

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

701

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 701

Fifty-first Infantry, Sm - Z



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

✓ 1604
Smith, George W.

Co. H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882324

2 7885229

3 7885347

4 7885233

5 7885528

6 32927981

7 36738818

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

✓ Donk Mark:

✓ See also

S | *51* | **Mo.**

George W. Smith
Co A 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Holmes Co Ohio*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 22*, 186*5*.

Where *Marysville Mo*

By whom *J K Bartlett*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

Daerborn

S.

51

Mo.

George W. Smith

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Holmes Co. Ohio.*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Feb. 22, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Maryville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black.*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 22, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(356/)

Copyist.

S | 51 | **Mo.**

George W. Smith
Priv., Co. H, 51. Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Benton, Banack, Mo. May 1865.

Present or absent Not Signed

Company from which transferred Is

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

S

51

Mo.

George W. Smith.
Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

S. 51 No.
George W. Smith.
Priv, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached
duty at Cape Gir-
ardeau Mo.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S

51

Mo.

George R. Smith

Bvt, Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar 1865 - Absent with
leave*

*June 1865 - Co. *D* Absent
Detailed as Carpenter
to work on Barracks
Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Book mark:

(646)

Harman

Copied

S.

51

Mo.

George W. Smith
Priv., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

never

~~Last~~ paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

never

~~Last~~ settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹³₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*52*⁶₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$*3 3/4*¹⁰⁰; due \$*53 1/3*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson.

Smith- Geo. W.

Co. H, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I have been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Me Given at Weymouth, Mass. the 11th day of January 1885

57- 37

NO George H. Smith
Enlisted at Weymouth, Mass. January 11 1885.
By Me
51 Regiment of the 1st
Infantry; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, George H. Smith, Do certify, That I am 18 years of age; and that I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States the period of one year.

Witness: Given at Weymouth, Mass. the 11th day of January 1885

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I.

I, John J. Smith, born in Massachusetts, in the State of Mass., aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 1st day of July, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, W. L. L. L., do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

Mo., this 21st day of March 1865.

BEFORE: *Me J. C. Robidoux*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Lusk, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James M. Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

51st Rec't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22^d day of March 1865 at St. Louis Mo. and is entitled to \$100 D. & C. for service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company E 1st Regiment of

Quadrat 10. 18. 19. 19.

Chetaniy 12 7th and 9th

1

William Fowler

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am Single years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Given at San Francisco the 11th day of August 1862

George W. Smith

NO

Enlisted at San Francisco 11th, 1862
By W. H. Smith
51 Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of []
Discharged []

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____, do certify: That I am the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

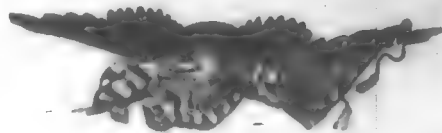
(Given at _____)

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

I.

born in Missouri, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 21st day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, John J. Smith, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis,
Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865,

BEFORE me J. C. Robidoux,
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John J. Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 1 inches high.

R. C. Smith
Sgt. Rec't Mo Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22 day of March, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo. and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William J. Jones

✓ 1163
Smith. Perry

Co *F*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

18632298
18632351
17884651
17884737

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

✓ Book Mark:

See also 56 Mo. Inf.

S

51
56

Mo.

Berry Smith

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *56* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated

Springfield Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Clark Co. Tenn.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 7, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *May 1, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Montgomery Tp.*

Company to which assigned *15th Co. 56th Mo. Inf.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

None

5-1

Mo.

Wm. Smith
 Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *51 Reg't Mo. Inf.*Roll dated *Center City, Mo.,* 1860.When enlisted *Apr. 7,* 1860.Period for which enlisted *1* years.When mustered in *May 1,* 1860.Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Smith
 Copied.

S

51

Mo.

Berry Smith

Det., Co. *F*, *51* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*

F 57 " June 7. 65

from 66 reg mtd reg

val

Book mark: _____

June

S

51

Mo.

Berry Smith

Priv., Co. *7*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk Mo Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Due from Enlist*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*22*^{*12*}*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*65*^{*12*}*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*33*^{*12*}*100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

56 Reg't Mo Inf by S. O No

48. Hd no State of Mo

May 12 / 65

Book mark:

↓ 1165
Smith. Isaac J.

Co. D., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7883639

2 7883736

3 7883833

4 7883931

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Book Mark:

See also

S 51 Mo.

Franc J Smith

Pr: Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Clinton Barracks, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to pay due from date of enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 8 97 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S

51

Mo.

Leaac J. Smith

Pr: Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(858)

Approved

S

51

Mo.

Lease, Smith
Pr:

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 9th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(1868)

Approved

S

51

Mo.

Isaac J. Smith

Pri: D, Co. 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton 13th, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Callaway Co. Mo.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Princeton

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mar. 14, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 69, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Henderson

Smith - Isaac

Regt, Co. — , 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Francis Smith
 I, Francis Smith, do hereby declare that I am 18 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

Given at Franklin, Michigan the 11 day of February 1895.

Witness: George H. H. Smith Francis Smith

No. 7
 Volunteered at Franklin, Mich
Feb 11th 1895
 By Geo H. H. Smith
57th Regiment of Inf

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____

Discharged 18
\$33.00 Ad Paid by
Cpt J. H. Smith & Co
W. H. Smith, Louis Mich

100 10 2 Second Auditor

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A discharge must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding officer, or superior authority of muster, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the enlistment is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1472)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Princeton

I, Isaac Smith born in Calaway Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 35 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of February 1862,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton
this 11th day of February 1862.
By Isaac Smith Isaac Smith
Isaac Smith Isaac Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes. Black hair. Fair complexion, is 5-
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

George M. Verick
3rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 31
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 14 day of March 1862, at St. Louis
Missouri
William H. Smith
Abraham Smith
Isaac Smith

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Smith ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 36 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Princeton, New Jersey
the 11th day of February 1853

Winn-Dixie

George W. Perkins

51. *Gay*

No.

Isaac J. Smith
Volunteered at Princeton Ms.
Feb. 11th 1866
By Geo. H. Kenrick
34th Regiment of Mass. Vol.

122 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____
 the _____ day of _____
 19____
 Office of _____

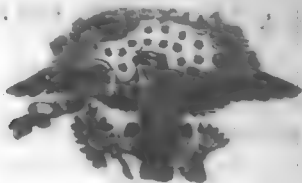
(A) (5) DPP

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Lincoln

I, Isaac Smith born in Calumet Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lincoln
this 11th day of February 1865, Isaac Smith
Before Wm. C. Wright
Rufus C. Gudge

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Deley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5-
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

George W. Kessinger
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.

Enlisted to Company

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 51st
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the 14th day of March 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.

Accepted success

William H. Foster

Chas. Am. Mear

Wm. Paul Mear

Oct. 5, 1864, and A. A. P.
E. Oct. 1, 1864, and Sept.
1864, Oct. 1, 1864, and Sept.

✓ *Smith James* 1166

Co. *E*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7054854*
2 *7054855*
3 *7054856*
4 *7054857*

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

51

Mo.

James Smith
Prk., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mer., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....51¹³100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....33³³100; due \$.....33³³100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wauwigoon

S

51

Mo.

James Smith

Sgt, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr 30, 1865*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in St Joseph*
Mn. since April 1st 1865

Book mark: _____

Washington

S.

51

Mo.

James Smith

OK, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Orange Co. Ind.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 24, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Jackson Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *DK.*

Complexion *DK.*; height *5 ft 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *Sick at St Joseph*
Mo. since April 1st 1865

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hq. Qrs. State of Missouri,
Mar 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Waudingtr

(1247)

Copyist.

Smith - James
Rot. Co. *Ft.*, *01* Reg't *Mt.* *Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be accompanied by a certificate of the Adjutant General, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Smith, ^{declaring} being
 a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 or months
 the Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at St. Louis Mo
 the 24th day of February
 1865
 Witness: G. H. Porter enjoyment

No. _____

James Smith

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

February 24 1865.

By R. M. Cole

1st Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

\$33.33 Adm
by Capt J. H. Smith
3rd Artillery
St Louis May 26-65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____, that the _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of three years.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

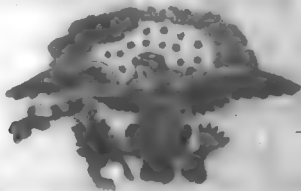
(A. G. O. H. M. O. M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Town of St. Louis

I, James Smith

born in Orange County

in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty day of February 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, James Smith do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis

this 14 day of February 1865.

By Charles Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Over

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Smith

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the

duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting

service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, black complexion, is

feet 5 1/2 inches high.

R. H. [Signature]

Regiment of _____ Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
of the 1st Regiment of the 1st Division, on the 15 day of March, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.

Witnessed by William Fowler

Capt. J. S. [Signature]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samy Smith, not desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THIRTEEN YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and none months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for thirteen years.

GIVEN at Savannah, Mo.
the 24th day of February 1865.

Witness: G. H. Sexton James Smith

51, Inf

No. _____

Samy Smith
Volunteered at Savannah, Mo.
February 24th 1865.
By R. M. Collier
57th Regiment of Miss Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THIRTEEN YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

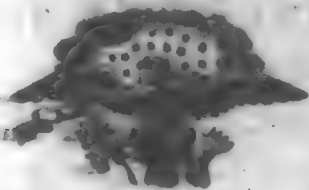
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. M. & N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN ~~of~~

Ship
of Jackson.

I, James Smith born in Orange Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty six years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Feb twenty first day of February 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 11th day of March 1865

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Davis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5'
feet 5 1/2 inches high.

R. M. Cole

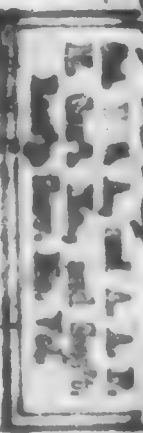
51 Regiment of Ills Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
51 Regiment of Ills Inf Volunteers, March, 1865, at St. Joseph Mo

Contracted for \$100 Bounty
Quartermaster to deliver the \$100 bounty
Quartermaster to deliver the \$100 bounty
Quartermaster to deliver the \$100 bounty



✓ 1167
Smith John

Co *D*, 51 Missouri Inf.

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

7883567
7883664
7883761
7883857

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

51

Mo.

John Smith

Sergeant Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Barracks, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of enlistment 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~new~~, 1865; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 13²⁹ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63⁶⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33⁵³ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1 Sergeant

Apr. 3/65 from Private

Book mark:

Wendell

S

51

Mo.

John Smith

Sergeant

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 June*

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

S

51

Mo.

John S Smith
Sergeant

Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted 1 Sergeant
Apr. 8/65 from
Ranker

Book mark:

Henderson

S

51

Mo.

John Smith

Regt. D., Co. *D.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Banocke, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born

Green Co., Ver.

Age *18* y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Mar. 2, 1865.

Where enlisted

Benton, Mo.

For what period enlisted

one

years.

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. *7* in.

When mustered in

Mar. 14, 1865.

Where mustered in

St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100 on 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Wenderson

Smith John

Reg't, Co. —, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

U. S. ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. *Eight* Date *May 1st 1861*

For *Passage*

Reg't *5th Regt Mo. Inf.*

From *D. S. Soto (Mo.)*

To *Head Station (Mo.)*

EXTRACT FROM ORDER.

Sergeant John Smith with
order of Co D 41st Mo. Inf.
will proceed on the
train of the 29th, to Head Station
and return to report on duty at
that place.

By order, Head Station
Capt. H. P. 1st Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTE 1—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is to be filled out in duplicate and one to accompany the returning officer of the enlistment and the returning officer of the re-enlistment. The returning officer of the re-enlistment should be given on the back.

NOTE 2—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The returning officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of quarters, at the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the returning officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Leicester, Mass. the 20 day of March 1865
Witness: Wm. A. Clark John Smith

5th Inf
No. 27
John Smith
Volunteered at Leicester, Mass.
March 20th 1865
By Wm. A. Clark
5th Regiment of Mass. Vol. Inf.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. N. H. N. H. N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linton
Grand Co

I, John Smith, born in Green
in the State of Vermont, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20 day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Smith, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linton Mo
this 20 day of March, 1865, } John Smith
BEFORE Wm. Russell Co. Atty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Nesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier is Blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5-
7 feet 7 inches high.

W. H. Clark
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
21 Regiment of the 1st Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 1865, at St. Louis Mo
Enlisted in Company 21st Missouri Volunteers
William H. Clark
Capt. 1st Div. 2nd
75 800 2nd

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Smith, do hereby declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I have of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Greenwich, N.Y. the 22 day of March 1863.
 Witness: William F. Clark John Smith

No. 27
John Smith
 Volunteered at Greenwich
March 2nd 1863.
 By M. F. Clark
31st Regiment of Mass. Vol.
last enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18____
33³³ Ad Paid by
Capt J. M. Hamilton 3^d Arty
Wm A. Officer June 10th 1863

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, &c., in the regular service. They will be used for enlistments in all cases—ones to accompany the recruiting parties of the Adjutant General, and ones to accompany the recruits of the other who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, gratuity, &c. A recruit will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

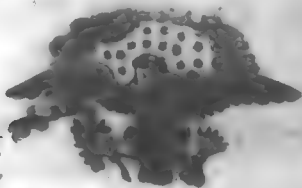
I, _____ Do consent, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____
 (A. G. O. M. N. N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Clinton

I, John Smith born in Green Co.
in the State of Vermont aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd day of March 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clinton Mo.
this 2d day of March 1863.
Before John H. Hubbell
or clerk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Smith
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

M. F. Black

37th Regiment of Missouri volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
57 Regiment of the 1st Volunteers, on the 14 day of March 1863, at Clinton Mo.
Clinton & Henry
William Fowler
Capt. Am. Mar.
7th Aid. M.

1168
Smith John A.

Co *B.*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Smith Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

7882940

7883041

7883137

7883246

6

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

51

Mo.

Charles A. Smith

Private, *Company*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *10 31* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60 81* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost & never received*

Lost & never received

Book mark:

1861 31 Mo.

John V. Smith.
Reg't, Co B, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L

51

Mo.

John A. Smith
PR

Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st March 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

51

Mo.

John A. Smith

Pvt., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Linn Co. Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Andrew Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 25*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Caranna Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *4 1/2* in.

When mustered in *March 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Linn Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *1st*

Remarks: *1st Co. 51st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Linn Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, 111, Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(3667)

Copyist.

Smith, John A.

P. Co. B, 51 Reg't M.V.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *2*

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Warramach, Arizona the 25th day of February 1863.

Witness: Wm. H. Wilson John A. Smith

No. _____
John A. Smith
 Volunteered at Warramach, Ariz.
25th day of February 1863.
 By Wm. H. Wilson
51st Regiment of Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____) _____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18____

\$33.33 Cash Paid
"By Capt. J. H. Smith"
Rec'd by J. H. Smith

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be shown on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A soldier must, in all cases, proceed to the muster-in roll must, in all cases, be first in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering as the case may be, will communicate with the Adjutant General's Office as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. H. & N. E.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Laverne

I, John A. Smith born in Andrew Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of February 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 25 day of July 1865
Before J. F. G. G. G. G. G.
Andrew Co. Court

John A. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is
feet 4 inches high.

Wm H. Gibson

51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1865, at St. Louis
Enlisted to 1st US Army
William Foster
Capt & Surgeon
St. Louis

A black and white photograph of a small, dark-colored animal, possibly a cat or dog, lying down. The animal has a white patch on its back with several dark spots. It is surrounded by dark, leafy foliage.

TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah

[illegible]

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jerusalem
this 25 day of Feb 1883.
Before A. Kraus, Notary Public
San Jose Co. Calif.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A. Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Sam'l Wilson

512 Regiment of Prisoners' Volunteers

RECOMMENDING OFFICERS

! A O O O O O O

Mustered into the service of the United States in arms, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
47 Regiment of Foot Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.
Enlisted to serve for Three years William Dwyer
Qualified to discharge the duties of Capt. 5th Infantry
under O. P. West, Major 1st Regt.

Hospital Number 31802 11

Name John A. Smith

Age 22 Nativity Mo.

Married or Single Single

Residence Mo.

Post Office address of } John Smith
wife or nearest relative, } Sarah Mo.

Rank Private Co. B. Regiment 37 Mo. Inf.

Admitted June 17 /65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Phlegmon

R. D. Smith

June 27

Post Hospital,
On what occasion wounded
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Time of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number 56620

Name John A. Smith

Age 18 Nativity Missouri

~~Married~~ Single

Residence Savannah Mo

Post Office address of } John Smith
wife or nearest relative, } Savannah Mo

Rank Private... Co. Regiment 51st Mo I

When admitted August 25th 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Port Fever

Admitted August 21st 1865

In what occasion wounded

Place

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

✓ *Smith John H.* 1169

Co *F*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882102	26
2	7884440	27
3	7884541	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

51

Mo.

John H. Smith

Det, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the* *April* *30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed by transfer*
to Co April 28/65
absent sick

transferred by letter of 1st
examined home on subsequent

order of Co.

Book mark:

Jan

51

Mo.

John H. Smith

Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo May 1, 1865

Where born

Arkansas

Age *21* y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Mich 18, 1865

Where enlisted

Benton Mo

For what period enlisted

1 years.

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Blk

Complexion

Blk

; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in

Mich 27, 1865

Where mustered in

W. Joseph

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

7

Remarks:

This organization was formed (in part) by consolidation of
from Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo Inf. per order of the Hon. Sec. of War,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

D | *57* | Mo.

John H. Smith

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo April 1865

Where born *Arkansas*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 18*, 186*5*

Where enlisted *Weston Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Light*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *May 27*, 186*5*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *To be credited to
Green Township, Platte
Co. Missouri*

Book mark:

Smith John H.

Rot, Co. 51 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dir. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Smith do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and no months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hester Mo
 the 18th day of March A.D. 1865
 Witness:
Henry May John H. Smith

No. _____
John H. Smith
 Volunteered at Hester Mo
March 18th A.D. 1865
 By Henry May Rec't Officer
57th Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

APPROVED AND FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE
 ADJUTANT GENERAL, U.S. ARMY, AT ST. LOUIS, MO.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ do hereby certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

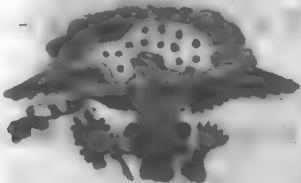
(A. G. O. H. W. & C.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
 in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the independent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
 who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will stand, in all cases, as proof
 in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both
 enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Green Township
Horton Platte County

I, John H. Smith born in _____
in the State of Arkansas aged Twenty One years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Horton Mo } John H. Smith
this 11th day of March 1865, } mark
Before L. Blangum } J. D.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Rice
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. H. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 ft 10 in
taller high.

51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
Henry Mays RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. M. N. O. R.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
51 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 27 day of March, 1865, at Horton Mo
enlisted to 8th Co
William H. Rice
Examinng Surgeon
John H. Smith
Volunteer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting notice of the adjutant-general (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier is bound to all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

R. Edgar Mc Christie
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at Indian - Missouri
the 18th day of March A.D. 1865

John H. Coombs
March

Harry Gray

No

John H. Smith

Volunteered at Weston, Me
March 18th A.D. 1865

By Henry M. R. Harris
57th Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

ПОИСКОВЫЕ И ИНВЕСТИЦИОННЫЕ

L. _____ Do over, That I am _____
 _____ of _____ ! that the _____

Do hereby testify give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

COVER

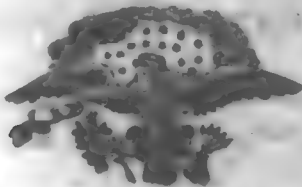
1994

100

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Queen Township
Houston Platte County

I, John H. Smith born in _____
in the State of Arkansas aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Houston Mo
this 18th day of March 1865.
Before J. J. Langdon J. J.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Dore
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. H. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Wavy eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5' 10"
high.

57th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
Henry May RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECORDED

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
57 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 27 day of March 1865, at St. Joseph Mo
Enlisted to \$100 bounty
See certificate to know the Platte Co
6th April 1865
William Doster
Adjt for Prov
7th Dist Mo

1170
Snyder John G.

Co. 6, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1171
Shook George E.

Co a, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7882035
7882631
7882752
7882877
7882894
7882811
7882872
6-212-a-89.

Book Mark: 5212 W. 89

✓ See also

S^a 51. Mo.
George O. Surook
Pt. Co. 1st. Regt. Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5212. A. 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feby. 11. 1891.

Previous action.

Feby. 26. 1890 (C. & P. Div.)
"application for re-
moval of charge of
desertion, and for an
honorable discharge
has been denied."

Present action.

The charge of desertion
of July 16. 1865, has been
removed and he is
discharged to date
July 16. 1865, under the
provisions of the act.

10000

of Congress approved
March 7. 1889.

Discharge certificate
furnished by War
Dept. Feby. 18. 1891.

Memo. For prior service
of this man see Co. E,
4th Mo. Engrs.

272481

Received.

Copyist.

5

51

Mo.

*George S. Marks**Sgt.*, Co. *11*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. (Bk) Mo (Aug 31), 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *pay. and for content*, 186 .

Clothing account:

never settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43*²⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dis. sent July**16/65.*Book mark: *Dis 5212, 12. 44.01831/1819.**Stoughton*

51 Mo.

George E. Brooks
Priv, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp St. Louis, Mo., Aug 17, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 16, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Jackson
(361)

J 51 | **Mo.**

George E. Brooks
Priv., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp n. St. Louis, Mo. Aug 27*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *July 16*, 1865

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
Clerk

J 51 | **Mo.**

George E. Snook
Priv., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1864.*

Deserted:

When *July 16*, 186*4.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks *Discipline list*

furnished to Hd. Qrs
of the Regt.

Book mark:

(361)

W. M. Jackson
Capt.

55

51

Mo.

George W. Brook

1st, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

1

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 fine*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Confined in H.

Learned Military Law

on for crime

Book mark

Engle

50

51

Mo.

George D. Snook

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March 2 to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 21, 1865.

Where Lehigh, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When March 21, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No names in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 56
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 40 Ed. Gen. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Snook

51

51

Mo.

George E. Snook

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Feb 9, 1865.

Where born *Louisa Co. Iowa*

Age *24* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Feb 21*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in*

When mustered in *Feb 21*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Let be credited to Bloomington Township Buchanan Co. Mo.*

Book mark: *5212-12 (A. G. B.) 1887*

S. Dunean

2

Inook-George E
Ret., Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 2

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement 2

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 8

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 656. O. P. M. 4. Vol. 1-1865.

St. Louis, June 1865.

Mr. Supt. of M.

May 1st. Enter Judge Advocate

Pr. No. C. Thiede can be released, having been acquitted.

A. 51st Mo. Inf.

SC No 156 June 28/65
O. P. M.

O. P. M. June 28/65.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
Judge Advocate's Office,

St. Louis, June 1865.
Col. J. H. Baker,
P. M. G.

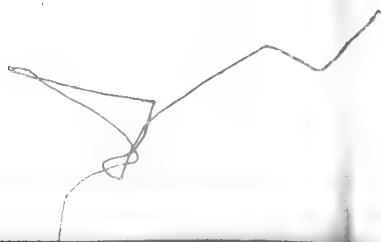
Private
Geo. Charles E. Snooks,
Co. A 51st Mo. Inf.,
can be released,
having been ac-
quitted.

Yours obt. servt
Lucius Eaton
Major & J. A.

Geo. E. Snook

50 Mo. Inf.

51 Mo. Inf.!



Genl Court Martial in Mill Camp
St Louis Mo. May 20 1862.

Capt

I have the honor to request that you send the
following named Prisoners before this Court for trial
at once ~~advice~~

To O. Durr Co a 50th Mo s.

W. H. B. Co
Genl of

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
J. A. Part
Lieut 40th Mo Vols
Judge Advocate

R. George Woodcock

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Schreibers on
the 21st day of April 1865

Witness: *F. J. [illegible]*
J. E. [illegible]

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

No. Gray & Suck
Volunteered at W. B. H. Co
Feb 21st 1863
By Peter A Jones
3rd Regiment of Ill. Inf

_____enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ **18**

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Give us

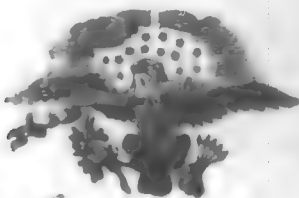
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A O O N O T)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Indiana

Bloomington

I, George S. Snook, born in Louisiana
in the State of Louisiana, aged Twenty-one years,
and by occupation a Carpenter, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17th day of Feb, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George S. Snook, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 17th day of Feb, 1865

BEFORE

Wiram Roberts

Geo S Snook

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer; agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George S. Snook
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Peter S. Jones
Regiment of 11th Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E
Regiment of 11th Volunteers, on the 17th day of Feb, 1865, at Bloomington
Enlisted to 11th Kentucky
William Roberts
Capt Wm Roberts
11th Ky

NAME

REMARKS

May 15th 1865

Exhibit Thorn Receipt

George O. Buck

Q A 51 Mo

George O. Buck

for the
Suff.

Received

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to

Commissionary

Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

This List is to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the Western Street Prison, the 13th
day of May 1865, from Guard
Sent forward from Mr. Max Kent office on the 13th day
of May 1865, by order of Mr. Max Kent

NAMES

REMARKS

Geo. E. Surook Prisoner to "H." 51st Mo. Infy.

R. C. Allen
Capt 40th Mo. Infy.
Quincy Prison

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in a case to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent and the recruiting officers to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruitment in which the recruiting officer and company in which the soldier was recruited should be given to the book.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must be made and return provided for payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must be filled in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George E. Smith, do hereby declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond, Va. the 21st day of Feb. 1863.

Witness:

John E. Smith

No. 571
George E. Smith
 Volunteered at Dr. Hall's Co
Richmond, Va., 1863.
 By Peter A. Jones
31st Regiment of The Inf

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____, that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. O. O. H. N. N.)

TOWN OF

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
this 11th day of Feb, 1868
Notary Thomas Roberts J.P. } Geo. E. Drake

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON

Peter A. Jones
1st Regiment of Miss

Required Officers

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years of duty

Regiment of

Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____

Milled, 1865, at _____

entitled to \$1000 Remedy

Stacy

William Rogers

Richman Co. N. Y. April 1900

THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM OF
ART AND
ARCHAEOLOGY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF
CHICAGO

Wright & Co. Alas
8th Ward Mo.

Commitment of

Geo C. Snook

May 13th 1865

A-51 Mo.

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., May 13th 1865.

Commanding Officer,

Gratiot

Street Prison.

Will receive for safe keeping, until further orders,
the following named prisoners, to wit:

George C. Smeek Born at 51st mo Infy
Assault with intent to Kill

J. H. Carter

Provost Marshal Gen'l Department of the Missouri.

Transfer of

Geo E. Brooks

June 28 1865

51 Mo. Inf.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri.

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo.,... June 28th..... 1805.

Special Orders.

15.56

EXTRACT

EXTRACT

M. J. [unclear] [unclear] Co N° 51st
W. J. [unclear] [unclear] St Military Prison and
transferred by Schofield & Permaco. To be there forwarded to
his command. Having been acquitted of charges preferred.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE

60 Great St. Martin

W. B. Baker

Colonel and Provost Marshal General

George E. Ince's

A. 514 No Inf.

664. d

Richard H. Brown, Lieutenant Colonel 12th Regiment Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, at the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE FIRST:

"Striking his superior officer."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, the said *Richard H. Brown*, Lieut. Col. 12th Mo. Cav., did strike his superior officer, *Oliver Wells*, Col. Comd'g 12th Mo. Cav., while in the execution of his office. This in camp, near Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, on the 11th day of June, 1865."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Contempt and disrespect towards his commanding officer."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, the said *Richard H. Brown*, Lt. Col. 12th Mo. Cav., did behave himself in a contemptuous and disrespectful manner toward his superior officer, *Oliver Wells*, Col. Comd'g 12th Mo. Cav., saying, 'You are a damned dirty, foul-mouthed liar,' or words to that effect. All this in camp, at Fort Leavenworth, on the 11th day of June, 1865."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded *"Not Guilty."*

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused,

Of the specifications and charges, *"Guilty, but attach no criminality thereto."*

And the Court does therefore *"acquit"* him, the said Lieut. Col. *Richard H. Brown*, 12th Mo. Cav., Vols.

Finding and acquittal confirmed. The accused is hereby released from arrest, will resume his sword and return to duty.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DOUGLASS.

J. W. BARNES,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI
St. Louis, Mo., June 26th, 1865.

COURT ORDER

No. 152

I. Before the General Court Martial, which convened at Saint Louis, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders number 180, current series, from these Head Quarters, and of which Brigadier General S. A. MANHURTT, United States Volunteers, is President, was arraigned and tried:

GEORGE E. SNOOK, private, of company A, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the following charge and specification:

CHARGE:

"Assault with intent to kill."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, George E. Snook, private, of company A, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, did, on or about the 6th day of May, 1865, wilfully and feloniously, with a pistol, make an assault upon and shoot at one Theodore Beyer, citizen, with intent to kill him, the said Beyer. This at or near Saint Louis, Missouri."

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner "Not Guilty."

And the Court does therefore "acquit" him, GEORGE E. SNOOK, private, company A, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri volunteers.

Finding and acquittal confirmed The prisoner will be released from custody and returned to his command, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

II. Before the General Court Martial, which convened at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, pursuant to Special Orders, number 145, current series, from these Head Quarters, and of which Major General GEORGE SYKES, United States Volunteers, is President, was arraigned and tried:

William P. Luman St Louis

June 28/85

Dear Mr. Luman

Dear Sir

When the Kansas City Convention was held in
St Louis, I was the only one who was not
in the Convention. I was not in the Convention
because I was not in the Convention.

Yours truly
John W. Luman

Geo. S. Luman
Capt. B

✓ 1172
Shondan Ferry

Co *E*, 51 Missouri Inf.

1st Augant | *1st Augant.*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	704775	26
2	7084512	27
3	7084972	28
4	7015872	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

S.

51

Mo.

Perry Snowden

1st Supt., Co. *G.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bunkin Bks. Mo., *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Pay due from Subsistence*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *4*^{*26*} *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46*^{*08*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*} *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Supt.*
April 14/65 from Private

Book mark :

Washington

S.

51

Mo.

Perry Sumner

Sgt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Butler Barracks
Hospital

Book mark:

Washington

S.

31

Mo.

Perry Snowden
Sgt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *a Permitted from leave*
April 14th 1865.

Sick in Macomb City, Mo
since April 25th 1865.

Book mark:

Waddington

S.

51

Mo.

Perry Snowden

1st Supt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston Bks., *May 1*, 1865.

Where born *Franklin Co. Ind.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 2*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Rochester N.Y.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 11 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *Sick at Macon City*
Mo. since April 25th 1865

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 98, H. Q. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Back mark:

Washington

(3547)

Copy

Orrinden, Perry
Sgt., Co. G, 51 Reg't *11th.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistments - <i>2</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

577M

No. 1
By *James M. Tott*
Enlisted at *Stamford, Pa.*
March 2nd 1865.
Rank of *Private*
Enlistment; last issued in Pa. ()
Regt of
Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

James M. Tott
Declaration of Recruit.
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.
months of age; that I have
desiring to VOLUNTEER

Consent in Case of Minor.
I, _____ of _____
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.
Given at _____ day of _____
Witness:

Do certify, That I am the

Declaration of Recruit

Percy Snowden desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
five and thirty years of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Witness:

Given at *Savannah* the *2nd* day of *March* 1865

57 M

No.

Percy Snowden
Enlisted at *Savannah Ga*
March 2nd 1865,
by *R. M. Cole*
Regiment of *Meigs*
enlistment; last served in *Ga.* ()
Reg't of
Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Consent in Case of Minor.

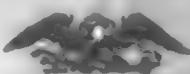
I, _____ of _____ Do certify, That I am the
said _____; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

Witness:

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Rocheater Town

I, *Perry Snowden* born in

in the State of *Indiana*
occupation a *Farmer*
teered this *Second*

aged *Twenty five* years, and by
do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
1865, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Perry Snowden*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rocheater*
Mo, this *11th* day of *March* 1865,
Baron *Clara Phelps*

John H. H. H.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from any defect and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Perry Snowden*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high

Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, in Company *St. Joseph* *1st* *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers*, on the *13th* day
of *March* 1865, at *St. Joseph* *Mo.*
William Foster
Leah & Co. m
7th St. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry J. Spaulden ^{desiring}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah, Ga.
the 22 day of August 1863.
Witness: G. H. Selton W. H. Martin

No. _____

Henry J. Spaulden
Volunteered at Savannah, Ga.

By Wm Cole 1863.

57 Regiment of Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

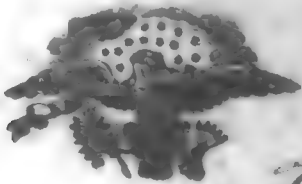
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



New York

Rochester

I, *Larry Snowden* born in *Franklin Co*
in the State of *Ind* aged *Twenty-five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Second* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Larry Snowden*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Westbury*
this *11th* day of *March* 1865.
Before *Charles Phelps*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley D. Oliver

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Larry Snowden*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *11 1/2* inches high.

Wm Cole

57 Regiment of *Volunteers*

EXAMINING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enrolled to Rochester 1st
and 2nd Regts

Amherst

Capt and Co. 1st

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *4*,
57th Regiment of *Volunteers* on the *11th* day of *March*, 1865, at *Westbury*
William Oliver

Hospital Number

3073711

Name *Wm. Snowden*

Age *25* Sex *Male*

Married or Single *Single*

Profession *Min.*

Place address of

or nearest relative, *Wm. Snowden*

Rochester, Mo.

Rank *Sergeant* Co. *G.* Regiment *31st*

Admitted *June 11/95*

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Amputation

Reg. 14, 1863

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital

Place

Barraclough

Time of day

Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

✓ 1173
Snyder, Harry S.
Co. *H*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *786633*
2 *786633*
3 *786633*
4 *786633*
5 *786633*
6 *786633*
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

51

Mo.

Harvey S. Snyder

Pr, Co *K*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, *Sept 2*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 2, 186*5*.

Last paid to

186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Seven settlers
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ — *82* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40* *67* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *82* *3* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *It appears from our papers*
he cts also one seven dollars
46 cts

Book mark :

S

51

Mo.

Henry S. Snyder
Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Snyder

Mo.

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

Copyright

Harvey C. Snyder

Co. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Ark., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Portsmouth, Va.*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Apr 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Hannibal*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *142* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by conscription
(from 54 and 56 Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000)

Book mark:

S

5

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co., 55th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. 4 55th Reg't Mo. Inf.*Roll dated *May 1*, 1865.When enlisted *Apr. 4*, 1865.Period for which enlisted *1* years,When mustered in *Apr. 22*, 1865.Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 51 mo

Snyder, Harry S.

55

Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of dirt a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is undressed."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocole, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Before forwarded at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon, in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Henry S. Snyder

Enlisted at *Hannibal Mo*

In the *55th Inf Regt Mo Vol*

By *Lt E. Gaines*

55th Inf Mo Regt Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Henry S. Snyder age 17 occupation Farmer
 born in Pennsylvania, preceded by 1st & 2nd Gained

1. Have you ever been sick? No
 When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horror?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? has been vaccinated

Head /
 Ears .
 Face .
 Eyes and Appendages /
 Nose /
 Organs of Mastication and Voice /
 Neck /
 Chest /
 Abdomen /
 Genital and Urinary Organs /
 Vertebral Column /
 Superior Extremities /
 Inferior Extremities /

REMARKS.

DATE: April 5th 1865
 RUNDREZVOUS: Hannibal Mo

[A. O. No. 50-Form.]

Y. G. Harrison
Surgeon, Board of Hospital Management
8th St. Mo.
Inspecting Surgeon.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—As enlistment holds to service. A master-in-army, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-army must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harvey Snyder, do hereby declare that I am a Volunteer in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and months; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kansas, the 5th day of March, 1865.
Harvey Snyder
John Snyder

55. Aug
 No. 311
Harvey Snyder
 Volunteered at Wichita, Mo.
March 5th 1865.
 By E. Garine
5th Regiment of Inf Mo. Vols
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Snyder, do hereby declare that I am a Volunteer in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and months; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Mo., the 3rd day of April, 1865.
Harvey Snyder
John Snyder

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier take the oath of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harry S. Snyder, ^{existing} being ~~my~~ ^{year} 17 ^{month} 1863,
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
 Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 17 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year
 Given at Waterbury, Conn. the 5 day of March 1863.
Harry S. Snyder
 Witness: Wm. Stoker

No. 311
Harry S. Snyder
 Volunteered at Waterbury, Me.
March 14 5 1863.
 By E. Garrison
1st Regiment of Morals
517110
 Discharged 18
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

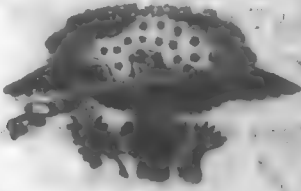
I, John Snyder, Do certify, That I am
 the father of Harry S. Snyder, that the
 said Harry S. Snyder is 17 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of one year.
 Given at Waterbury, Me.
 the 9 day of April 1863.
 Witness: Wm. Stoker
John Snyder
 (A.G.O. 11111111)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Waver Co

I, Harvey S. Snyder born in Westmoreland Co
in the State of Pennsylvania aged 17 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5 day of March 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of 3 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Harvey S. Snyder do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Summit
this 4 day of April 1865.
By M. L. Person } Harvey S. Snyder
N.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. B. Smith
Surgeon Bel Shollman
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Harvey S. Snyder
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is
feet 9 inches high.

1st Lt O. Garrison
5th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for 3 years, during the war, from date of enlistment, in company
5th Regiment of Light Mo Volunteers, on the 5th day of April, 1865, at Summit Mo and is
entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars
Henry S. Snyder
1st Lt O. Garrison
5th Regiment of Mo
Recruiting Officer

X 117.4
Snyder John L.

Co C., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881940	21
2	7883282	22
3	7883375	23
4	7883472	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark:

See also

51

Mo.

John L. Davenport

Capt, Co. W., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Quar. Mstr., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 17 50

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 95

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 53 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Received to replace

Co. W., 51 Reg't.

Book mark:

51

Mo.

*John L. Carpenter**Capt.*, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

51

Mo.

John L. Snyder
 Capt, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March to Apr 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 3*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *March 3*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He is a del. Capt.*

March 31 - 1865.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
 This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
 Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per. O. G. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

S.

57"

Mo.

X

John S. Snider

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *57"* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Mar. 31, 1865.

Where born *Laurens Ind.*

Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 3, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft.* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 3, 1865.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Laurens Ind. Roll No. 100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Snider - John L.
Regt. Co. — 51 Regt Mo. Inf.

✓ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L. Snider, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~three~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am (32) ~~Thirty~~ Two years and one ~~one~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph Missouri the 31st day of March 1865—

Witness: W. P. Sloan John L. Snider

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (B) 5th Reg't of M. S. M. Cav Discharged 1 1865.

John L. Snider Volunteered at St Joseph Mo March 3d 1865. By William Fowler 5th Regiment of M. S. Volunteers

51 Inf
No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____ 1865—

Witness: _____

Neosuri

Saint Joseph

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS

this 24 day of March, 1865.

BEFORE

Weakley Jane
EXAMINING SUR
11 2

EXAMINING SURGEON

William Fowler

Capt. James P. MacFarland
RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

the 2nd day of March 1941

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

our year

57th Regiment of

Massachusetts Volunteers, on

bonded to Lewis Township and
 County - no and ^{1/100} of Allen County
~~of Allen County~~ ^{last & Co} ^{7th Dist Mo.}

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L. Souder ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
or one month;
Do Declare, That I am Thirty Two years and one month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 3rd day of March 1865-

Witness:
W. P. Chas
John L. Souder

No. _____

John L. Souder
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
Mar 3rd - 1865.

By William Fowler
Capt Regiment of Proc M&T Dist Mo.

51 7th

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
5th Reg't of M S M Cav
Discharged _____ 1868.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

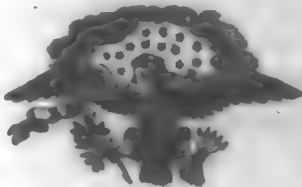
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1147)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph Mo

I, John L Snyder born in Centerville
in the State of Indiana aged thirty two years,
and by occupation a Printer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3rd third day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John L Snyder do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 3rd day of March 1865, } John L Snyder
BEFORE Oran Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John L Snyder
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has light eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet
2 inches high.

William Fowler

Capt & Pro Mar 7th Dist Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.O.N. 1111)

the 3rd day of March 1865, at St Joseph Mo one year
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 51st
credited to 1st Iowa Cavalry 51st Regt of Missouri
Mo and enlisted 4th Mo 2nd Dist Mo Volunteers,
William Fowler

✓ 1175
Snyder, Milford
Co. D., 51 Missouri Inf.

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

17883579	28
17883676	27
17883772	26
17883869	25
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

51

Mo.

Wilford Snyder

Capt, Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from date of enlistment*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....*3 48*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*55 84*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....*33 33*
100; due \$.....*83 33*
100

Remarks: *Promoted Capt*
Apr. 3/65 from Private

Book mark:

Henderson

51

Mo.

Wm. Ford Smy. Jr.
Conf.

Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 7, June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

51

Mo.

Milford Snyder
Sergeant

Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted Corp't
Apr. 3/65 from Private

Book mark:

Kenderson

51

Mo.

Milford Snyder
Capt. D.

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Banach, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Whitley Co. Ky.*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 11, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Princeton*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 14, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
 Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 68, H. Q. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Anderson

Snyder Milford

Reg't, Co. —, **51** Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Milford Snyder do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year and one month, commencing on the 11th day of Feb 1865.
 I declare, That I am 20 years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of dishonorable discharge; by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I have of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Franklin, N. J. the 11th day of Feb 1865.
 Witness: Genl H. K. Harris Milford Snyder

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—As an enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in full must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 23

Milford Snyder
 Volunteered at Franklin
Feb 11th 1865.
 By Gen H. K. Harris
For Regiment of Musical

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged 18
#33³³ H. K. Harris
Wm. H. Harris
Arty. M. Harris
 Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6th 1865
Mr. 10/10/65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

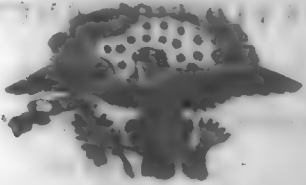
I, Do consent, That I am that the years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at the day of

(A. G. O. M. M. M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Princeton

I, Milford Snyder born in Whitley Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of Feb 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Milford Snyder do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton Mo
this 11th day of Feb 1865, } Milford Snyder his
Before W. M. Wright } mark
Probate Judge

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5-11
feet 11 inches high.

George H. Hornick
of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. B. N. & C.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years for during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company one
57 Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 1865, at St. Louis Mo
Subscribed to Bounty
William Smith
Capt. 1st Regt. Moar
7th Regt. Moar

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wilford Snyder ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wilford Snyder
 the 11th day of September 1888
George H. Herick Wilford Snyder
notary

57. by
 No. 28
Wilford Snyder
 Volunteered at Princeton
Sept 11th 1888
 By Geo H Herick
31 Regiment of Moab
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of three years.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 700 R.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri *Princeton*

I, *Wilfred Snyder* born in *Whitby Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11th* day of *February* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wilfred Snyder* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Princeton*
this *11th* day of *February* 1865 } *Wilfred Snyder*
Before *Wm. H. Smith* } *made*
Judge Probate

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5-*
feet *11 1/2* inches high.

George M. Smith
1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
RE-ROUTING OFFICER

AG O M M A R

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years for during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company

37 Regiment of *the 1st* Volunteers, on the *24th* day of *March* 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Enlisted to Bounty *William H. Smith*

Adelbert Smith

7th April 1865

1176

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1177
Sonnenchein William
Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private 12 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2	See Sonnenchein, William	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

Book Mark:

See also

x 1178
Sonnenchein, Herman
Co. E., 51 Missouri Inf.

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

18632046	26
18631945	27
17884024	28
17884128	29
17884222	30
17884332	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

51

Mo.

James L. Sullivan
Pr., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler, Kansas, Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

186

Pay due from Enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....*15 06* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*5 74* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....*31 33* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

51

Mo.

Manuel...

Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Manuel...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

51

Mo.

Almon S. Lawrence
Chie., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

51

Mo.

Herman Himmelschein

Pvt, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston Branch Mo. 11 May, 1865.

Where born Prussia, Prussia

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Gunsmith

When enlisted 21 Oct, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes brn; hair brn

Complexion fi; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in 13 April, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per B. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

S

57
52

Mo.

Hermann Sonnenrisch
Capt. Co. A., 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 57 Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865

When enlisted March 21, 1865

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in April 13, 1865

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Transferred to 57 Mo Vol

Inf. Co. No. 68. 4th Div.

State of Mo May 1 '65

Book mark :

Cardozo

S

51
52

Mo.

Hermann Jounischin
Pat, Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born *Crensee, Russia.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Gunsmith.*

When enlisted *March 21, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Kansas City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *April, 13, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Westport Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *James Jackson Co. & Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. No. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

Carl Leland

(S.M.J.)

Opposed.

to 51 Mo

Sonnenschein, Hermann

52
39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Herman Sonnenchein, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~three~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Kansas City, Mo. on the 21st day of March 1865.

Witness:

R. M. Fischer

Herman Sonnenchein

No. 3944
H. Sonnenchein
 Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo.
March 21st, 1865.
 By Wm Sonnenchein
52nd Regiment of Inf Mo. Vol's.

first enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

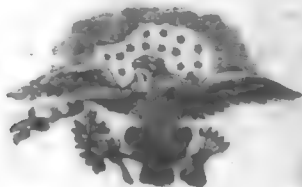
(A. G. & M. M. & W.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City

I, Hermann Sonnenchein, born in Prussia
in the State of Kingdom of Prussia, aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a Gunsmith, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty first day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~Three~~ YEARS, unless ~~later~~ discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such county, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Hermann Sonnenchein, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City
Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865.
Before L. Vonckey, Notary Public

Hermann Sonnenchein

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jos. W. Col. of Surg.
52nd Mo. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have personally inspected the Volunteer H. Sonnenchein
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

Wm. Sonnenchein

52nd Regiment of Inf. Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Entered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 24
52nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 21st day of March, 1865, at Westport Mo.

Ed. A. Carter
of 65th Mo. Inf. Dist. Co.

51 M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hermann Lounschheim, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Missouri
the 21st day of March 1865.

Witness:
Edw. Williams
Hermann Lounschheim

No. _____
Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo.
March 21st, 1865,
By Wm. Lounschheim
2nd Regiment of Lif. Mo. Vol's.
_____ first enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____.
\$33.33 Old Bn. paid by
Lt. J. W. Hamilton 3rd reg.
Ab. D. Officer St. Louis Mo.
May 16th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____
_____ of _____; that the _____
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. M. M. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, &c. The Enlistment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding, assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before he is given to the disbursing officer.

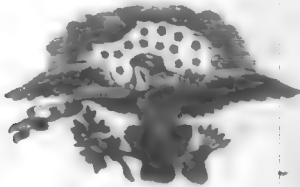
RECEIVED FROM Second Auditor
May 18 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



of Kansas City

I, Hermann Lommachin, born in Prussia in the State of Kingdom of Prussia, aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Car Smith, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty-first day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, H. Lommachin, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, this 21st day of March, 1865, before Henry C. McVee } Hermann Lommachin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. H. H. H. H. H.

Geo. H. H. H. H. H.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H. Lommachin, previously taken enrollment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

H. Lommachin

52nd Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 52nd Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers, on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo.

Geo. H. H. H. H. H.
Geo. H. H. H. H. H.
Geo. H. H. H. H. H.

1179
* *Sommerschein. William*

Co *E*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *2nd Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8631860	2
2	8631955	3
3	8631959	4
4	8631960	5
5	7883956	6
6	7885052	7
7	7884148	8
8	7884247	9
9	7882391	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Mo.

William S. Schumacher

2^d Lt., Co. E., 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Antietam, Md., Sept. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1865*

Last paid to *July 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on account of disability*

Sent to the hospital at Washington

April 1865. Transferred to the

and is now at the hospital at

the hospital at the

Book mark:

APR 21

7882391

1891

reason of consolidation of the
51 and 52 mo vols by S. D. No. 6
Dated Quartermaster State of Mo.
Jefferson City, Mo.

This officer is entitled to
final payment without further
proof or certificate of non-in-
debtedness, he having furnished
satisfactory evidence by affida-
vit sworn to before me, that
he has rendered account ac-
cording to the heads of the
proper Departments for all
public property for which he
has become responsible &
that he is not in arrears
or indebted to the Government,
on any account of public
property for other accounts
This under telegram from
War Dept dated March 23rd
1891.

Must be in compli-
ance with Act of March 2nd
1891, Sec. 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188,

51

Mo.

William Soumashin

2nd, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Proctor, Bureau Mo. Aug 3rd, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *July 31st*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on account of*

lack of arms, equipments, &c., and

by S. O. No. 10, 1865, sent to

State, Mo. & here arrived

May 1st 1865, and remained

until 1st of July, 1865.

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H. H. H.

APR 21

7884247

"1891"

Mustard, out on Repair Roll.

51

Mo.

William Lounschein

2nd, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Member of Co. E*
awaiting trial by Court-
Martial

Book mark:

W. Lounschein

S

51

Mo.

William Cunningham

2^d Lt, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Commissioned 2^d Lieut*
ser. A. 52^d Reg. Vol. Inf. April
11th 1865.

Book mark:

W. Cunningham

D

51
52

Mo.

William Emmerich
Pi, Co. *A*, *52* Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *51 Mo Inf*

Roll dated *May 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *apl 11*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *1* years

When mustered in *apl 13*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks *Transferred to 51 Mo*

Infly by No 68

Hd Qrs State of Mo

Jefferson City Mo

1865

Book mark :

Rev. F. L. ...
Corp.

S

57
52

Mo.

William Sonnenschein
Pt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to

51 Mo Inf

Roll dated

May 1, 1865.

When enlisted

April 11, 1865.

Period for which enlisted

1 years.

When mustered in

Apr 13, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Company to which assigned

A

Remarks

Transferred to 51 Mo Vol

Infantry Co. No. 68 H. O. Co.
State of Mo. May 1, 1865.

Book mark :

Cardozo
Copied.

S

51
52

Mo.

William Sonnensohn
2nd Lt., Co., 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Mo. Inf

Roll dated May 1st, 1865.

When enlisted April 11th, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in April 12, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned

Remarks: These officers are
transferred to the 51st
Regt. Inf'ty. Mo. Vols. by
G.O. #68 dated &
Head Quarters State of
Missouri, Jefferson City
May 1st 1865.

Book mark :

(342)

Sprueh
Ear.

S | 57 | 52 | Mo.

William Lorennechen

2d Co., 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waverburg Mo., April 20, 1865.

Muster-in to date April 12, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 12, 1865.

Where Waverburg Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered from citizen life as
2d Co. A. 52 Reg't Mo. Inf. to fill
an original vacancy by virtue of a
commission from the Gov. of Mo. (over)

Book mark :

E. F. B.

APR. 21

8631850

818914

Continued

dated Apr 11/65. Muster in
to take effect Apr 12/65 he having
complied with rule 4 Par 8 & 8
48 A.G.O. series 1863

C. 51 Mo Inf
Sonnenschein, William
Co. E, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

~~2~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William Sonnenschein
5th Regt Mo. Vols

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,
St. Louis, Mo., July 8th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS,
No. 170.

I.....Before the General Court Martial, which convened at St. Louis, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, number 130, current series, from these Head Quarters, and of which Brigadier General S. A. MERRITT, United States Volunteers, is President, was arraigned and tried:

WILLIAM SONNENSCHN, 2nd Lieutenant, Company E, 51st Regiment, Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE FIRST:

"Drunkenness on duty."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, William Sonnenschein, 2nd Lieutenant, Company E, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, while on duty as Officer of the Day, did become drunk and unable to perform the duty for which he was detailed. This at Pilot Knob, Missouri, on the 30th day of May, 1865."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, William Sonnenschein, 2nd Lieutenant, Company E, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, having been placed under arrest and ordered to his quarters by proper authority, did on arriving there act in a disorderly manner and pull off his shoulder straps, in presence of enlisted men of his company, and use the following language, to-wit: 'I will sell them for two bits,' or words to that effect. This at Pilot Knob, Missouri, on the 30th day of May, 1865."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded "Not Guilty."

The second charge and specification withdrawn by the Judge Advocate.

FINDING:

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the charge and specifications, - *Not Guilty.*

And the Court does, therefore, "acquit" him, WILLIAM BOHENWACHSKIN, 2nd Lieutenant, Company E, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers.

Finding and acquittal confirmed. The accused will be released from arrest, resume his sword, and return to duty.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

J. W. BARNES,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., July 8th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 179. }

I.....Before the General Court Martial, which convened at St. Louis, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, number 130, current series, from these Head Quarters, and of which Brigadier General S. A. MERRITT, United States Volunteers, is President, was arraigned and tried :

WILLIAM SCHNEIDER, 2nd Lieutenant, Company E, 51st Regiment, Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the following charges and specifications :

CHARGE FIRST :

"Drunkenness on duty."

SPECIFICATION : " In this, that he, William Schneider, 2nd Lieutenant, Company E, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, while on duty as Officer of the Day, did become drunk and unable to perform the duty for which he was detailed. This at Pilot Knob, Missouri, on the 30th day of May, 1865."

CHARGE SECOND :

"Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline."

SPECIFICATION : " In this, that he, William Schneider, 2nd Lieutenant, Company E, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, having been placed under arrest and ordered to his quarters by proper authority, did on arriving there act in a disorderly manner and pull off his shoulder straps, in presence of enlisted men of his company, and use the following language, to-wit : ' I will call them for two bits,' or words to that effect. This at Pilot Knob, Missouri, on the 30th day of May, 1865."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded " Not Guilty."

The second charge and specification withdrawn by the Judge Advocate.

Sonnenchein.

mo

2

FINDING :

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the charge and specification, "Not Guilty."

And the Court does, therefore, "acquit" him, WILLIAM SONNENSCHNIG, 2nd Lieutenant, Company E, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers.

Finding and acquittal confirmed. The accused will be released from arrest, resume his sword, and return to duty.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DOBBS:

J. W. BARNES,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

discharged.

I, *William Sonnenschein* being duly sworn, do say: That I have performed the duty of *Second Lieutenant* ~~in the~~ *52nd* Regiment of *Missouri Infantry* Volunteers since the *13th* day of *April* 1865, by virtue of a commission (or appointment) issued by the Governor of the State of *Missouri*, bearing date *April 11th* 1865, and received by me on or before the *thirteenth* day of *April* 1865; (that I have been borne on the Rolls, Returns, and Reports of the said Regiment as a *2nd Lt.* from the *13th* day of *April* 1865, to the *—* day of *—* 186*—*);* that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt of such commission (or appointment), caused by *the Original vacancy*, and that I have made every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as a *2nd Lt.* in the said Regiment, since the *13th* day of *April* 1865, without success till the present time: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *16th* day of *April* 1865
at *Kansas City Mo.*

By *James Voreky*, commanding the *52nd* Regiment of *Inf.* Mo. Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *16th* day of *April* 1865
at *Kansas City Mo.*

*This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not required.

NOTE — This affidavit should be passed to the Muster-in-Roll to which it belongs.

NOTE — The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a civil Magistrate.

NOTE — The Mustering Officer will require each candidate for muster into service to exhibit his commission (or appointment) from the Governor of the State to which the Regiment into which he desires to be mustered belongs. No muster will be recognized, if made to cover a period in which the officer is borne on the Rolls and Returns of his Regiment as of an inferior grade, or beyond the date of the receipt of his commission (or appointment). If an officer is taken up on a muster roll as of any grade before being mustered into service in that grade, after the promulgation of General Orders No. 44, of 1863, it is a false muster on the part of the officer making it, and will not be recognized at the Adjutant General's Office, or by the Mustering Officer, but will be immediately reported to the Adjutant General.

x *Spain* 1180 *James*

Co *a*., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8632300*
2 *8632353*
3 *7882756*
4 *7882850*

✓ *Rank Mark:*

✓ *See also*

S

51

Mo.

John Spain

1st, Co. *A*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Enter Dis. No. Reg. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *pay. due from calculation*, 186 .

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled *7*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *10 99* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54 02* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *10 00* *100*; due \$ *10 00* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged as adj. m. d.*

to B. Co. June 7/65 in A. Co.

No. 33 74422 Sept. 51

No. 1000 1st. June 7 1865.

Book mark :

Englar

James Spence

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *assigned to*

Co. "D" by Lt. Wm.

33, 2nd Mo. 51st Mo.

discontinued June 7

at 1865

Book mark:.....

57

Mo.

James S. Smith
 Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *57th Reg't Mo. Inf.*Roll dated *Jan. 12, 1862*, 1862When enlisted *Mar 27*, 1861

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in *May 1*, 1861Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

(342)

(Copyist.)

S | *57* | Mo.

James S. Cair

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *37* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*: Roll dated

Springfield Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Franklin, Tenn.*

Age *35* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 27, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *From date of enlistment*
May 1, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Campbell Tp.*

Company to which assigned *Green Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

a 51 mo

Spane, James
Unassigned, 56 Reg't Mo. Inf.

! Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Shan ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and Eight months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at in Green Bay, Wis.
 the 27th day of March, 1865.

Witness:
Geo. Marshall James Shan

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

56 Shan
 No. Shan

Volunteered at Green Bay, Wis.
March 27, 1865,
 By E. L. Johnston Private 1st
Regiment of Ill. S. M.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
 the _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 708.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri
I, *James James*, born in *Grundy Co*
in the State of *Iowa*, aged *thirty five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty second* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *one* ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James James*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lee Co. Mo*
this *27th* day of *March*, 1865, } *James James*
Before *Geo. Murrell* } *notary*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James James*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *fine*
feet *light* inches high.

Private Elijah Austin
56 Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *the 56th*
Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, on the *1* day of *May*, 1865, at *St. Louis*

John Smith
James James
James James

1181

Spain James

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Spain	28	James
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1182
Spencer. Amos.

Co *F*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17884439	28
17884540	29
17884633	30
17884739	31
17679-13-1879	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 7679 B. 1879

✓ See also

S.

51

Mo.

Amos Spencer

Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7679-13-1879.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 2, 1880.

Transferred May 23, 1865, which
was extended, on account of his wife's
sickness, to July 10, 1865. Discharged
March 8, 1880, to date July 10, 1865, on-
der orders from War Department,
A. G. O., for the reduction of the ar-
my.

Discharge certificate fur-
nished March 8, 1880.

ELC

S

51

Mo.

Amos Spencer

Ort, Co. *F*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk Mt, Aug 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Ort from enlist*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *none*, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *3* ^{*95*} _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* ^{*12*} _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *32* ^{*5*} _____ 100; due \$ *35* _____ 100

Remarks: *Stop of pay for*

transportation \$6.25

absent as at. no discharge
given

Book mark: _____

Spencer

S

51

Mo.

Amos Sheneer

Por, Co. *F*, *51* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on furlough. Dr for transportation \$625-*

Book mark: _____

(150)

James

Approved

S

51

Mo.

Amos Spencer

Priv, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to* *April 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detailed as nurse*
in Hospital at Joseph
Mo

Book mark: _____

Spencer

2

51

Mo.

Amos S. Spencer

Dr., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beulah Ark. Mo., *May 1*, 186*0*.

Where born

Ohio

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 21*, 186*0*.

Where enlisted *Albany Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *2 1/2* in.

When mustered in *March 11*, 186*0*.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 69, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1860.

Book mark: *7679-B (2/13) 29*

(R507)

James

Copyist.

Spencer Unnos

Art. Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

☒

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos Spencer, ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six years.

GIVEN at Albany, Missouri
the 21 day of February 1865

Witness:
James McFarland Amos Spencer

No. _____
Amos Spencer
Volunteered at Albany, Missouri
February 21st 1865,
By James McFarland
51st Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

A. R. 7. P. _____
Filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. ENROLLMENT)

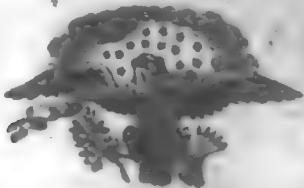
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of recruits, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments, no having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Athens

I, Amos Spencer born in Alabama

in the State of Ohio aged 27 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 21 day of February 1868,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Amos Spencer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo

this 15th day of March 1868.

Before me J. C. Rotledge

Notary Public

Amos Spencer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Amos Spencer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

James M. DeLand

31st Regiment of Missouri's Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B 31st Regiment of Missouri's Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1868, at St Joseph Mo

William Smith

Adj. Gen. Mar

7th Sec'd Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred Spencer, ^{declaring}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 2 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Albany N.Y.

the 21st day of Feb 1862.

Witness: James M. Doreland Alfred Spencer

No. _____
Alfred Spencer
 Volunteered at Albany N.Y.
Feb 21st 1862.
 By James M. Doreland
5th Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1000.)

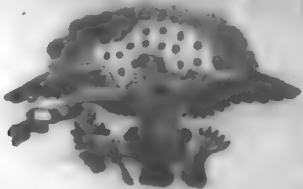
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-must must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Othens
County Co

I, Amos Spencer born in Noble Co
in the State of Ohio aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21 day of February 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Amos Spencer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1865 Amos Spencer
Before me J. C. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Ames
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Amos Spencer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly complied with the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue Complexion, Fair complexion, is 6^{ft}
9ⁱⁿ inches high.

James M. Toland
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Enlisted to serve
 Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
of 51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 21st day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Foster
Adj. Gen. Mo
7th Div Mo

To Col. Moore Judge, 51 Rpt.
New York

Sir,

The undersigned citizens of Cnty
County respectfully represent that we are
acquainted with Amos Spencer a friend
of Co. F of your Rpt. That he is a citizen
of this County. That he is now home on
furlough which expires on the 10th inst.

that during his absence, since his enlistment
his wife has become insane, and her father
and mother who until of late had the care
of her, have become so frustrated with
sickness, as to be utterly unable to take care
of her. That she is now a county charge, and
her children are scattered around at the
charity of the neighbors. We represent that
the said Spencer is able and willing to provide
some means to take care of his family if
time is given him. Wherefore we petition
you to extend his said furlough until
the 10th July. and as in duty bound

we are, Sir, &c

Albany N.Y. June 29th 1865

Chas. G. Donnelly

John A. Stewart

Wm. H. Black

Cor. Club

Pub. Grand River News

Physician

Jacob Jones Esq
Wm Barton Esq
C. F. Robertson

Wm Clark

Wm. H. Smith. Amos Smith
Wm. H. Smith 160 J. J.

John H. Pops Esq Judge
Wm. H. Pops Esq Clerk
James M. M. Master.

John H. Hall

Wm. H. Smith Esq
C. F. Smith Esq

Wm. H. Smith Esq

Wm. H. Smith Esq

Wm. H. Smith Esq Sheriff of Gentry Co

Petition from Citizens
of Albany Gentry Co. Mo. asking
for an extension of the lease
of a piece of land from
until July 1st

Head Quarters
at the June 8. 1865

Approved & I
would most respect
fully state that the
Extension of fullness
be granted to Amos
Spencer

J. Moore
Cal 51 21 - 7 Mo. 1865
Adgery Deputies & others
June 8/65

Respectfully returned
to Col. H. Spencer with
the information that the only
extension that could be
granted will be to make out
a new for long to for the day

Wm. H. Smith
By order of
Col. H. Spencer
21 1865

Petition from Citizens
of Albany County Co. Mo asking
for an extension of the term
of absence of James Spence
until July 1st

Respectfully

Head Quarters
at the Mo June 8. 1865

Approved & I

would most respect-
fully ask that the
Extension of fullness
be granted to James
Spence

J. Moore

Cal 51 co - Mo. 1st

Adjutant General

June 8/65

Respectfully returned
to Col. J. Moore with
the information that the only
extension that could be
granted, will be to make out
a new for long & forthright days

Wm. T. Ford

By order of
Adj. Gen. Wm. T. Ford

20 & 21

✓ 1183
Spicer Carlton W.

Co. F., 51 Missouri Inf.

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

7882148	26
7881860	27
7882531	28
7882545	29
7882559	30
7882343	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Last paid to Apr. 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

1890

Book mark :

Apr 21

7882393

1891

Sept of mo. dated August
22^d 1860

This officer is entitled to
to final payment without
further evidence of non indebted-
ness to the U.S. & he having
submitted proper evidence by
affidavit made before me that
he has made correct returns to
the proper heads of depts. of all Public
property for which he has become
responsible since entering the
service of the U.S. and that he
is not indebted on money or
on any other account to the
U.S. Govt. his order Telegram
from War Dept. dated January 3^d
1860

This officer is one of the
few who are allowed to
leave without any
further request to the Govt.

21 *51* Mo.

Amos M. Lippitt

Rank *Sergeant*, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Union Barracks, Mo. 1865

Muster-out to date *.....*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *.....*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *.....*, 186 *5*; drawn since \$ *.....* 100.

Due soldier \$ *.....* 100; due U. S. \$ *.....* 100.

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *.....* 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *.....* 100.

Bounty paid \$ *.....* 100; due \$ *.....* 100.

Remarks: *Mustered out*
Sept 10 1865

BOOK THREE

2 | 51 | **Mo.**

Walter M. Spicer

Rank 1st Lt. 51. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age — years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed April 11, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in:

When April 12, 1865.

Where Fort Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ — 100 for —

Due Gov't, \$ — 100 for —

Valuation of horse, \$ — 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ — 100

Remarks: —

—

—

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Spicer, Walter
(257)

Original.

L. | 51. | **Mo.**

Marble W. Spicer

Rank Private Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for in April 10th, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed April 11, 1865.

Station Union Barracks Mo.

Mustered in:

When April 12th, 1865.

Where Union Barracks Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Spicer
(367)

Copyd.

21 31 | Mo.

Carlton W. Spruce

Asst. Surg., Co., 31., Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Apr. 21, 1865.

Muster-in to date Apr. 14, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1865.

Where Benton Bks. Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Appointed from Civil
life and mustered in as
Asst. Surg. 31. Inf. Mo. I do
by virtue of a commission
from his Excellency Thos. C.
Blanton Sec. of War.

Book mark:

Apr 21

7881860

1891

dated Jeff. City Mo.
Apr. 17 '65 to fill an
original vacancy
Master in to take effect
Apr 18 '65 he having
complied with Sec. 4, Pm. 8.
G.O. 48 G.O. series 1863

S

51

Mo.

Colton W. Spicer

Appears with rank of Asst Surg on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 57 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Rks, Mo, May 1, 1863.

Where born Hausfeldt N.Y.

Age 32 years; occupation Physician

When enlisted Apr 14, 1863

Where enlisted Benton Rks

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1863

Where mustered in Benton Rks

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Family

Spicer, C. N.
U.S. Army, 51 Regt. Mo.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 2
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Permanence Report for August
of Capt. Long, New Spicer
and Long, Nevada,

July 65-

The Permanent Camp near Fort #4

St Louis Aug 1st 1865

My dear Sir,

Sir

I have the honor to report
that I am at the Camp in charge of six
and a half companies of My Regt (51st Mo Infy)
and that my next office assignment for the month
of August will be St Louis Mo.

Respectfully &c
Chas Spicer Asst Surgeon
51st Mo Infy Va.

Personal Report
of
C. W. Spicer
apt. Aug 5-1st Sept. 1st
Vol.
June 30th 1863.

✓

Hqrs Post of St Louis

June 30th

Medical Director St Louis District

Sir

I respectfully report that
I arrived at this Headquarters this
day in obedience to Special orders
No 144 from District Headquarters.
My Post office address, for the next
month will be Headquarters Post of St
Louis unless otherwise ordered

Respectfully I Remain

Yours &c

Levi Spicer

apt-Surg 51st Infy Mo Vols

1184

Spoonemore Anderson

Co 16, **51** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

X 1185
Shannonville, Anderson.

Co. H., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7-8-5-3-2-5	2
2	7-8-5-2-3-1	3
3	7-8-5-3-4-1	4
4	7-8-5-4-1-6	5
5	7-8-5-3-2-9	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

S 1 | **Mo.**

Under: 1st Missouri
Reg't, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Benachana May 1865*

Present or absent *Not Signed*

Company from which transferred *G*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Donelson

S.

51

Mo.

Anderson Spoonamore.

Priv., Co. *H*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

never

Debt paid to

....., 186

Clothing account:

never

Debt settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *5* *79* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56* *73* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* 100; due \$ *33 1/2* 100

Remarks:

*Due U. S. for 1 Gun
Wiper 20 cts.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S. 51. Priv
Anderson Spoonemore
Priv, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: On detached
service at Cape
Girardeau Mo.

Book mark:

Dickerson

S.

51

Mo.

Anderson Spence Moore.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(85")

(Copy)

L.

51

Mo.

Anderson Spoonmoore.

Priv; Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Beachside, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Hodaway Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb 22*, 1865.

Where enlisted *White Cloud.*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black.*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Mar 22*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H*.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, H. Q., State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson

(355)

Copyist.

Spoonemoor Anderson
Regt, Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andreas Sparmann, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

N. H. Castillo

GIVEN at Marysville Min the 22nd day of Sept

1865

Andreas Sparmann

NO Andreas Sparmann
Enlisted at Marysville Min, 1865.
By N. H. Castillo
51 Regiment of Mr. Drift
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

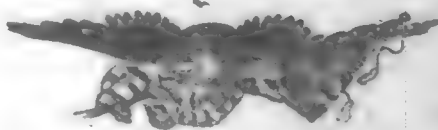
I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____, _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Witness:

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF
White Blauco

I, Anderson Spennemann born in Norway
in the State of Missouri, aged 18
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 22nd day of Feb, 1865, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Anderson Spennemann, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph

Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865,

BEFORE Me J. C. Robt. Clump
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Gray eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches
high.

J. R. Castille
Sgt. Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to \$109 Bounty.

William Foster

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anderson Spooner, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do DECLARE, That I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

J. H. Castillo

GIVEN at Marysville Mo
the 29 day of Feb

1865

Anderson Spooner

51 Spoo

Anderson Spooner
Enlisted at Marysville Mo
Feb 29, 1865.
By J. H. Castillo
51 Regiment of Mo Inf
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____

the _____

day of _____

Witness:

J. H. Castillo

Anderson Spooner

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

White Cloud T.P.

I.

Andrew Spennemann, born in a *Prussian* Co.

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *22nd* day of *Feb*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Andrew Spennemann*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Joseph Mo

Mo., this *21st* day of *March* 1865,

BEFORE me

J. L. Roberson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Lee, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Andrew Spennemann* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has

Gray eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, *51st* Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *22nd* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph Mo.* and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Foster

✓ 1186
Sprague. Hanson H.

Co. *D*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *August*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7552267	26
2	7552267	27
3	7552267	28
4	7552267	29
5	7552267	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

8

51

Mo.

Harrison, H. Sprague
Sergeant Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to

186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

never

Not settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 35⁵⁷ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13⁶³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33¹³ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted Sergh
May 1, 1865. Stoppage
of pay for 30 days
lost 30 days.

Book mark:

Montague

31

Mo.

Admiral G. Sprague

3rd Regt, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Term*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

51

Mo.

Francis H. Sprague

3rd, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To April 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Garrison's L. Spears
for V., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex. 40, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Clark Co. Ohio*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *March 4, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Memphis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 11, 1865.*

Where mustered in *San Antonio*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
 from 34 and 56 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per B. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
 May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

S. 1 5. 1 Mo.

Harrison J. Thraque

Art. Co., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mar. 6, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in April 4, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned I.

Remarks:

Book mark:

251 mo

Sprague, Harrison H.
55 Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"It is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of tree tapping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chancres, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and as of hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the residence or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon retrospection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

55- 84-
No 75.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Harrison H. Sprague

Enlisted at Memphis Mo

In the 53rd Inf Mo Vol

By
Lt J L Harman
55th Inf Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Harmon H. Sprague age 44 occupation Farmer
born in Clark Co Ohio presented by John L Harmon

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes -
When, and of what diseases? Had fever & ague twenty five yrs since
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No -
3. Have you ever had fits? No -
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? Yes - had limb of a tree fall on my head & injure.
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No -
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No - Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No -
7. Are you subject to the piles? No -
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No -
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest _____

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE March 31st 1865

REMARKS

(A. G. O. No. 25-Form)

Y. Y. Knight
Surgeon Inspecting Surgeon
Volunt 8th Dist Mo

APPROVED:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF *Mo*
I, *Harrison 76 Sprague* born in *Clark Co Mo*
in the State of *Mo*, aged *44* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *sixth* day of *March*, 186*5* to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers: And I, *Harrison 76 Sprague*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo* } *Harrison H Sprague*
this *6* day of *March* 186*5* }
Before *John W McIntyre Clerk*

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Smith
Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon B. A. Guilmont
8th Dist Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Harrison H. Sprague* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion,* is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Wm J. Hammar
4th Regiment of *Miss* Inf. Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 3-5th
Infantry Regt No 70s on the 11th day of April 1865 in St Louis
Mo. and is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars
Harry W. Hollingsworth
1st Capt Pro Marshal & 1st Lt No
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Harrison H. Sprague*

desiring to volunteer as a Soldier
in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year. Do declare, That I am *24*
and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-
piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*

the *sixth* day of *March* 186*5*

Harrison H. Sprague

Witness:

Harrison H. Sprague
Volunteered at *Memphis Mo*
March 6th 186*5*
By *John J. Hannan*
5th Regiment of *Mo Vols*

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I
of

do certify, That I am the

; that the said

is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mo*

TOWN OF *Memphis*

I, *Harrison H. Sprague* born in *Lebanon Co. Pa.*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *44* years, and by occupation a
Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *sixth*

day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as
are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Harrison H. Sprague*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles
of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo* *Harrison H. Sprague*
this *6* day of *March*, 1865
Before *John W. McIntyre Clerk*

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agree-
ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all
bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing
the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Hinton
Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon 8th Dist Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Harrison H. Sprague*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best
of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which
govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion,
is *5* feet *9* inches high.

John J. Harrison
44 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers.

Mustered in to the service of the United States for one year
during the war from date of enlistment in Company *35th*
Inftry Regt Mo Vols. on the *14th* day of April 1865 in
Hannibal, Mo. and is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars
Henry M. Hollander
Capt & Prov Marshal 8th Dist Mo
& Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Harrison H. Sprague*

desiring to volunteer as a Soldier

in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year. Do declare, That I am *44*
and *1* month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-
piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at

Memphis Mo

the *sixth* day of *March* 186*4*

Witness:

Harrison H. Sprague

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 18*62*

No. *75*
Harrison H. Sprague
Volunteered at *Memphis*
Mo 6 March 1863.
By *Gabriel F. Hanner*
5th Regt of *Mo vols*

enlistment; last served in Co

Regiment of

Discharged

186

51 MW

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I *do* certify, That I am the *father*
of *Harrison H. Sprague*;
that the said *son*
is *44*
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

the *6th* day of *March* 186*4*

Witness:

✓ 1187
Sprague Henry H.
Co *2*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78852220	26
2	7885615	27
3	788574	28
4	7885812	29
5	788523	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

8

51

Mo.

Henry H. Sprague
Dak. Co., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1866.*

Last paid to
Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

under

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *23 87* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22 17* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 13* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage of pay for*

officer duty 18 etc.

Book mark :

W. C. Sprague

S | 51 | Mo.

James G. Sprague
Co., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May + June, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

51

Mo.

Henry H. Sprague

Pr

, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No apt 30*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

51

51

Mo.

Henry S. Shauger
Capt., Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., 1865.

Where born *Scotland, Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 16, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Memphis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 14, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Harvard, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 14 and 35 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(514)

Shauger

S. 7 | 5. | Mo.

James J. Lawrence
Ork, Co., *55* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,
to *55 Reg't Mo. Inf.*
Roll dated *May 1*, 186*5*.
When enlisted *Mar 16*, 186*5*.
Period for which enlisted *1* years.
When mustered in *Apr 4*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *present*
Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

2 pages with
.....
(142) Copied.

25, m

Sprague, Henry
P. Co. A, 55 Reg't Med. Hq.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

1

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistment

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

1

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Efforts

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 2464-1115

Name Henry Sprague

Age 18 Sex M

Married or Single Single

Residence Scotland, Co

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, } Memphis, Tenn
Henry Sprague

Rank Priv. Co. A Regiment 55. 1st Div.

When admitted April 27 - 65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~Int. Exam~~
~~Ex. Exam~~
May 2nd -

On what occasion wounded

At Post Hospital,

Address of medical director Barracks, N.Y.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Henry H Sprague*

desiring to volunteer as a Soldier
in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year. Do declare. That I am *Eighteen*
and *one* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-
piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Memphis Mo

Given at

the *sixteenth* day of

March 186*6*

Witness:

Henry H Sprague

No 74
Henry H Sprague
Volunteer at *Memphis*
No 16 March
By *John L. Harmon* 186*6*
Regiment of Mo Inf Vol
enlistment; is served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I *Harmon H Sprague*
of *Memphis Mo*; that the said

do certify, That I am the father
of Henry H Sprague *Eighteen*

months of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*

the *sixth* day of *March* 186*6*

Witness:

John L. Harmon *Harmon H Sprague*

APPROVED

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

1. *Henry H. Spangue* born in
in the State of *Mo* aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a
Farmer

TOWN OF *Green A. P.*
Washington Co. Mo.

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as
are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry H. Spangue*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles
of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*
this *16* day of *March*, 1865
Before *John M. McIntyre Clerk*

Henry H. Spangue

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agree-
ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all
bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing
the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Spangue
Surgeon
8th Dist Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry H. Spangue*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted that, to the best
of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which
govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* hair, *dark* complexion,
is *5* feet *2* inches high.

Wm. J. Hamann

44 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers.

Mustered into the service of the United States Recruiting Office
or during the war from date of enlistment in *Company*
5th Regt of Missouri Vol on the *11th* day of *April*
1865 in *St Louis* and is entitled to bounty of *one*
Hundred Dollars *Henry H. Spangue*
Ralph W. Marshall
Mustering Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWNSHIP OF *Green*

i. *Henry H. Sprague*

born in

Scotland County

in the State of

Mo

aged

Eighteen years, and by occupation a

Farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

sixteenth

day of *March*

, 1864, to serve as a

SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged

by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry H. Sprague*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at this *16* day of *March*, 1864, Before

Henry H. Sprague

Henry H. Sprague

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Wright
Examining Surg. on.
Surgeon 1st Missouri Inf
8th Dist. Mo.

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry H. Sprague* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *2* inches high.

St. John J. Flannery
1st Regiment of *Mo* Inf Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered in to the service of the United States for one year or during the war from date of enlistment in Company 83rd Infy Regt of Mo. on the 4th day of April 1865 in Hannibal Mo and is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars
Henry H. Hallingsworth
Capt & Pos Marshal 8th Dist Mo.
& Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Henry H. Sprague*
 of the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, do declare, That I am *Eighteen*
 and *one* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
 service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-
 piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
 faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo.*
 the *sixteenth* day of *March* 186*5*-

Witness:

Henry H. Sprague

No. 74
Henry H. Sprague
 Volunteered at *Memphis*
Mo *16* *March* 186*5*
 by *John J. Harmon*
1st *Regiment of Mo. Vol.*
 regiment; last served in Co.
 Regiment of
 Discharged
517120
124

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Harrison H. Sprague*
 of *Memphis Mo* do certify, That I am the *father*
 of *Henry H. Sprague* that the said *Henry H. Sprague* is *Eighteen*
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
 Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*
 the *sixth* day of *March* 186*5*-
 Witness: *John J. Harmon* *Harrison H. Sprague*

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the Normal Standard in each particular region. For example: in the head has 'acquired at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Marks upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of true cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a *Chorea*, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The varicose area and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the tendons, veins or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon re-inspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon. In case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Henry H. Sprague

Enlisted at *Memphis Mo*

In the *3^d Inf Mo, Vols*

By
St J L Hardman
3^d Inf Mo Regt Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Henry H. Sprague age 15 occupation Farmer
 born in Scotland Co Mo. presented by John L. Harmon

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Had measles & mumps
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated.

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE March 31st 1865
 RENDEZVOUS Hannibal Mo
 [A. G. O. No. 68-Proc.] 3 Surgeon Board of Inspecting Surgeon.
Enrollment 8th Dist Mo

↓ 1188
Sprague William T.
Co *I*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *August*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7135055	2	
2	7135053	3	
3	7135052	4	
4	7135051	5	
5	7135050	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark: _____
✓ See also _____

\$

51

Mo.

William J. Sprague
Sergeant, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo Aug 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Under

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 35 32 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergeant
May 1 Mos. Stoppage
of pay for appendages
lost 30 cts.

Book mark: _____

Montague

51

Mo.

William C. Sprague
4 Reg't, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *o.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. 1. 51 Mo.
William D. Sprague
4 apt., Co. I, 51 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for 50 apt. 30, 1864.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

51

Mo.

William Sprague

4.9.91, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

William T. Fraugh

Art., Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sanborn, *Jan 1*, 1865.

Where born *Illinois Co. Mo.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Memphis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 5 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Memphis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 56 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

S. 1 51 Mo.

William J. Sprague,
Co., 55 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Regt Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mar 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 1, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

Book mark:

251 mo

Sprague, Wm. J.

55

Mo. Inf.

, Co.,

Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Mista

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF *Green*

I, *William J. Sprague* born in *Missouri County*
in the State of *Ill*, aged *26* years, and by occupation a

Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *First*
day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged

by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as
are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William J. Sprague* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles
of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*
this *First* day of *March*, 1865
Before *John H. McWhorter* clerk

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agree-
ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all
bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing
the duties of a soldier.

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William J. Sprague*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best
of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which
govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion,
is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Wm. J. Sprague
Regiment of *6th Mo Inf* Volunteers.

Mustered into the United States Service for one year
from date of enlistment in Co *55th Regt Inf Mo Vol*
on the *4th* day of *April* 1865 at *Hannibal Mo*
and is entitled to bounty of *\$100*.

Henry W. Hollinsworth
Capt & Prov. Mar. 8th Dist Mo
& Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William J. Sprague*, desiring to volunteer as a soldier of the United States, for the term of one year, do declare, That I am 26 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis* the *first* day of *March* 1866.

Witness:

Wm J Sprague

No. *79*
William J. Sprague
Volunteered at *Memphis*
Mo 1 March 1866.
Jahs L Hammar
Regiment of

Discharged *186*
Regiment of
Confederacy; last served in Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify, That I am the
of
; that the said
is
of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at
the
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF *Green*

I, *William J Sprague* born in *Indian County*
in the State of *Ill*, aged *25* years, and by occupation a

Farmer
do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *21st*
day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William J Sprague* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*
this *21st* day of *March*, 1865 } *W. J. Sprague*
Before *John H. McDuffie* clerk

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Thompson
Major 5th Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William J Sprague* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

St. John L. Herrmann
Regiment of *1st Mo* Inf Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.
Mustered into the United States Service for one year
from the date of enlistment in Co *55th Regt Inf Mo*
Vol, on the *14th* day of *April* 1865 at *Hannibal Mo*
on the *14th* day and is entitled to bounty of *\$100*

Henry H. Holliman
Capt & Pro. Mar. 5th Dist Mo
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *William J. Sprague*

desiring to volunteer as a Soldier

of the United States, for the term of one year. Do declare. That I am *24* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Army on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo* the *First* day of *March* 186*1*

Witness:

Wm J Sprague

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment at given in Co

186

William J. Sprague
1861

Wm J Sprague
1861

Wm J Sprague
1861

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at the day of

Witness:

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of dirt a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow on the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted that: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of fire scarring upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the residence or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, soon after conversation, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be entered upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

55 884
No 49.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

William T. Sprague

Enlisted at *Memphis Mo*

In the *55th Inf Mo Vols.*

By

St J L. Harman
55th Inf Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT William T. Sprague age 25 occupation farmer
 born in Macon 3 Ill presented by John L. Harmon

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what disease? Had fever fourteen years since.
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No - neither.

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: March 31st 1865
 PLACE: Hannibal Mo.
 [A. S. O. No. 25-770a]

Enrollment 8th Dist Mo

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

↓ 1189
Springer, Emil

Co. I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	863915	26
2	863918	27
3	863924	28
4	705565	29
5	786574	30
6	758563	31
7	788534	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

8

51

Mo.

Emil Springer

Pak., Co. 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., May 21, 1863.

Muster-out to date

May 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

never

Last settled, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 27 41/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 108 62/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage of pay
for arms & accounts
amount to be paid \$ 16 00

Book mark:

W. C. Utage

S

51

Mo.

Emile Springer

Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

256

S | **51** | **Mo.** ✓

Emile Springer

Pr., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To April 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Emill Jennings
priv., Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Under Bar. Killis, Mo., 1865.

Where born *Surry, Germany*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *bookkeeper*

When enlisted *Apr. 5*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Apr. 7*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
 from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, 11d. Qrs. State of Mo.,
 May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

S

354

Mo.

Emile Springer

Priv., Co., 2^d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. D. 5th Reg. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted April 5, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in April 7, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Springer

51
D

54

Mo.

Emile + Sprindge
It

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
Leul draft Recd for me April 11, 1865.

Where born Emily Germany

Age 22 years; occupation Bar keeper

When enlisted April 5, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Gray; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in April 7, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Marine Co 2d. Div 8th Cong. Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(239)

J. H. Stewart

Copy.

S | *51* | *54* | Mo.

Emile Springer

Appears with rank of *priv* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf*. Roll dated
St Louis Mo, *Apr 5*, 186*5*.

Where born *Switz Germany*

Age *22* years; occupation *bookkeeper*

When enlisted *Apr 5*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Apr*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited, *Major Genl Inf 1st*
Massachusetts

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Springer Emil

, Co. ,

54

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment leads to service. A recruit-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Sprague, ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at San Francisco the 1 day of April 1873.
Witness: J. L. Brown

517no

No. 66

William C. Sprague
Volunteered at San Francisco
1st April 1873
By W. C. Sprague
34 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

To be credited to Marion
County 2nd Sub District
8th Congressional District
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1872

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

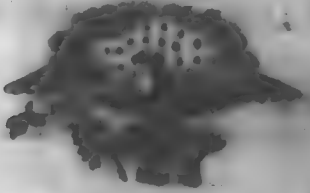
I, Do certify, That I am
the of that the
and year of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Recruit in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the day of Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts  Springfield

I, Emile Springer born in Switzerland
in the State of Switzerland aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Book Binder Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Emile Springer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield
this 1st day of April 1865.
Before Julian P. Davis Emile Springer
Notary Public Book Binder

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian P. Davis
Notary Public
1st Dist. Mass.
EXAMINED SUBSCRIBER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Emile Springer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier is not over 18 years of age, and his occupation is book binder.
for one inch high.

1st Regt. Mass.
5th Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
64th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 1st day of April 1865, at St. Louis.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of dirt or a growth of hair."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars on any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of fire dipping upon the breast of German, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Cicatrix, though not attended with disfigurement, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the regular vaccine depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Gonorhea, etc., must be noted. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, even from after consultations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, and, in case of any questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and should any doubts arise about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It occasionally happens that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Department to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

Emile ~~Thompson~~ RECRUIT

Charles ~~H. Thompson~~

Enlisted at Saint Louis, Mo.

In the 54th Mo. Inf. Vol.

By W. S. Davis

2nd Lieutenant.

Recruiting Officer.

To be credited to Marion
County 2nd Sub. District
8th Congressional District
Mo.

White River

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Emille Springer age 22 occupation Baker
born in Germany presented by Capt Reiser

1. Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what disease? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors"? _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice Stammering

Neck _____

Chest 33 inches minimum 35 inches maximum

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5 feet 1 inches
Fair complexion Grey Eyes Light Hair

Accepted

DATE: April 6 1865

RENDERED: St Louis

Julian Bates
Inspecting Surgeon.

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emile Springer, existing
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis the 1 day of April 1865.

Witness: John Greer Emile Springer

54⁵ 885-
No. 66

Emile Springer
Volunteered at St. Louis
1st day of April 1865.

By John Greer
Regiment of the 1st

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

To be credited to Marion
County 2nd Dist. District
8th Congressional District
Ind

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Greer, Do certify, That I am
the father of Emile Springer; that the
said Emile Springer is 22 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at St. Louis the 1 day of April 1865.

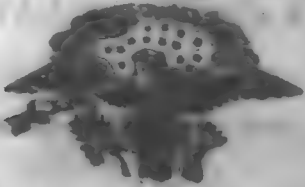
Witness: John Greer

(A. G. O. M. 1865.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James H. Smith born in Missouri
in the State of Missouri aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 1st day of April 1865.
By James H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius P. Bates
James H. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.
St. Louis, Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 28 years, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

James H. Smith
Regiment of 1st Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, during the war, from date of enlistment in Company
34th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 1st day of April 1865, at St. Louis
Missouri
Bounty
Approved:
[Signature]
[Signature]
[Signature]

1190
Dremiller Israel

Co b, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2	See Dremiller Israel	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark. 6893 b. 243. 89

See also

1191
+ *Stark Martin*

Co *C*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18631864

18631967

7884043

7884130

7884223

7884326

Back Mark:

See also

51

Mo.

Marley Stant

Priv., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Private Parachute No. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *0 16* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5 76* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

51

Mo.

James T. Smith

Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. Smith*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

William
Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10th April, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

[illegible]

Book mark : _____

E.

51

Mo.

Martin Stueb

St.

, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Braten Barrecks Mo: 1 May, 1865.

Where born *Bohemia Germany*

Age *39 yrs*; occupation *Apprentice*

When enlisted *14 Feb*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *bl*; hair *br*

Complexion *fi*; height *5 ft 4 in*.

When mustered in *14 Apr*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Westport Mo*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 68, H. J. Quar. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Hayden

(1557)

Copyist.

S

57
52

Mo.

Martin Stabbe
Co., 52 Reg't Missouri I f

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 57th Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 14, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1865

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Transfd to 57th Mo.

Vol 2 of by O No 68 H.

Ans. Malt of mo May
1/1865.

Book mark :

Order

57
52 | Mo.

Martin Staab

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 52 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Westport, Mo. Apr 14, 1865.

Where born Coblenz, Germany

Age 39 years; occupation Upholsterer

When enlisted Feb 14, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in April 14, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Mustering at Jackson in new Regt.

Company to which assigned 13

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Staab

Co. 51 mo

Shack, Martin

, Co. B, 52 Regt Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

51 Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin Hood, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for that term.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 14th day of February 1865.
Charles Darden
Martin Hood

Witness:

No. _____

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
February 14th, 1865.
By Stephen Gehle
52nd Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.

St
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

\$33.33 Mo Dr. paid by
Capt. Jas. Hamilton 3rd Art
Mo. D. Officer St. Louis Mo.
May 16th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
_____ of _____
_____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. O. No. 7402)

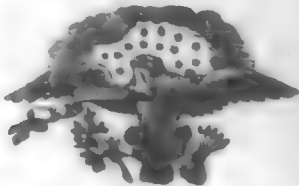
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out by duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting agent), and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served is to be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An officer and bands to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, and the muster-in roll must be sent to all cases, be filed
in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must be sent to the Adjutant General's office, as the case may be, will contain both
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Resolved from Second Auditor
1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Martin Stahl, born in Germany,
in the State of Prussia, aged 39 years,
and by occupation a Polisher, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourteenth day of Feb, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin Stahl, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 14 day of February, 1865.
BEFORE J. H. Fugate Notary Public
St Louis

Martin Stahl

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frederick A. Surg.
52 Mo Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer M. Stahl
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

Stephen Foster
52 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. M. N. N.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
52nd Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 14th day of Feb, 1865, at St Louis Mo

Charles F. Smith
At 1300 Mo Ave N.Y.
Wm. A. Smith

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer, the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruiting officer. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment to pay bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wharton Dab, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS months Do Declare, That I am July 22 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 14 day of August 1865
 Witness: Charles H. Harts
Adjutant General

Wharton Dab
 No. 52
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo
February 24, 1865
 By St Louis
22^d Regiment of Infantry Mo
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

TOWN OF

St Louis

in the State of Michigan, aged 39 years,
and by occupation a Polsterer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourteenth day of February, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the **United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin Gust, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Articles of War.

Maxwell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William D. Lee previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brun hair, fair complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Stephen J. Gable
52 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ ^{one} year or during absence, from date of enlistment, in Company 10
52nd Regiment of Old 104th Volunteers, on the 14th day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting ecchymosis or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Ecchymosis and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Marks upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, remembered. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chest of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"If this gives an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any farther."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Martin Stahl

Enlisted at *St Louis Mo.*

In the *32^d Inftry Mo. Vols.*

By *Stephen Jehle*
32^d Mo. Inftry Vols.

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Morten Staab. age 31 occupation Butcher
 born in Coblenz presented by Stephan Fehle.

1. Have you ever been sick? Chronic Diarrhoea in 1863
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors"? Never
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes twice when young.

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Recently chafed between the testes

DATE: Feb. 13. 1865.
 RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis Mo.

[A. G. O. No. 27-724.]

John Marcant (V. Surg.)
52 Mo. Inf. Inspecting Surgeon.

11920
Stableton Richard

Co L, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124
101	125
102	126
103	127
104	128
105	129
106	130
107	131
108	132
109	133
110	134
111	135
112	136
113	137
114	138
115	139
116	140
117	141
118	142
119	143
120	144
121	145
122	146
123	147
124	148
125	149
126	150
127	151
128	152
129	153
130	154
131	155
132	156
133	157
134	158
135	159
136	160
137	161
138	162
139	163
140	164
141	165
142	166
143	167
144	168
145	169
146	170
147	171
148	172
149	173
150	174
151	175
152	176
153	177
154	178
155	179
156	180
157	181
158	182
159	183
160	184
161	185
162	186
163	187
164	188
165	189
166	190
167	191
168	192
169	193
170	194
171	195
172	196
173	197
174	198
175	199
176	200
177	201
178	202
179	203
180	204
181	205
182	206
183	207
184	208
185	209
186	210
187	211
188	212
189	213
190	214
191	215
192	216
193	217
194	218
195	219
196	220
197	221
198	222
199	223
200	224
201	225
202	226
203	227
204	228
205	229
206	230
207	231
208	232
209	233
210	234
211	235
212	236
213	237
214	238
215	239
216	240
217	241
218	242
219	243
220	244
221	245
222	246
223	247
224	248
225	249
226	250
227	251
228	252
229	253
230	254
231	255
232	256
233	257
234	258
235	259
236	260
237	261
238	262
239	263
240	264
241	265
242	266
243	267
244	268
245	269
246	270
247	271
248	272
249	273
250	274
251	275
252	276
253	277
254	278
255	279
256	280
257	281
258	282
259	283
260	284
261	285
262	286
263	287
264	288
265	289
266	290
267	291
268	292
269	293
270	294
271	295
272	296
273	297
274	298
275	299
276	300
277	301
278	302
279	303
280	304
281	305
282	306
283	307
284	308
285	309
286	310
287	311
288	312
289	313
290	314
291	315
292	316
293	317
294	318
295	319
296	320
297	321
298	322
299	323
300	324
301	325
302	326
303	327
304	328
305	329
306	330
307	331
308	332
309	333
310	334
311	335
312	336
313	337
314	338
315	339
316	340
317	341
318	342
319	343
320	344
321	345
322	346
323	347
324	348
325	349
326	350
327	351
328	352
329	353
330	354
331	355
332	356
333	357
334	358
335	359
336	360
337	361
338	362
339	363
340	364
341	365
342	366
343	367
344	368
345	369
346	370
347	371
348	372
349	373
350	374
351	375
352	376
353	377
354	378
355	379
356	380
357	381
358	382
359	383
360	384
361	385
362	386
363	387
364	388
365	389
366	390
367	391
368	392
369	393
370	394
371	395
372	396
373	397
374	398
375	399
376	400
377	401
378	402
379	403
380	404
381	405
382	406
383	407
384	408
385	409
386	410
387	411
388	412
389	413
390	414
391	415
392	416
393	417
394	418
395	419
396	420
397	421
398	422
399	423
400	424
401	425
402	426
403	427
404	428
405	429
406	430
407	431
408	432
409	433
410	434
411	435
412	436
413	437
414	438
415	439
416	440
417	441
418	442
419	443
420	444
421	445
422	446
423	447
424	448
425	449
426	450
427	451
428	452
429	453
430	454
431	455
432	456
433	457
434	458
435	459
436	460
437	461
438	462
439	463
440	464
441	465
442	466
443	467
444	468
445	469
446	470
447	471
448	472
449	473
450	474
451	475
452	476
453	477
454	478
455	479
456	480
457	481
458	482
459	483
460	484
461	485
462	486
463	487
464	488
465	489
466	490
467	491
468	492
469	493
470	494
471	495
472	496
473	497
474	498
475	499
476	500
477	501
478	502
479	503
480	504
481	505
482	506
483	507
484	508
485	509
486	510
487	511
488	512
489	513
490	514
491	515
492	516
493	517
494	518
495	519
496	520
497	521
498	522
499	523
500	524
501	525
502	526
503	527
504	528
505	529
506	530
507	531
508	532
509	533
510	534
511	535
512	536
513	537
514	538
515	539
516	540
517	541
518	542
519	543
520	544
521	545
522	546
523	547
524	548
525	549
526	550
527	551
528	552
529	553
530	554
531	555
532	556
533	557
534	558
535	559
536	560
537	561
538	562
539	563
540	564
541	565
542	566
543	567
544	568
545	569
546	570
547	571
548	572
549	573
550	574
551	575
552	576
553	577
554	578
555	579
556	580
557	581
558	582
559	583
560	584
561	585
562	586
563	587
564	588
565	589
566	590
567	591
568	592
569	593
570	594
571	595
572	596
573	597
574	598
575	599
576	600
577	601
578	602
579	603
580	604
581	605
582	606
583	607
584	608
585	609
586	610
587	611
588	612
589	613
590	614
591	615
592	616
593	617
594	618
595	619
596	620
597	621
598	622
599	623
600	624
601	625
602	626
603	627
604	628
605	629
606	630
607	631
608	632
609	633
610	634
611	635
612	636
613	637
614	638
615	639
616	640
617	641
618	642
619	643

✓ 1193
Stacy Chinton

Co. D., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7883643

2 7883740

3 7883837

4 7883934

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

51

Mo.

*Clinton Stacey**Pn.*, Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clinton Barracks, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from date of enlistment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *10 44* 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56 78* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S | **51** | **Mo.**

Clinton Stacy

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S

51

Mo.

Clinton Stacy

Pr:

Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(258)

Copyright.

S

51

Mo.

Clinton Stacy

Pr. *2*, Co. *2*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blk, Mo. May 1, 1865

Where born *Sangamoni, Ill.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 15, 1865*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 15, 1865*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 60, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Hinderson

Stacey, Clinton
P. Co. B., 51 Reg't *M.V.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards */*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Contributions

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Det. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 28574

Name Clinton Stacey

Age 21 Nativity Ill.

Married or Single Single

Residence Chicago

Post Office address of }

or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. B Regiment 51 Ill. Inf.

When admitted May 19 1865

From what source from

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Relieved

R.D. May 21

On what occasion wounded in

At Post Hospital

Nature of missile or weapon from

from from

TREATMENT.

[USE BOTH IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Clinton Stacy ^{desiring} am
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and — months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
 Given at St. Joseph, Mo.
the 13th day of March, 1863.
 Witness Georgelink Clinton Stacy

No. 51
Clinton Stacy
 Volunteered at St. Joseph, Mo.
March 1st 1863.
 By Geo W Herrick
51 Regiment of Mo Inf
— enlistment; last served in Company (—)
— Reg't of —
 Discharged — 18 —.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I
 the — of — that the
 said — is — years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at —
 the — day of —
 Witness: —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *Clinton Stacy*

born in *Lancaster Co*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *29* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *13th* day of *March* 186*5*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*

this *15th* day of *March* 186*5*,

Before *A. D. Brown Notary Public*

Clinton Stacy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Clinton Stacy*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high.

George M. Smith

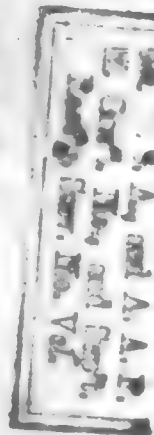
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, 51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St Joseph, Mo.*

Clinton Stacy
William H. Foster
Capt & Co. Quar.
1st Dist. Mo.



VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Joseph

I, Clinton Stacy born in Laysanville
in the State of Illinois aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of March 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I Clinton Stacy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
this 15th day of March 1865, } Clinton Stacy
BEFORE Wm. J. F. Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.
Wm. J. F.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Clinton Stacy
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
10 1/2 inches high.

George H. Hensick
2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 748)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 57th Regiment of Mo. Chyft. Volunteers, on
the 15th day of March 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Clinton Stacy
William J. F.
Capt. & Co. Quar.
4th Dist. Mo.

x ¹¹⁹⁴
Stakey Charles H.

Co. a., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882133
2 7882649
3 7882758
4 7882847

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

51

Mo.

Charles S. Staley

Sept., Co. *U.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. 2^d Mo. Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

never settled.

Last settled *7*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *0. 67.* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50. 76* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 23 1/3* *100*; due \$ *33 23* *100*

Remarks:

Filed with W. S. Staley

Book mark:

Staley

S

51

Mo.

Charles H. Staley

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(1865)

Staley

Copy

S

51

Mo.

Charles H. Staley

Sgt., *Co. B.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 21st*, 1865:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1865:

Where *Keokuk, Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Mustered in:

When *March 21*, 1865:

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. of Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

51

51

Mo.

Charles H. Staley

Appears with rank of Cor on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo. March 9, 1865.

Where born Landon Co. Va

Age 29 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb'y 16, 186

Where enlisted St. Albans, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb'y 16, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks To be credited to Blooming

ton Township Buchanan

Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S. Linnear
(239) Copyd.

1
Titaley - Charles F
Rd, Co A, 51 Reg't Mo Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[illegible]

Witness
Edmund Jones
 Given at Oriskany Mo-
 the 16th day of Sept 1865—
Wm. H. C. Baker
 made &

Discharged _____, 18
A. R. No. 7. This man was formerly
in the Bureau of Div. R. & P. O.

No. _____
 Charles H. Stacy
 Volunteered at Lehigh Mo
Mar 14 1865
 By Peter A Jones
3^d Co Regiment of Eng Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ : that the _____ years of age; and I _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

QIVAR

Winners:

(A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Mr

Bloomington

I, *Chas H Staley*, born in *Louden Co*
in the State of *Virginia*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *16* day of *Feb*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Chas H Staley*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*,
this *16* day of *Feb*, 1865, by *Chas H Staley*
Before *William Robert* *make*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Chas H Staley*
pretending to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him, as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Wagons*, *Black* hair, *No* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

Peter A. Jones
Regiment of *No 2* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

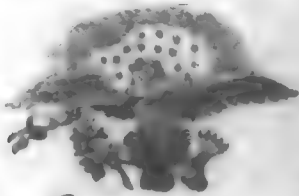
(A. G. A. N. H. & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *One* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
 51 Regiment of *Art*
 Enlisted to \$100 Bounty
 Volunteer, on the *2nd* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph Mo*
William Howler
Capt & Co
St Joseph Mo

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN, OF



I, Charles H. Staley, born in London Co

in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty nine years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 16th day of Feb, 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, Charles H. Staley, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 16th day of

Feb, 1865

BEFORE

Wm. H. Jones

Charles H. Staley
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles H. Staley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5-7 feet high.

Peter A. Jones
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.
Enlisted to 1st Battalion
William H. Jones
Capt. U. S. Army
Wm. H. Jones

✓ 1195
Stanley William C.

Co. D., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7883640	21
2	7883737	22
3	7883834	23
4	7883932	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

S

51

Mo.

William C Stanley

Pvt., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Pay due from date of enlistment*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *have*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *17 73*.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *699*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33*.....100; due \$ *33 33*.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Henderson

S

51

Mo.

William C. Stanley

Pr:

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S

51

Mo.

William C. Stanley

Pn....., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent...

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S

51

Mo.

William C. Stanley

Pi., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton Pike, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Buchanan Co., Mo.*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 11, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Princeton*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 14, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Wenderson

Stanley Wm C.

Regt, Co. —, 51 Regt Mo Inf

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

✓

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Stanley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton, New Jersey
the 11th day of March 1865
Witness:
Geo. W. Herrick William C. Stanley

No. 51
William C. Stanley
Volunteered at Princeton
11th day of March 1865.
By Geo. W. Herrick
1st Regiment of Mo. Vol.
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

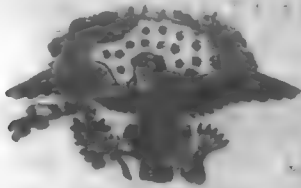
(A. G. O. No. 7000.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit is not, in all cases, to be held in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of desertion. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Princeton

I, William C. Staley, born in Buchanan Co.
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Logger. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William C. Staley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton
this 11th day of March, 1865, } William C. Staley
Before Geo. Wright }
George Wright

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Meley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

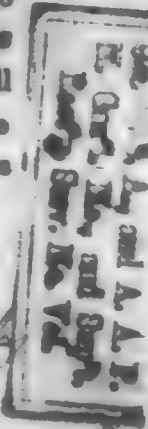
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William C. Staley,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
feet 3 inches high.

William C. Staley

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

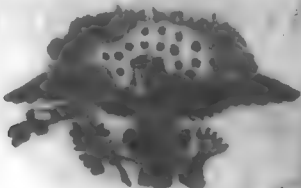
Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
of Regiment of the 1st Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.
William C. Staley
Capt. Am. M.
2nd Secy. M.



VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Pineblow

I, *William C. Stanley*, born in *Buchanan Co.*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11th* day of *March* 186*3*;
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William C. Stanley*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pineblow*
this *11th* day of *March* 186*3*. } *William C. Stanley*
Before *Wm. H. H. H. H.*
Judge Probate

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. H. H.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm. C. Stanley*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *3* inches high.

Wm. H. H. H.
81st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 10471

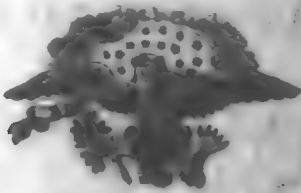
Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
51 Regiment of *Mo* *81st* Volunteers, on the *14* day of *March* 186*3*, at *St. Louis*
Enlisted to 10 months

William C. Stanley
81st Mo
7th Div

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Pinebluff

I, *William B. Stanley*, born in *Buchanan Co.*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *20* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *11th* day of *March* 186*3*;

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William B. Stanley* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pinebluff*

this *11th* day of *March* 186*3*.

Before *Wm. H. Smith*

Judge Probate

William B. Stanley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm. B. Stanley* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5'* feet *3* inches high.

Samuel M. Hendrick
31st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *51* Regiment of *Mo* *Volunteers* on the *14* day of *March* 186*3*, at *Pinebluff Mo*
William B. Stanley
31st Regt Mo

X ¹¹⁹⁶ Stapleton Richard

Co. I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1196	25
2	1197	26
3	1198	27
4	1199	28
5	1200	29
6	1201	30
7	1202	31
8	1203	32
9	1204	33
10	1205	34
11	1206	35
12	1207	36
13	1208	37
14	1209	38
15	1210	39
16	1211	40
17	1212	41
18	1213	42
19	1214	43
20	1215	44
21	1216	45
22	1217	46
23	1218	47
24	1219	48
25	1220	49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

51

Mo.

Richard Stapleton

Dak, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Kansas, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

never

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 1 14

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 53

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage of pay for
arrear & arrears
retained \$600

Book mark:

U. S. Army

S. **51** | **Mo.**

Richard Stapleton
Ch, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S | **51** | **Mo.**

Richard Stapleton

Pr....., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Pr* *Apr 30*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

51

Mo.

Richard Stulten

Privt., Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barrs, Mo., 1865.

Where born *Congfield, Indiana*

Age *32* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 15*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Memphis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Franklin, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 56 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. of H. Q. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Richard Stulten

S. 1 5. Mo.

Richards Stapleton

Pvt., Co., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51. Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mar. 15, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 4, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned 9

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry West

851 mo

Stapleton, Richard

, Co. 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(From Triplets)

"Inspection discovered of the 1st. Upon reinspection should be ordered upon the Form, and signed by the Adjutant; in case of a 1st. If the report has completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

No 76.

Richard Stapleton

Enlisted at Memphis Mo

In the 5th Lt. McVale

By

By
Lt J L Harman
55th Inf Movals

Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF *St. Louis*

I, *Richard Stapleton* born in *Longford Ireland*
is the State of *Missouri*, aged *32* years, and by occupation a

Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *14*
day of *March*, 1865; to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as
are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Stapleton*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles
of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*
this *15* day of *March*, 1865 } *Richard Stapleton*
Before *John H. McLaughlin Clerk*

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agree-
ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all
bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing
the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon
8th Dist Mo
Richard Stapleton

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Richard Stapleton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best
of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which
govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion,
is *5* feet *4* inches high.

4th Regiment of Mo. Infantry Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.
Mustered into the United States Service for one year from
the date of enlistment in Co *55th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.*
on the *4th* day of *April* 1865 at *Hannibal Mo.* and is
entitled to bounty of *\$100*. *Henry M. Hollingsworth*
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 8th Dist Mo.
Mustered Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Richard Stephenson*, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year. Do declare, That I am *32* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*

the *13* day of *March* *1863*

Richard Stephenson

Witness:

Volunteered at *Memphis*
14 March *55* 1863.
By *John L. Harrison*
5th Regiment of *Missouri*
Discharged
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify, That I am the

of *1* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

the *1* day of *1*

Witness:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Stapleton, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier
in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year. Do declare, That I am 32
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
Army on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-
piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Memphis, Mo
the 14 day of March 1862

Richard Stapleton

Witness:

No. 146
Richard S. Stapleton
Volunteered at Memphis
Mo 14 March 1862
By John L. Harmon
30th Regiment of Inf Mo Vol
Enlistment: has served in Co. _____
Regiment of _____
Discharged _____ 1862

57. 5110

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ do certify, That I am the
father of _____ is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF *Jefferson*

I, *Richard Stapleton* born in *Longford Ireland*
in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *32* years, and by occupation a
Farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *14*
day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as
are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Stapleton*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles
of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*
this *15* day of *March* 1865 } *Richard Stapleton*
Before *John W. McDuffy Clerk*

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agree-
ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all
bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing
the duties of a soldier.

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Richard Stapleton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best
of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which
govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion,*
is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Regiment of *116* *Inf*

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the United States Service for one year from
the enlistment in Co *5th Regt Light Mo Vols* on
the *4th* day of *April* 1865 at *Hannibal Mo*, and is
entitled to bounty of *100*. *Henry St. H. Kingsland*
Capt & Pres. War. 8th Dist Mo
& Mastering Officer

✓ 1197
Starkjohann, Ernest
Co E., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18631868

26

18631971

27

7884047

28

7884134

29

7884225

30

7884328

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

51

Mo.

Ernest Starkyhan
Prin, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston *Mar 20*, *Aug. 3*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 3, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Pay due from Enlistment, 186*5*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*15-18*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*55-89*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*34 59*
100; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

51

Mo.

Charles S. Johnson

Sir, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Johnson

51

Mo.

Ernst Haurmann
 Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from 53"
 to 51" Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry
 Present to Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry
 Inf. to be known as Co. E.
 51" Mo. Inf. by 51st Mo. Inf.
 51" Transferred to 51st Mo. Inf.
 in presence of 51st Mo. Inf.
 51st Mo. Inf. of the 51st
 Regularly April 20th 1865.*

Book mark:

S.

51

Mo.

Ernest Stedman

K. Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., 1865.

Where born Lippstadt, Holstein

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Cape, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes bl; hair brn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in 14 Apr, 1865.

Where mustered in Memphis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

S

57
52

Mo.

Ernst Stark Johann
Pvt., 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 57 Mo. Vol.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 6, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfd to 57 Mo.

Vol. Inf. by O No. 68 Hd.

Ord. date of mo. May

1.65.

Book mark :

Hardy

S *57* *52* | **Mo.**

Ernest Stark Johnson

Appears with rank of *Private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *52* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
Westport Mo Apr 14, 1865.

Where born *Lippstadt Holstein*

Age *19* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *April 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Apr 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Westport Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Missouri Dist Jackson Co. New top*

Company to which assigned *12*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....
Seaside
.....

Co. 51 mo

Starchpahn, Ernst

Co. 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasion, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be directed of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause ascribed by the man recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free fighting upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not subjected to disfigurement, let it be noted under the proper head, and as of no importance or any other affliction. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the recruiting depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Carcinoma, with full a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, and to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be entered upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

5-2 2moy-

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Ernst Harkjohann

Enlisted at *H. Lewis (Mo.)*

In the *52. (Mo. Inf.)*

By

H. E. Van Orden

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Ernst Marchikow age 19 occupation Laborer
 born in Glückstadt, Prussia presented by H. van Erden

1. Have you ever been sick? _____
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
3. Have you ever had fits? _____
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? _____
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors"? _____
7. Are you subject to the plica? _____
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: July 15th 1865.
 REMARKS: Examination at City Hall
 [A. G. O. No. 2-750.]

Frederick H. Surg. 52nd Regt. Inf.
 Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Ernest Shackelford*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the *Army* or the UNITED STATES, for the term of *three* YEARS. Do declare, That I am *now* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for years.

Given at *St Louis Mo*
The *02* day of *April* 1865.

Witness
Henry Grayson
Ernest Shackelford

No.

Volunteered at

18

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

19

\$33.22 Not paid by
fight. for. Hamilton 3rd Art
Ab. D. officer St. Louis. Mo.
May 16 1865.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6. 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier

in the Army or the United States for the period of years.

Given at

The

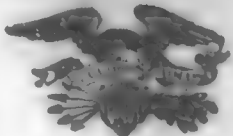
day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Massachusetts
I, *Capt. Stackpole* born in *Gloucester* in the
State of *Massachusetts* *Seventy-two* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
25th day of *April* 1865 to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ *one* YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Capt. Stackpole* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *25th* day of *April* 1865.

Before

John C. Emerson, Esq.
Deputy Secy. of War

for Capt. Stackpole

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Emerson, Esq.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet

5 inches high.

John C. Emerson, Esq.
Deputy Secy. of War
Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Illustration into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment in Company 12th
of a 52. Regiment of Capt. M. Stackpole on the 19th day of April 1865, at Westport, Me. Secy. of War, J. C. Emerson.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Ernest Buckingham*, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of ~~three~~ *years*, Do declare, That I am
now *21* years and *2* months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~
years.

GIVEN at
The *City of New York*
day of *April* 186*5*

Witness
Harry Chapman for *Ernest Buckingham*

No. *52*

Ernest Buckingham
Volunteered at

18

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Ernest Buckingham*, Do certify, That I am the
of *that the said*
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *three* YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis, Mo.

I, *Ernst Starkjilano* born in *Sweden* in the State of *Sweden* *Swedish* *Swedish* years, and by occupation *Laborer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *25th* day of *April* 186*5* to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Ernst Starkjilano* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at

this

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *5* feet *5* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1198
Stassard Joseph

Co. E., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

See Stassard Joseph

Book Mark:

See also

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

18631865	28
18631968	29
17884044	30
17884131	31
17884224	32
17884327	33
1	34
1	35
1	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60

✓ See also.

51

Mo.

Joseph Steward
Pier, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug. 31, 186*5.*

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 186*5.*

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *28 31* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68 33* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

51

Mo.

James H. Leonard
Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

51

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.
Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E to Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry, April 1st, 1865. He is now in the service of the State of Missouri.*

Book mark:.....

W. H. H.

B.

51

Mo.

Joseph Stasert

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barrack Mo: 1 May, 1865.

Where born

Gmued Wis

Age 21 y'rs; occupation

Goldsmith

When enlisted

8 Mch

, 1865.

Where enlisted

St Louis

For what period enlisted

1 year

Eyes

bl

; hair

br

Complexion

fr

; height

5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in

14 Apr

, 1865

Where mustered in

Mustford Mo:

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

5

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2547)

Dagton

Copyright.

S 57
52 | Mo.

Joseph Hassert
Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 8, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in April 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Transfd to 51st Mo. Vol.

Inf. by A. O. No. 68. Hd. Qrs.
State of Mo. May 1. 65.

Book mark :

57
52 Mo.

Joseph Stassert

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 52 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
Westport Mo. Apr 14, 1865.

Where born Munich Germany

Age 24 years; occupation Goldsmith

When enlisted March 8, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted One year

Eyes Gray; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in April 14, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Mr. King, dit Jackson Co. New York

Company to which assigned 103

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stassert

E. 51ms
Shassert, Joseph

, Co. B, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

See also unad. micro pp.

51720.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph H. Hamant, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.
the 6 day of August 1865.
Witness: Joseph H. Hamant

No. _____
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
August 8th 1865
By Stephen J. Hall R. B.
521 Regiment of Inf. Mo Vol.
1865 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____.
\$33.00 has paid by
Capt. Jas. Hamilton 3^d regt
16. D. Officer St. Louis Mo.
May 16th 1868.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. M. P. M. N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in must in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company commander, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either is given to the disbursing officer.

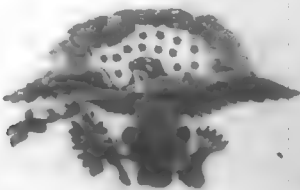
Received from Second Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Joseph Starnest, born in Germany
in the State of Prussia, aged 34 years,
and by occupation a Goldsmith. Do HEREBY acknowledge to have
volunteered this eight day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Starnest, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis

this eight day of March, 1865.

Before me Stephen Gehl

Joseph Starnest

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Horrocks, M.D.

52nd Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph Starnest
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Stephen Gehl

52nd Regiment of Inf.

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ~~ending~~ from date of enlistment, in Company B,
52nd Regiment of Inf. Volunteers, on the 14th day of April, 1865, at Marion, Mo.

Abel M. Lewis, Sec'y.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Sharratt, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months

Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo the 8th day of March 1865
 Witness: Joseph Sharratt

No. 502
 Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo
March 8th, 1865,
 By Stephen Jubilee
52d Regiment of Inftry 1st Vol.
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

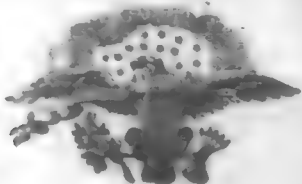
(A. G. O. M. P. M. K.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Joseph Stewart, born in Germany
in the State of Prussia, aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Soldier. DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eight day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Stewart, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this eight day of March, 1865.
Witness Stephen J. Goble

Joseph Stewart

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. H. H. Surg.
Ex. Surg.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. Stewart
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

Stephen J. Goble
32 Regiment of Inf. 112 Volunteers.

(A. G. H. H. H.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, on the 13 day of March, 1865, at St Louis,
52nd Regiment of Inf.

Ascertained by
Abm. head 8/11/76

One

28

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of fat a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Every prominent part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chest and arms, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If upon examination, the man be found to have a Chancres, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, soon after conversation, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to enable questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before commencing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be entered upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Plasort

Enlisted at Kansas City, Mo.

In the 54. Reg. I. M. Vol.

By Lt. Steph. G. S. S. S.

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Joseph Chassat age 24 occupation Printer
 born in Emmendingen presented by St. Joseph

1. Have you ever been sick? When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Examined in the German language.

DATE: April 18 1865
 REVENUE: Kansas City Mo

[A. G. O. No. 27-720.]

Jno. Harwood, M.D., Surgeon
 Inspecting Surgeon.

1200
Staub Martin

Co. E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1201

Stearns Zephraeth
Co 4, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	Stearns	3	Zephraeth
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	

Book Mark, _____

See also _____

1202
Stieglitz Charles

Co. L, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Stieglitz Charles
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1203
Steel. Stacy
Co *B*, 51 Missouri Inf.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4382327	28
2	55334	27
3	55351	28
4	75544	29
5	55332	29
6		31
7		28
8		28
9		34
10		28
11		28
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		29
16		31
17		28
18		29
19		34
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		27
24		28
25		28
26		28
27		28
28		28
29		28
30		28

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

51

Mo.

Stacy Steel.

Priv, Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

never

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

never

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 8³⁹..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42⁵⁴..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 33¹/₃..... 100; due \$ 33¹/₃..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

S. 51. Mr.

Stacy Steel.

Priv., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

S

51

Mo.

Stacy Steel
Riv.

Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson

S.

51

Mo.

*Stacy Steel.**Priv.*, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Benton Benachisho May 1, 1865.*Where born *Monroe Co. Mo.*Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*When enlisted *Feb. 23*, 1865.Where enlisted *Lutman, Mo.*For what period enlisted *One* year.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *Mar 20*, 1865.Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, H. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(205)

Copied.

S

51

Mo.

Harry Steel

Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated ~~August 10, 1864~~ *March 1, 1865*

Present or absent *Not Served*

Company from which transferred *G*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Steel, Macy

11, Co. 76, 51 Reg't Mo.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 27581-22-9

Name Stacy Steel

Age 25 Sex Female

Married or Single Married

Residence St. Louis

Last office address of } 4121 Madison St.
or nearest relative, } St. Louis

at 10th Co. C. Regiment

on 10th 10th

from what source

MOBIS:—in surgical case
character of wound

Miss Steel

Steel

on occasion of unintended

at Forton Barracks

use of muscle or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. H. H., desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

(Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 10th day of March 1865)

James H. H. H.

51

James H. H. H.
 enlisted at St. Louis, Mo. 10th March 1865.
21st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
 enlistment; last served in Co. []
 Reg't of
 discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

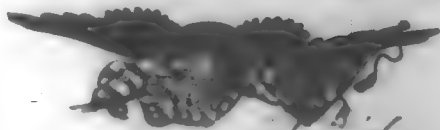
I, , Do certify, That I am the of said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Witness:

(Given at the day of)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

I,

in the State of Missouri, born in Missouri, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 21st day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Wesley J. Jones, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St. Louis
Mo., this 21st day of March 1865,
BEFORE Me J. C. Robidoux
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Wesley J. Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Office.

Mustered into the service of the United States
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22nd day of March, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.
Charles C. Brown
William H. Butler

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Spencer Steel, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11 day of Aug 1862

Henry T. Smith
Henry T. Smith

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo
February 22nd, 1862.
J. H. Castille
51 Regiment of Mo Inf
enlistment; last served in Co. [—]
Reg't of —
Discharged —

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

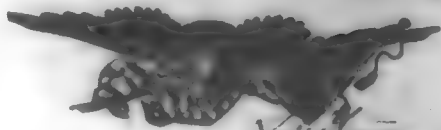
I, —, Do certify, That I am the — of — is — years of age; and I said — do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at — the — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

I, John Smith, born in Missouri, in the State of Missouri, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 21st day of March, 1865, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, John Smith, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John Smith
Private

Sworn and subscribed to at St. Louis, Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865, }
BEFORE me J. L. Robison
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. F. W., Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

P. H. Brown
Sgt. Rec't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22 day of March, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Porter

↓ *Jan. 1204*
Stem. William

Co *H.*, **51** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8632070*
2 *7632205*
3 *580051*
4 *14*
5 *718623*
6 *153330*
7 *32928216*

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

51

Mo.

William Stein

Co., Co. *K*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo., *Sept 4*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 2, 186*6*.

Last paid to

186*6*.

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled *1865*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *33 93* 100; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15 25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* 100; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for uniform*

20 cts

Book mark:

Bryce

S

51

Mo.

William Stein

Cor., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Boyer

S | *51*
4 | Mo.

William Stein
Pot, Co., *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. K, 57th Reg. Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *May 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Mar 16*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in *Mar 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

51

Mo.

William Stein

Pr Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

William Stein

Prs, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton B's Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Amberg*

Age *32* yrs; occupation *Printer*

When enlisted *Mo. Co.*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8* in.

When mustered in *Mo. Co.*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 85 34 Qrs. State of Mo., May 1 1865.

Book mark:

Bryer

S. 1 31 54 | **Mo.**

William W. Shum

Appears with rank of *first* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Mar 15, 186 *5*.

Where born *Hamburg*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Painter*

When enlisted *Mar 16*, 186 *5*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Mar 16*, 186 *5*.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Reg't 1st Mo Inf*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 51 Mo.

William Stein

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hamburg Free City

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 16, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Adler; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Nichol

Stein H. J. d.

Co. K, 51 Regt Mo Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, W. D. Stein ^{declaring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am thirty two years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.
 the 16th day of March 1865.
W. D. Stein
John Brainerd
 Witness:

No. 57700
W. D. Stein
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
16 Day of March 1865.
 By _____
 _____ Regiment of _____
54 MO
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

To be credited to Marion
 County second sub district
 Eight Congressional Dis.
 Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of _____ years.

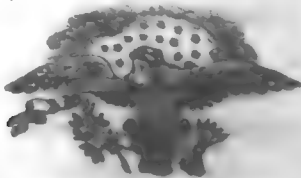
Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. H. N. & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding company of militia, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the date of enlistment is given to the disbursing officer.
 Received from Second Auditor
 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, M. F. D. Stein born in Hamburg
in the State of Hamburg aged thirty-two years,
and by occupation a Painter. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixteenth day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, M. F. D. Stein do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 16th day of March 1865.
Before George J. Adler

M. F. D. Stein

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian P. Cole
Examining Surgeon
1st Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

George J. Adler

1st Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 1st
Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 16th day of March 1865 at St. Louis

x 1205
Stene. Gerhard

Co *I*, **51** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84	3	748	28
2	78	8	563	27
3	78	8	5741	26
4	78	8	573	25
5	78	8	5733	24
6				23
7				22
8				21
9				20
10				19
11				18
12				17
13				16
14				15
15				14
16				13
17				12
18				11
19				10
20				9
21				8
22				7
23				6
24				5
25				4

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ See also

D

51

Mo.

Orlando Steiner

Regt, Co. *F*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton, Penna Aug. 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1863.

Let paid to

Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

never

~~Not~~ settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *17 90* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64 24* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No endagies

51

Mo.

Gerhard Steine

Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Nurse in small
Pop Hospital Bloom
field Mo.*

Filed with Gerhard Steine

Book mark:.....

S

51

Mo.

Gerhard Steine

Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Sept 30*, 186*s*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Filed with Gerhard Steine

Book mark:.....

51

Mo.

James Deane

Sub., Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barrs, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Cumawick, Kansas*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation

When enlisted *Mar 15*, 186

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Filed with Gerhard Steine

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2564,

Deane

Original

S

54

Mo.

Gerhard Lamm

1st, Co., *57* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. H, 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *May 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Mich 15*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *Mich 16*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C
Curry

Leihue, Gerhard

Pvt. Co. D, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Limer, ^{existing}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Thirty-two years and seven months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving bravely and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
the 15th day of March 1862

Witness:
George D. Miller
Richard Limer

51700

No. _____
Richard Limer
 Volunteered at St. Louis
15th March 1862
 By Geo. J. Miller
5th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company C
14th Regt. of Mo. Vols
 Discharged 9 Oct. 1861

To be credited to Major
C. Limer, Dist. Dist.
C. J. Congress Dist.

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

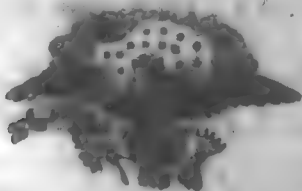
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis



I, Gerhard Sieme born in Frankfurt
in the State of Hanover aged thirty six years,
and by occupation a Wagoner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Gerhard Sieme do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 15 day of March 1865 } Gerhard Sieme
Before Geo. J. Adler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian P. Butler
Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

George J. Adler
544 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company _____
Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 15 day of March, 1865 at St Louis

Siehe G.

Held Co. 51st Infly, Me. Co.
Camp near St. Louis, Mo.
August 10th 1865

Warrant Release
to 1250

III. Private Gerhard Seime
Co. I. 51st Infly, Me. Co. is hereby detached
on Special Service in Regt. Hospital and
will report without delay to C. W. Spicer
Sarg in charge of Hospital.

Comd. Officer Co. I.
51st Me. Co.

By Order of
W. B. Gieling
Lt. Col. Comd. Regt.
W. M. Mann
Lieut. Ad. Ad. S.

1206
Staley Charles H

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

1207
Stephens, James H.

Co. D., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7883644
2 7883739
3 7883836
4 7883952

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

51

Mo.

Jarner H. Stephens

Pri., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Due soldier \$ _____ 186; due U. S. \$ _____ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 186; due \$ _____ 186

Remarks: *Discharged Aug.*
21/65 by reason of
Surgeon's Certificate
of disability

Book mark: _____

Wenderson

S

51

Mo.

James H. Stephens

Pr., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S

51

Mo.

James H. Stephens

Pr:

....., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S

51

Mo.

James H. Stephens

Pr., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Newton Bks. Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Pueblo Co. Ohio*

Age *23* yrs; occupation *Miller*

When enlisted *Mar. 15, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 22, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 69, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(2547)

Original.

Stephens, James H.
Art, Co. D, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede any discharge or transfer of a soldier. The recruiting officer, commanding officer, or the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding officer, or the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding officer, or the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

NOTE 3.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede any discharge or transfer of a soldier. The recruiting officer, commanding officer, or the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding officer, or the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding officer, or the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Stephens, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, in the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 32 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Missouri the 15 day of March 1865.

Witness: Mich. H. H. H. H. James H. Stephens

No. _____

James H. Stephens
Volunteered at St. Joseph
March 15 1865

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged 23 1865
J. D. Rapand
by Capt. J. Hamilton 3^d
Adj. M. & O. Office, St. Louis.
June 10th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

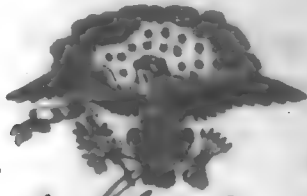
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, James H. Stephens born in Prussia Co.
in the State of Ohio aged 32 years,
and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Stephens do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
this 15th day of March 1865 James H. Stephens
BEFORE Wm. T. Taylor Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James H. Stephens
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
10 inches high.

Wm. F. Clark

51 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, in Company 57th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 22nd day of March 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Enlisted to Bounty.
William T. Taylor
Capt. & Co. Quar.
57th Regt. Mo. Vols.

110
11

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James H. Stepling
Priv of Company *D*
57 Regiment of *No Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Aug 21 65
at Fort

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H. Stephens
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 57
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 31 65

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Struck out roll dated
Aug 31 65

REMARKS.

No other report

A. Henry

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Samuel J. Chapman

Private of Company *D*

57 Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

25

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H. Stephens
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 57th
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Hemorrhoids of lungs

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Am. M. Pratt

A. A. Guntz

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 11th 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pilot Knob Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Maj Genl Pope
Comd'g Dept of the Mo

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

The Monthly Reports
for Aug 20th 1865

REMARKS.

Rudolph Mast

Clerk.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Stephens desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 32 years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missuri
the 15 day of March 1865—

Witness: Wm F Caldwell James H Stephens

No. 51

James H. Stephens
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
March 15 1865.
By W P Clark
57 Regiment of Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

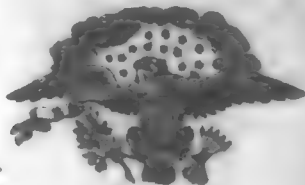
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, James H. Stephens born in Pasadena Co
in the State of Ohio aged 32 years,
and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Stephens do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph

this 15th day of March 1865.

Before me, James H. Stephens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. Stephens
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
10 inches high.

Wm. H. Clark

3rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,
the 15th day of March 1865, at St Joseph,
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Enlisted to Bounty

William H. Clark
Capt & Recr. Mgr.

Co. D. 51st Regt. A.A.V.
H. G. T. M. & S. V.
Recd. 8th. Mo. V. 4

12080
Stephens Prince N.

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51

Book Mark:

See also

X 1209 Zaphnash
Stephens. Zephmeth

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884351	26
2	7884952	27
3	7885647	28
4	7885147	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

51

Mo.

Gaiusath Stephens

Pr't., Co. *A*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston B.A's. Mo., *Aug. 31*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Novr.*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *6*.....100 *64*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56.01*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33.3*.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S.

51

Mo.

Gepereth Stephens

Reg't, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1865)

Waddington

Copyed.

S.

51

Mo.

Gaphuath Stearns

Robt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mustering in to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(210)

Wauwington

Copyied.

S.

51

Mo.

*Geophunt Stephens**Prvt.*, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Benton Bk. May 1, 1865*Where born *Andrew Co. Mo.*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Mar 4*, 1865.Where enlisted *Jackson Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk.*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 1/4 in.*When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1865.Where mustered in *St Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(265)

Wauwington

Copied.

Stephens - Zaphnath
Ret. Co. F, 51 Regt Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Saphenath Stephens ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah Ga
the 4th day of March 1865
Witness: G. R. Sexton Saphenath Stephens

51

No. _____

Saphenath Stephens
Volunteered at Savannah Ga
March 4th 1865.
By R. M. Cole
51st Regiment of Mo Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1865.
Entitled to bounty one
hundred dollars.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

59 may 65

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF *Ship*

Missouri of *Jackson*

I, *Baphnath Stephens* born in *Andrew*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourth* day of *March* 1865

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may
be established by law for volunteers. And I, *Baphnath Stephens*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph*
this *14th* day of *March* 1865
By *Osian Phelps* J. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *B Stephens*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *English* hair, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* complexion, is *5'*
feet *7* inches high.

Rollin Coler

37 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 10 & 11.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *37th*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *18th* day of *March* 1865, at *St. Joseph*
William Stephens
Capt and Quartermaster
1st Dist Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Yaphnath Stephens ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months and days of age; that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability of by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

Given at Savannah Ga the 4th day of March 1865

Yaphnath Stephens

J. H. Saxton

No. _____

Yaphnath Stephens

Volunteered at Savannah Ga

March 4th 1865

By R. M. Cole

51st Regiment of Me Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do hereby, that I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

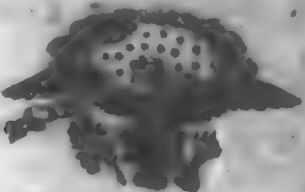
(A. G. M. W. & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF *Ship*

Missouri



of Jackson

I, *Baphnaath Stephens* born in *Andrew Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourth* day of *March* 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Baphnaath Stephens* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph*
this *14th* day of *April* 186*5*,
Before *Oscar Phelps*
Baphnaath Stephens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *B Stephens*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *fair* hair, *white* complexion, is *5*
feet *6* inches high.

B. M. Cole

Regiment of *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.O. No. 1000.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*
21st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *March* 186*5*, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

William Foster
Capt and Quartermaster
1st Co 21st Mo

x 12/19 V. M.
Stevens, Prince W.

Co. B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 715312
2 715312
3 715349
4 715341
5 71531

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

51

Mo.

Prince M. Stevens.
Priv., Co. *H.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*
never
Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:
never

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *17* ^{*26*} 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68* ^{*12*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* 100; due \$ *33 1/2* 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for*
one team driver 46 cts

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

S. 51. Tw.

Prince H. Stevens.

Priv., Co. *H.*, *51* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

S.

51

Mo.

Prince V. Stevens.

Priv; Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*
at St Joseph Mo.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S.

51

Mo.

Princ H. Stevens.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born *Buchanan Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb 22, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Graham. Co.*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Mar 22, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*. *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66 Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(356/)

Copyed.

S. 31 | Mo.

Prince M⁺ Stephens
Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated 13th Jan 1865.

Present or absent Not Served

Company from which transferred G

Remarks :

Book mark :

Stevens - Prince V.

Regt, Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, D. J. O'Brien, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do DECLARE, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Given at St. Louis, Mo. day of April 1865
Miner L. O'Brien

51

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo. 22nd, 1865
 By D. J. O'Brien
51 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
 enlistment; last served in Co. []
 Reg't of
 Discharged

X

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Witness:

Given at the day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I.

John A. Robidoux born in *St. Louis, Mo.*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Student* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *21st* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *John A. Robidoux*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Mo., this *21st* day of *March*, 1865,

BEFORE

Me J. C. Robidoux
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John A. Robidoux*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

P. B. Jones
Sgt. 1st Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, *51st* Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *22nd* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Enlisted to Company C, 51st Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.



DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J. Rogers, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do DECLARE, That I am 22 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

James J. Rogers

James J. Rogers

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 10th day of August, 1865

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., 1865.
By J. W. Young
51 Regiment of Ill. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Co. [—]
Reg't of —
Discharged —

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — Do certify, That I am the said — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Witness: Given at — the — day of —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I,

in the State of

born in

aged

years, and by occupation a do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this day of 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mo., this 21st day of March 1865, BEFORE me J. C. Robidoux

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22 day of March, 1865, at Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William H. Smith

When admitted May 29 '63

From what source

REGISTRATION - In surgical cases state explicitly seat of character of wound or injury.)

~~911~~
~~15~~ *Clump*

Grass

On what occasion wounded

State

Post Hospital

Time of night or season

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

12/17/27
F. L. H. J.

1211

Steward Harrison H.
Co. K., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: _____

See also: _____

X 1212.
Stewart Hanson W.

Co H., 51 Missouri Inf.

Smith 1st August.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882208	28
2	7886025	27
3	7886063	28
4	7886164	29
5	7886261	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

51

Mo.

Harrison H. Stewart
1st Co. *H*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk. M., Sept. 2, 186*2* :

Muster-out to date

Sept. 2, 186*2*.

Last paid to

186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Not settled
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *4 1/2* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38 3/4* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

W. H. H. H.

(Oppid.)

J

51

Mo.

Harrison R. Stewart
1st Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart

S

51

Mo.

Harrison H. Steward

1st Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(346)

Copy

S

51

Mo.

*Hammitt & Stewart**Co.*, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Benton Mo., May 1, 1865.*Where born *Maqua N.Y.*Age *24* yrs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Apr 4*, 1865.Where enlisted *Hammitt Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*When mustered in *Apr 20*, 1865.Where mustered in *Hammitt Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 111, Q. R. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(2667)

Bryce

Copies

S. 1 51 | Mo.

Jarrison Stewart

Gib, Co., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co 7 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 4, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 20, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

Jarrison Stewart

K 51 mo

Stewart, Harrison H.

55

Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the Adjutant General) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harrison H. Stewart, ^{desiring} ~~and~~ to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ^{months} ~~years~~ and 24 months ^{of age}; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waterloo, Mo. the 19 day of April 1865.
Witness: Wm. H. H. Stewart Harrison H. Stewart

No. 32
Harrison H. Stewart
Volunteered at Waterloo, Mo.
April 1st 1865
By E. Garine
55th Regiment of Inf Mo Vol
51700
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____ years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

TOWN OF

J. M. Lons

Naturalis

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
this 4 day of April 1888.
Notary Mr. J. P. Person
3

Y. G. Wright
Surgeon, Boone Encollement
8th Dist. Mo. KANSAS SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alfred Stiles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 57 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high. Chas. E. C.

100 St E Gaines

521 Regiment of Kansas Volunteers.

Productions Over the

(A G O N O A T E)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~lasted~~ ^{over} years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,
55th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 20th day of April, 1864 at St. Louis Mo and in
and then to County of Oneida N.Y. Henry A. Thompson
Robertson War see see see

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: Is the man lame received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting osseous or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Osseous and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of fire cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chancroid, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The varicose vein and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after consideration, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon. In case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

32

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Harmon H. Stewart

Enlisted at *Hannibal Mo*

In the *55th Regt Inf Mo Vols*

By *St. C. Harris*
55th Regt Inf Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Harrison H. Stewart, age 24, occupation Farmer
 born in Maahem C. N. represented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Had inflammation of lungs & c. since
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No.
3. Have you ever had fits? No.
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No -
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

Good

REMARKS.

DATE: April 5th 1865
 RENDEZVOUS: Hospital No 3 Surgeon Board of Inspecting Surgeon.
 (A. G. O. No. 68-Proc.)
Enrollment 8th Dist No 1

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Harrison H. Stewart, dealing
 as VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Waterloo, Mo.
 the 1st day of April 1868
 Witness: Myself Harrison H. Stewart

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting section of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 32

Harrison H. Stewart

Volunteered at Waterloo, Mo.

April 1st 1868

By E. Gains, Lieut

55th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 of _____; that the _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of _____ years

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

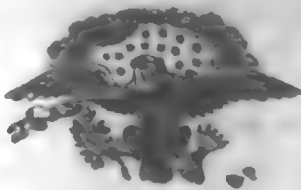
(A. G. O. No. 1142)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Worcester

I, Harrison H. Stewart born in Wareham Co
in the State of Massachusetts aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Harrison H. Stewart do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hampden
this 4 day of April 1865 } Harrison H. Stewart
Before M. V. Pierson }
N.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Brown
Surgeon Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H. H. Stewart
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is
feet 9 inches high.

J. E. Gaines

5th Regiment 2nd Division
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
5th Regiment of Light Artillery Volunteer, on the 1st day of April, 1865, at Hampden Mass
Testified to before me of the above named side
Witness my hand and seal
Notary Public for the State of Mass
Witness of Peace

X ¹²¹³
Stegitz Charles

Co. *D*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7632068	26
2	7632212	27
3	7885653	28
4	7885740	29
5	7885736	30
6	7885732	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

57 Mo.
Charles Stiglitz
000, Co. 57, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bricks Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 ____
Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

new

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 7 56 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 53 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: * Stop pay of pay for half
shelter tent \$4.90

Issued by him

Book mark:

(201) McCormack
Compo.

S

51

Mo.

Charles Stigitz

Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D

51

Mo.

Charles Stigall

Co.

Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Apr 31*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Clark
Copyright

51

Mo.

Charles Stearns
priv., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., *May 1*, 1865.

Where born *Europe*Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Printer*When enlisted *Mar 15*, 1865Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *gray*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 3 in.*When mustered in *Mar 16*, 1865.Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *102 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *5*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
 from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
 May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

54

Mo.

Charles F. Trilite

1st, Co., 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. V, 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mich 15, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Mich 16, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7th* Reg't Missouri *Inf*. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *May*, 1863.

Where born *Europe*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 16*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 3 in*.

When mustered in *Mar 16*, 1863.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Quincy, Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiglitz Char

Co. B, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and discharge—enlistment of volunteer, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Charles D. Light, one ^{existing} ~~existing~~ deciding
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty eight years and one ~~one~~ ^{one} months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years one

Witness:
GIVEN at St Louis
the 15 day of 15 March 1863
Henry C. Dyke Charles Light

5-1 Mo
No. _____
Charles Light
Volunteered at St Louis
April March 1860
By John Risen
54 Regiment of Mo Inf/Vlt

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

To be credited to Major
Co. Second Inf., District
Eighth Congressional Dist.

CONSENT OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

1A40224X1

Received From Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, Charles Stiglitz born in Europe
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Baker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Stiglitz do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 15 day of March 1865.
Witness John Riser

Charles Stiglitz

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian P. Ed
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.
1st Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Stiglitz
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

John Riser Lieut

54 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 1st
54 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 15 day of March 1865 at St Louis

✓ 1214
Stillwell, William S.

Co. a., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882139	2
2	7882653	3
3	7882754	4
4	7882858	5
5	30738839	6
6	32927306	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

5

51

Mo.

John S. Stillwell

1st, Co. *A*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centm 24, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....6.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....55²¹.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....33²³/₁₀₀.....100; due \$.....33²³/₁₀₀.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S

51

Mo.

W. D. Stillwell

Priv., Co. A 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Absent
Det. service as
mounted orderly
Hd Qrs Post 1st
Louis Mo.

Book mark:

(346)

W. D. Stillwell

Captist.

25

51

Mo.

William Stillwell

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

51

Mo.

*William S. Stillwell**Sgt*, Co. *11*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 21*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186*5*.Where *Franklin, Mo.*Period *1* year.

Mastered in:

When *March 21*, 186*5*.Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 6, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Single

S

37

Mo.

William S. Stillwell

Appears with rank of *Col* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Feb 9, 1865.

Where born *Lewis Co Ky*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 11*, 186

Where enlisted *Rushville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *To be credited to Rush-
Lanship Buchanan Co.
Mo.*

Book mark:

S. Duncan

S 151

Mo.

William S. Stillwell

....., Co. A, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Lewis Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 11, 1865.

Where Rushville

By whom P. A. Jones; term one yr.

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

(200)

Approved

Stillwell - J. M. S.

Regt, Co. A., 81 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

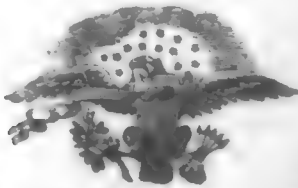
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Ship
Rush

I, William S. Stillwell, born in Lewis Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of Feb, 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William S. Stillwell, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 11th day of Feb, 1865,
Before Elizabeth Wilson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William S. Stillwell
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
1st Regiment of Volunteers

(A. O. N. 74 & 75.)

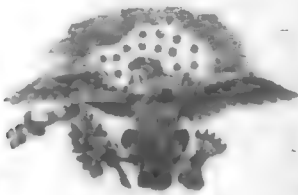
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States,
for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
of the 1st Kentucky Cavalry, on the 27th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
William S. Stillwell
Private
1st Kentucky Cavalry
St Joseph Mo

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



^{Ship}
TOWN OF
Rush

I, William S. Stillwell, born in Lewis Co,
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of Feb, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William S. Stillwell, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo,
this 11th day of Feb, 1865,
Before Elijah Nelson Jr William S. Stillwell

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William S. Stillwell
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge, and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5-6
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Peter J. Jones
1st Regt of Miss Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
 Regiment of 11th Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Enlisted to 3000 bounty
William S. Stillwell
Capt. J. Lee May
7th Div Mo

1245

Stocker William

Co. K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2	See	William
3	Stoker	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

x 1216
Stoker, William

Co. K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7812201	26
2	7814518	27
3	7814550	28
4	7814534	29
5	7814536	30
6	32525187	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

51

Mo.

William Stroger
On, Co. *K*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo. Sept 2, 1865

Muster-out to date

Sept 2, 1865

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *8 62* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *3 1/3* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He appears for 1 year*
20 ch. half tent \$4.90

X borrowed by H. J. Mels. 1900

Book mark :

Bryer

S

51

Mo.

William ^x Stechen

Pr Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Freder

S

51

Mo.

William L. Litch

Pr Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tracy

S

51

Mo.

William Stokes

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Madison, Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 12, 1865.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Apr 4, 1865.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Put into Benton
Bks sick.

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 108, H. Q. State of Mo.
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

Bryce

(2557)

Copy.

S. 1 5 | Mo.

William C. Jones

Co. 51st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. 51st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

James W. Smith

S | 51 | Mo.

William Stocker

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Madison, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1865.

Where Hamlet

By whom L. E. Gaines; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Hospital

Benton Barracks sick.

June 10/65.

Returned to Company

June 21/65, placed in

arrest and confinement

by ord. of Col. D. Moore.

Aug. 1/65.

Nichol

K 51 mo

Stoker, William

, Co. 55 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Sixty-PS-1

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

S/S. Ref. 1

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination 1

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chancroid, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of Venereal sores or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of objection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

68

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

William Staker

Enlisted at Hartsville, Mo.

In the 55th Inf't Mo. Vols

By

Lt. E. Gained

55th Inf't Reg't Mo. Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

5

RECRUIT William Stoker age 21 occupation Farmer
 born at Madison, Wis. presented by Self

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes.
2. When, and of what diseases? Madague ten yrs since.
3. Have you any disease now, and what? No
4. Have you ever had fits? No.
5. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
6. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
7. Are you in the habit of drinking? No — Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
8. Are you subject to the piles? No.
9. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No.
10. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated.

Head _____
 Ear _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE April 1st 1865 3 Y. S. Wright
 REFERRED TO Examined 3 Surgeon Board of Ex. Inspecting Surgeon.
 (A. C. O. No. 10-700.) Willard P. Wright

Nov. 1905, This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Captain and
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M.S.O.

Copy of letter that the Trans-
mission of which was furnished per
letter dated June 1865
Hannibal Mo. Apr 28 1865

C. D. Moore 1st Genl
60 55 250 and

Head Quarters Warble
New April 18th 1865
Approved
J. H. Zear
Spectation was
furnished
C. D. Moore

The man to whom this transportation
was furnished, was regularly
inspected in the service of the
U.S.
D. Moore
C. D. at 17 mo.

St. Louis, July 12 1865

Order No. 811

Requisition of John Alexander

For Wm Stokes
55th Inf Mo. A.

From Alexander

To Hannibal

Nature of service: Mustered into
joining regiment.

transportation must accom.

1 W 1865

arrived April 18th
now that the Steamer
has transported me
to Hannibal. Now to Hann-
ibal on detached duty
Gains 55th Reg

Mo. Vol. res

William Stokes

I certify on honor that the above
transportation was furnished

J. W. Probaske
Master Steamer
Lucy Pertram

II

for transportation must accom.
the pass. 1 W 1865

Annibal April 18th
I certify on honor that the Steamer
Lucy Bertram has transported me
from Alexandria. Mo to Han-
nibal Mo. being on detached duty
orders of Capt Gaines 55th Reg
Mo Vol les B

William Stokes

I certify on honor that the above
transportation was furnished

L W Probaske
Master Steamer
Lucy Bertram

II

Hospital Number 2823 49

Name *Wm. J. Loper*

Rank *1st. Infantry*

Company or Single *Company*

Residence *St. Louis, Mo.*

Post Office address of *St. Louis, Mo.*

or nearest relative, *St. Louis, Mo.*

1st. Cavalry Regt.

Admitted *May 4, 1898*

What service *3.*

Character of wound or injury

Reference
to file

On what occasion *Wounded*

Barton Barracks

of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

G. L. S.

RESULT AND DATE.

Notes 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Notes 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Stokes, ^{being} 21 years of age, do VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 YEARS, ^{months} 0 months.

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Watson Ar. the 15 day of March, 1863.

Witness: William Stokes

No. 68 ⁵⁵

Wm Stokes
Volunteered at Watson Ar.
March 1st 1863.

By E. Guins
5th Regiment of Ind. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____, that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of _____ years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. M. & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Waterloo

I, William Stokes born in Matersown, Co.
in the State of Illinois aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of March, 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ONE YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Stokes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hennibal
this 1st day of April, 1865.
By M. J. Pierson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. S. Thompson
Surgeon, U. S. Army
8th Dist Mo & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Stokes
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 11 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

1st Lt. E. Games
Regiment of Missouri's 1st volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

U. S. A. and A. A. P.
Capt. J. M. and Capt.
J. M. and Capt.
J. M. and Capt.

Building Officer

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 4th
4th Regiment of Missouri's 1st volunteers, on the 4th day of April, 1865, at Hennibal, Mo & is
entitled to a bonus of one hundred dollars
Chas. H. Thompson
Capt & Asst. Surg. 8th Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Stoker
 do hereby declare, That I am 21 years and 1 month
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Wilmington, N.C.
 the 1st day of March
1864
William C. Stoker

Witness:

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

No. 68

Wm Stoker
 Volunteered at Wilmington
March 1st 1864.
 By C. Gaines
1st Regiment of Me. Vol.
5th
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of one year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. B. N. 4. 11.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit is mustered in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit is not mustered in all cases, he first in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both certificates as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois

Wheaton

I, William Stokes born in Waterloo

in the State of Illinois aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of March 1865

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Stokes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hammond
this 1st day of April 1865. } William Stokes
Before Wm. A. Pison }
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. S. Thompson
Surgeon of Enlist. } EXAMINING SURGEON.
8th Dist. Ill.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm. Stokes
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is
feet 11 inches high.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

55 Regiment of Illinois Light Artillery.
1st Lt. E. Gaines REGIMENTAL OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company, 4th
Regiment of Illinois Volunteers on the 1st day of April 1865; at Hammond Ill. & so
bounty is a bounty of one hundred dollars

Adj. Gen. H. H. Thompson
Capt. & Co. 9th Dist. Ill.
Adj. Gen. H. H. Thompson

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P.O.

Claim No. C. 292174

Wm. Stokes,
(Name)

, Co. H, 51 Regt. Min. Inf.

To Gratiot Div. May 21, 1916.

For any information bearing on

cause of arrest & confinement.

As Clematis Book shows him:

Arrested on James 24/65,

Placed in arrest & confinement
by order of Col. H. Moore Aug.

1/65; also period of conf't.

1 Prisoner P. P. Lawrence

Johnson,

263.

V.R. Dec.

Book 606 Records of
Gratiot St Prison St Louis
Mo show Wm Stokes

Statement furnished May 25, 1916.

263.

Pt Co K. 51 Mo. Inf
Residence Blake Mo.
Received Aug 5. 1865
(No Charges) Turned over
to civil authorities Sept.
8. 1865.

Same book also shows.
Columbus Shannon
Pt Co. K. 51 Mo. Inf
Recd Aug. 5. 1865 (no
charges), transferred
to Alexandria. Mo. Sept.
23. 1865.

Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo.
Office Pro. Mar. Genl.
St. Louis Mo. Sept. 7. 1865.
Par. 7. In compliance
with par 7 SO 42 Hd Qrs
Dept. of the Mo. William
Stoker prisoner at Gratiot
St Prison will be turned
over to the civil authorities
for trial. The Comdg. Officer
at Gratiot St Prison will

send the prisoner under
guard to the office of
J. H. Cunningham Justice
of the Peace in and for
the County of St Louis
Mo.

SO 42 Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo.
St Louis Mo. Sept. 7. 1865
Par 7. William Stotter
confined in Gratiot St
Prison will without
delay be turned over
to the civil authorities
to answer to charges
preferred against him.
William Stotter does
not come under the
jurisdiction of the
military authorities
of the Department.

Book 558. Dept. Mo. Letters
Sent. Pro. Mar. Genl. Dept.

Mo shows:

St. Louis, Mo, Sept. 25, 1865

J. P. Vastine Esq.
Circuit Atty for St Louis
County.

One Columbus Harrison
charged in connection
with Mr. Stocker with
the murder of Mr. Bryan
in Clark Co. Mo & now
a prisoner in my
custody at the St. Louis
Mil. Prison.

To record found of his
confinement in June
1865.

Harvey
J. [unclear]

William Stokes
Private Co. R 8th Me. Vols

Gratuit Aug. 5th 1868

Charge - Murder
see case of Columbus Shannon

File these cases under
other testimony, comes
down and to me

Wm. H. H.

to be made
and A. H. H. is here
R - 2 h h

✓ 1217
Stover, Charles H.

Co D., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7883464

2 7883743

3 7883840

4 7883937

5 32927599

6 36738841

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

51

Mo.

Charles V. Stoner

Prst, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 - Absent on
detached service
Apr 1865 - Absent
without leave
since Apr 21 65:

Book mark:

(548)

Handman

Copyright.

8 31 Mo.

Charles H. Stone

Co. D., 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Washington, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1865

Where St. Joseph

By whom S. C. Clark; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered into
service at St. Joseph,
Mo., by Capt. Fowler.
March 26th.

S

51

Mo.

Charles W. Storer

Pr., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from date of enlistment, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*16 83*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*60 90*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*3 33 33*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Stoppage for transportation \$3.36

Book mark:

Henderson

S

51

Mo.

Charles H. Stoner

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transportation
furnished from Ma-
con City to St. Louis,
distance 168 miles.
Aunt to be stopped
on pay is three dol-
lars & thirty six
cents*

Book mark:

Wendell

(240)

Copyright.

S

51

Mo.

Charles W. Stoner

Pr......, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30* 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Absent with-
out leave since
Apr. 24/65-*

Book mark:.....

Henderson

S

51

Mo.

Charles W. Stoner

Pr: Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Muskingum Co., Ohio*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 23, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 24, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 29, 114, Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Kendrick

Stoner - Chas H.

Reg't, Co. —, *51* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles H. Adams, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 18 years and 05 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Wm. H. Adams

March

GIVEN at St. Paul, Minn. the 23rd day of March 1865

NO Charles H. Adams
Enlisted at St. Paul, Minn.
March 23rd, 1865,
By Wilton J. Clark
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of

Discharged Sept. 8, 1865
Received from Second Auditor
Wm. H. Adams
James H. Adams

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles H. Adams, Do certify, That I am the 18 years of age; and I said 05 months of age; that the 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at St. Paul, Minn. the 23rd day of March

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Charles H. Haines, born in St. Joseph
Mo. in the State of Ohio, aged 18
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 21 day of March, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Charles H. Haines, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St. Joseph
Mo., this 21 day of March, 1865.

BEFORE

J. B. Hawley City Recorder
& Officer Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Charles H.
Haines previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Blue eyes, fair hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches
high.

M. J. Clark
Sgt. Reg't Mo Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 24 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Foster
Capt. 51st Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles H. Warner, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. In DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Wilmington the 28th day of March 1865
 Witness: John W. Warner

15

Charles M. Steiner
 Enlisted at 2d Joseph Meade
March 29th, 1865.
 By Houston C. Leach
5th Regiment of Me. Inf.
 Enlistment; last served in Co. []
 Reg't of
 Discharged

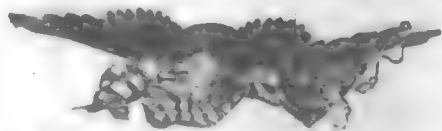
CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____, that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

I, Charles H. Haver, born in St. Joseph, Mo. in the State of Mo., aged 18 years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 24 day of March, 1865, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Charles H. Haver, do solemnly swear that I will true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Charles H. Haver

Sworn and subscribed to at St. Joseph, Mo., this 24 day of March, 1865.

BEFORE J. B. Haulby City Recorder & Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

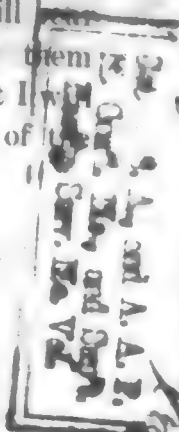
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Gant, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles H. Haver, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, fair hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

M. A. Black

51st Reg't Mo. Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer.



Mustered into the service of the United States for twelve months for Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 24 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Charles H. Haver
William J. Gant
St. Joseph, Mo.

✓ *Stoner* ¹²¹⁸ *Columbus*

Co B., 51 Missouri Inf.

Pratt | *Pratt*

CARD NUMBERS:

1 7882952

2 7883043

3 7883138

4 7883258

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

51

Mo.

Columbus Porter
Pvt, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Per Paid

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Said July 5/65*

at Port Hospital Benton

Bks Mo

Book mark:

S | 51 | **Mo.**

Columbus Stoner

Reg't, Co B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Pos.
Hospital Benton Pk.
Lick.

Book mark:

Stoner

C

51

Mo.

Columbus Stoner

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Mar to Apr 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. Stoner

G?

51

Mo.

Columbian States

Part, Co. B., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton, Hancock, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Andover, Mo.

Age 24 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Laramie, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in March 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: To be credited to the day of

St. Andover, Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Stoner (Minton)

R. Co. 13, 51 Reg't M.V.

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *2*

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records *1*

Final Statements *1*

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistments

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Derelictions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Columbus Stoner, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do DECLARE. That I am Twenty four years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:
Wm H. Sabin

Columbus Stoner

GIVEN at Wilmington, Del.
the 22nd day of August, 1862

Enlisted at Wilmington, Del.
22nd day of February, 1862.
By Wm H. Sabin
51st Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Regt of

Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *Columbus Storer*, born in *Andrew Co*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty-four* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Twenty-fourth* day of *February*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Columbus Storer*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah*

Mo., this *27* day of *Feb* 1865,

BEFORE *Thomas Lobb Clerk*

Andrew Co Court

Columbus Storer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Columbus Storer* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five feet ten* inches high.

Wm. H. Gilson

51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [*D*] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Louis Mo.* and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.
William J. Jones
Cap't. & Pres. Mo. V. I.
Wm. J. Jones

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Columbus Stone desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~years~~ YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years

GIVEN at Savannah, Ga
the 27th day of February 1862.

Witness:
Wm D Gibson Columbus Stone

No. _____

Columbus Stone
Volunteered at Savannah, Ga
27th day of February 1862
By Wm D Gibson
1st Regiment of Mo Vol Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of one years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. M. N. & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Sumner

I, *Columbus Stoner* born in *Andrew Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twentyfour* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentysecond* day of *February* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Columbus Stoner* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sumner*
this *27* day of *Feb* 1865.
By *Ston* *Columbus Stoner*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gibson
Examining Surgeon.
Capt. Wm. H. Gibson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Columbus Stoner*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *dark* complexion, is *fine*.
feet *small* inches high

Wm. H. Gibson
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

(A G O M H A N)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
51 Regiment of *Ill* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
Enlisted to discharge the
United States
Madison Co 7th Regt Mo

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

L. Storer

27 Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

Qua July 3-1865

Note 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain, or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

Note 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both the final statement, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

Note 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll on which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive his pay or allowance, that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These data for back pay, &c., are filed by the Ad. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

Note 4.—Charges for loss or injury to baggage, arms, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

Note 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and bounty of the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

Note 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

Note 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

Note 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I Certify, on honor, That Columbus Stone, Private of
Captain _____ Company (B) of 5th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Andrew County, State
of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Savannah Mo Feb 24 and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Joseph Missouri, on the seventeenth day
of March, 1865; (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Mr Fowler
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1865, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1865, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one year and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Service to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of date of his death July 3rd 1865

The said Columbus Stone was last paid by Paymaster
Wenington to include the due money of State, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting (\$17.75) July term 24 dollars, since the _____ day of enlistment,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
(\$3.50) July term 25 dollars advance BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____ dollars.
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____

, BUTLER,

_____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____

, LAUNDRESS,

_____ dollars.

Given, in Duplicate, at St Joseph Benton Mo, this 8th day
of July, 1865.

Mr. Weaver
Prison warden
St. Clay Commanding Company

Columbus Steamer

Priv. No 51. 4^o

June July 3. 55.

J. Benton Birds

St Louis 4^o

✓

M 333 1345

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

St. Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased.

Rank

Name of Regiment

Name of Company.

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death.

Place of Death.

Cause of Death.

Approved

No.

Name, *Columbus Stone*

Regiment, *51. Mo. Inf.*

Co. *B* Rank, *Priv.*

Admitted, *June 30/53*

Disease, *Diarrhea*

Disd July 31/53.

Post Hospital,

Hat,
Cap,
Great Coat,
Uniform Coat,
 " Jacket,
Blouse,
Trousers,
Drawers, flannel,
 " cotton,
Shirt, flannel,
 " cotton,
Boots,
Shoes,
Socks,
Blankets,
Knapsacks,
Haversacks,

Canisters 1

Hospital Number 2343 20

Name Columbus Stoner

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv Co. C. Regiment 57 Inf

When admitted June 30 / 65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Discharged July 3rd / 65

On what occasion wounded

Place

Nature of missile or weapon

17

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

2
Stones. Crosby 6219

Co C., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881939	2
2	7883352	27
3	7883446	28
4	7883535	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

51

Mo.

Charles Storer

Prin., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 12th, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Never Paid, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1, 1865*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*5.28*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*53.55*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*3.33*
100; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. J. Storer
Capped.

S

51

Mo.

Orsby Stoner

Pri, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *t*

Book mark:

S

51

Mo.

Charles Storer

Priv., Co. *E*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist. to April 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 9*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *D*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. of Hq. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(355d)

Copyd.

S.

51"

Mo.

*+
Grosby Stoner*

Appears with rank of *Privt* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *51"* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar 31, 1865.

Where born *Atchison Mo.*

Age *17* years; occupation *Fanner.*

When enlisted *Mar. 8,* 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 5 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 9,* 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Atchison Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Filed with Grosby Stoner

Book mark:

W. C. Thomas

Stoner, Corby
12, Co. C, 51 Reg't M.V.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 289145.

Name *Henry Stone*

Age 18. Sex *Male*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Ill.*

Office address of) *Quincy, Ill.*

or nearest relative,) *John Stone,*

First Co. 6 Regiment 31st Ill.

Admitted *Aug 21 1865*

What cause

NOTE:—(In surgical cases state explicitly and in detail the character of wound or injury.)

John Stone

June 1

What condition was found at Hospital.

Horton Barracks, Mo.

Use of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service, they will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master is sworn in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master is roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign each enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Crosby Stones, once desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS and seven months Do Recruit, That I am seventeen years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
St Joseph day of March 1892
Crosby Stones
 Witness:

No. _____
Crosby Stones
 Volunteered at St Joseph
March 8th, 1892
 By G. B. Lane
 _____ Regiment of _____
51 Mo.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Granville H. Lane, Do CERTIFY, That the parent state in the above signed parents; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my assent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

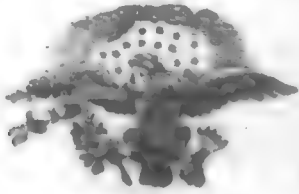
GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
 the 7 day of March 1892
G. H. Lane
 Witness:

(A. G. O. M. & N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, Georcy Stoner, born in Atchison

in the State of Missouri, aged seventeen years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this eight day of March, 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph,
this 8 day of March, 1865, Georcy Stoner
Before Edmund H. Randall
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Georcy Stoner previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

S. H. Carey

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. N. H. M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
41 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 9 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph
Enlisted to Henry
William Foster
Capt & Co. 1st
7th Mass

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Stones, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, Do Declare, That I am seventeen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph mo the 8 day of March 1895
 Witness: J. H. Cole Henry Stones

No. 51
Henry Stones
 Volunteered at St Joseph
March 8, 1895
 By L. J. C. Carr
 _____ Regiment of _____
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company () _____
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Levin H. Carr, Do CERTIFY, That I am the recent father of Henry Stones, that the said Henry Stones is seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph mo the 8 day of March 1895
 Witness: L. J. C. Carr

TOWN OF

Chrysomelids

Joseph

I, Leesby Stones, born in Atchison
in the State of Missouri, aged seventeen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eighth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Leesby Stones, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph }
this 9th day of Aug, 1885, } Crosby & Towne
Before Edmund H. Sample }
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Closby Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

256 Lane

Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
51 Regiment of The Volunteers, on the 9th day of March, 1867, at St Joseph
Columbia Co, Mo
John W. Anderson
Private
Co A 1st Regt
Vol Inf
Mo
Anderson Co Y Mo

✓ 1220
Stoner, Peter

Co B., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private 5 August

CARD NUMBERS

1	7882953	26
2	7882977	27
3	7883066	28
4	7883166	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Peter S. Lewis

5 Reg't, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to _____, 186 .

never paid

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *64* 100; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* 100; due \$ *37* 100

Remarks: *appointed 3rd Capt. Mar.*

17.65 from State appointed

5th Reg't 11/13 from State.

Due 11th Reg't advance obtained

10th and 11th Reg't 11/13 from State.

Book mark:

51

Mo.

Reuben E. Turner

5th Regt. Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

51

Mo.

*Peter Stoner**3rd Enfl.* Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Mar '61*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded by shell
W. H. Henry 17th 5th
Sept. 1861*

Book mark:

Peter C. Jones
Pvt., Co. *B.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Reuter, Barish, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Clark, Ohio*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1865?

Where enlisted *Savanna, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year?

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *March 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *3*

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle*

of Cedar Grove, Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per n. O. G. H. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Stone - Peter

Reg't Co. B, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

Received from 28th Sept. 1862
Second Auditor

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Stones, ^{desiring} and
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Channahon, Ill.
the 27th day of February, 1862.

Peter Stones

Witness: Wm. H. Wilson

No. _____

Peter Stones
Volunteered at Savannah, Ill.
27th February, 1862.
By Wm. H. Wilson
1st Regiment of Ill. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged 22.32 Ad. Pay Paid
By Capt. J. H. Smith
St. Louis, Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

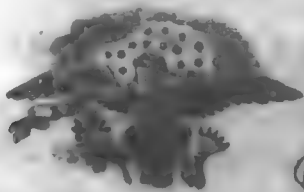
(A. G. O. No. 1000)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Savannah

I, Peter Stoner born in Stockbridge
in the State of Ohio aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of February 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter Stoner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 27th day of February 1863,
Signed Abner Dobb Clark
Andrew B. Cook

Peter Stoner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Peter Stoner
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, slate complexion, is 5
feet 11 inches high.

Wm B. Cohen

61st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. R. N. & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
61st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1863 at St. Louis, Mo
Enlisted \$100 Bounty
William Foster
Capt & Co. was
7th Dist. Ind.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service, unless in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The mustering officer, commissary, or subaltern commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having received the soldier into service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Storer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THIRTEEN YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the said term.

GIVEN at Lawrence, Mo. the 29th day of February 1865.

Witness: Wm. Wilson Peter Storer

No. 51

Peter Storer
Volunteered at Lawrence, Mo.
25th day of February 1865,
By Wm. Wilson
1st Regiment of Ind. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THIRTEEN YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

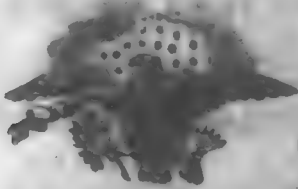
(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Sassamaw

I, Peter Stoner born in Stark Co
in the State of Ohio aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27 day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter Stoner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 27th day of February 1865.

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Lane
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Peter Stoner
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes. Black hair. Dark complexion, is 5
feet 11 inches high.

Wm. H. Gilman

First Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlistment to State the
Quarters at 7th and 1st mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
of the 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of March, 1865 at St. Joseph, Mo.

Enlisted at 100 B. M. M. M.

William H. Gilman

Wm. H. Gilman

1221
Stones Crosby

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

✓ *Stout* 1222
Co *B.*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882950	28
2	7883042	27
3	7883139	28
4	7883247	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

John C. Smith

Pvt., Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date *(Aug 31, 1861)*.

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *6* ^{*4*} *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56* ^{*39*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *22* ^{*77*} *100*; due \$ *22* ^{*73*} *100*

Remarks: *Due Roll for Advance*
Returned \$ 6.00.

Book mark:

1 | 31 | **Mo.**

John C. Lovell
Priv., Co. B, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Post.
Hospital Boston B.R.
click

Book mark:

C2

51

Mo.

John Stout
Pr

Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Mar to Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John T. Tubb

Priv., Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Century Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Manuel, Mo.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Lexington Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark.*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *March 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ⁰

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks: *Take credited to Walter*

A. Carden Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, H. Q. Gen. Staff of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Smith, John
P. Co. B, 5-1 Reg't Mo.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards /

Burial Records

Certs. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments *V*

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated on the return.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding company, or commanding company, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, or other of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from 6. Second Auditor

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Stout desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-seven years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years for

GIVEN at Savannah, Georgia
the 27th day of February 1865

Witness:
Samuel Gibson
John Stout

No. _____
John Stout
Volunteered at Savannah, Me
27th day of February 1865
By Wm H. Gibson
1st Regiment of Me Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18____
1863 by Capt Geo Hamilton
1st Regt Me Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

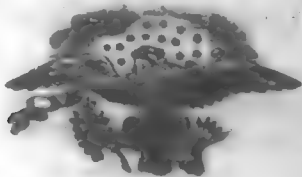
(A. G. O. No. 104 M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Ladunah

I, *John Stout* born in *Massachusetts*

in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Twenty-two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-second* day of *February* 186 *3*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Stout* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ladunah*
this *22* day of *Feb* 186 *3* *John Stout*
Before *Strum Dobbs*
Andrew Co. Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *slate* complexion, is *5*
feet *4* inches high

Wm H. Gibson
51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

AG O N N A T.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
51 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *17* day of *March* 186 *3* at *St. Louis*
Enlistment to \$100 Bounty
William H. Gibson
Capt & Co. Mar
51st Regt. Mo

Serial Number 3207 19

Name John Stout

Age 27 Nativity Iowa

Married or Single Married

Residence Andrew Co Mo

Office address of } Savannah

or nearest relative, } Mrs Mary Stout

Rank Priv. Co. B. Regiment 61 Ill. Inf.

Admitted June 18, 63

Source

Notes:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Acute Catarrh

Catarrhal fever

July 5, 1863

Occasion of wound

Use of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the last.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Stout desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years, on year
GIVEN at Savannah, Georgia
on 27th day of February, 1862.
Witness: Wm. H. Wilson John Stout

51

No. _____

John Stout
Volunteered at Savannah, Ga.
27th day of February 1862.
By Wm. H. Wilson
31st Regiment of Wm. Light

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1000.)

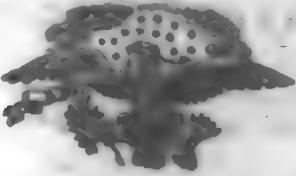
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah



I, John Stout born in Marion Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty seventh day of February 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Stout
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 27 day of Feb 1865 } John Stout his
Signed William C. [unclear] } Witness
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Stout
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 5' 10" height, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5'
for 7 inches high.

Wm H. Gibson
Adjutant of Missouri Volunteers.
RECEIVING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
51 Regiment of Infantry
Enlisted for 100 Days
Ordered to Chancellorsville
Our crew Co. 7th Regt. Mo.
William C. [unclear]
Notary Public
Wesley James
Examining Surgeon
Wm H. Gibson
Adjutant of Missouri Volunteers
RECEIVING OFFICER

✓ J. 1223.
Stout. William

Co B., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | 7th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882951	25
2	7882981	25
3	7883166	25
4	7883173	25
5	36738845	25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

51

Mo.

*William Stark**7 Co. B*, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri InfantryAge *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

never paid

Clothing account:

Last settled *21st*, 1865; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....⁵⁸⁰¹⁰⁰Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....⁹⁹¹⁰⁰Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰Bounty paid \$.....³³³³¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰Remarks: *app'd 7 Co. B Mar. 17/65**from Private. Due 16.5**for 2nd transportation \$ 2.50*

Book mark:

Stark

S

51

Mo.

William Stout

Capt. Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar. 1865 - Absent
with leave to
visit his family*

Book mark:

(846)

Cardman
Copyright.

51

Mo.

*William Tent**T. Hoff*, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

51

Mo.

William Stout

J. Capt. Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Jan 62*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

51

Mo.

Jm. Hunt

Pr

Co. B

, 51st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barrack Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Andrew Mo.

Age 22 y^{rs}; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 1, 1865.

Where enlisted Lawrence Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: Re-enrolled Co. Platte

St. Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 6, 114, Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Stout William

Regt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William E. Taylor, ^{dealing}
do hereby declare that I am Twenty-one years and one month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years
GIVEN at Savannah, Georgia
the 1st day of March 1865
Witness: Wm H. Gibson William E. Taylor

No. 51
William E. Taylor
Volunteered at Savannah, Ga
1st day of March 1865
By Wm H. Gibson
51st Regiment of Me Inf
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, that I am
that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

(A G O N A M A N)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah

I, William Stout born in Andrew Co
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of March 1862
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Stout do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 1 day of March 1862
Before Wm Dobbins
Andrew Co Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Stout
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is
feet 1 inches high

Wm Dobbins
First Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.G.O. 1147)

Received into the service of the United States
First Regiment of Ind
Enlisted at 100 Boonville
Inducted to Platte th
under Co 7th Dist. Mo
the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
March 1862 at St Joseph
William Stout
Capt & Pro Mos
Wm Dobbins

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Stout, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declart, That I am THIRTY years and THREE months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Savannah, Georgia
the 1st day of March 1865.
Witness: William Stout

No.
William Stout
Volunteered at Savannah Mo
1st day of March 1865.
By William H. Wilson
51st Regiment of The Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Witness: Capt Geo Hamilton
Adj. Gen. & I aff. to
Wm Stout

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the day of
Witness:

(A.C.O.M. 7471)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—and to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting agent) in the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the last.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all engagements, be present at muster, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countenance him in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering of a recruit, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countenance him in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering of a recruit, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countenance him in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster.

enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

TOWN OF

Missouri

Somerville

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salt Lake
this 1st day of Feb 1863.
Before me Almon C. Cook
and son Co. Secy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William S
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is
feet 9 inches high.

Wm. DeSilva
Capt. Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

1906-1907]

Расчетная Оффис

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
108 Regiment of Inf Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1865 at Albany, Mo
Enlisted B 100 B priv
William Fowler

✓ 1224
Streck. Christman

Co. G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7885146	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50
26		51
27		52
28		53
29		54
30		55
31		56
32		57
33		58
34		59
35		60

Book Mark:

See also Co. F. 41 Mo. Inf.

S.

51

Mo.

Christian Street
Pot., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barr. Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$19⁶³ 100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$44²⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$33³³ 100; due \$33³³ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co.

H. H. L. p. Mr. R. L. by S. O.

172 H. L. 2nd S. p. Mr. July
5/65

Book mark:

Washington

1225

Stocker Eldridge

Co. B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 1226
Stromberger. Louis
Co. I., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	632168	2
2	632165	3
3	632244	4
4	885655	5
5	885655	6
6	885655	7
7	885655	8
8	885655	9
9	885655	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

f
Book No.:

f
See also

8

51

Mo.

Lewis Stronberger

Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wentworth, Mo., Aug 31, 1865 :

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis*

Mo., June 1, 1865.

Book mark : _____

Montague

D | *37* | **Mo.**

Lewis Thornberger
Pvt, Co. *D*, *51* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St. Louis, Mo. June 30*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *June 1*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson

S

51

Mo.

Lewis Thompson

Ch.

, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged at

St. Louis Mo. June

14 / 1865

Book mark:

Willcock

S

51

Mo.

Lewis Shumberger

Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Holbrook

S

51

Mo.

Louis Stromberger
priv., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Burlington, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *Fireman*

When enlisted *Apr 12*, 186

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *9 3/4* in.

When mustered in *April 12, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 56 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2544)

L. Stromberger

Chapman

S

4

Mo.

Lewis ~~Shanberger~~
Capt., Co., 84 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. C 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 12, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 12, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | ⁵⁻¹*54* | Mo.

Louis Stromberger

Appears with rank of *Private* on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated
St. Louis Mo, Apr 12, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *37* years; occupation *Toy maker*

When enlisted *Apr 12, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 9 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 12, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lincoln Co. Sp. Dis 9th Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty*

Book mark:

J. H. Newell

S | ⁵⁷ 154 | Mo.

Louis Stromberger

Appears with rank of *Pt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf*. Roll dated
Gen. Draft Rendezvous Mo, Apr 13, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *37* years; occupation *Signaler*

When enlisted *Apr 12, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 9 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 12, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lincoln Co. 5th Ind. Gen. Dis. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart
(339) *Approved*

Stromberger Louis

, Co. *G*, 54^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination <i>1</i>
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will mean, in all cases, he filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Stemberger ^{declaring}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of SEVEN YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years

Given at St. Louis Mo
 the 11th day of April 1863
 Witness: George J. Adler

1 enlistment; last served in Company (K)
43rd Reg't of the 1st Inf
 Discharged 31st of December 1862
 Credited to Lincoln Co. 8th Sub
 Dist 9th Dist Mo.
 Entitled to Bounty

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

51 Mo-
 No. 110

Louis Stemberger
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
 this 11th day of April 1863.
 By George J. Adler
54 Regiment of the 1st Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of SEVEN YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

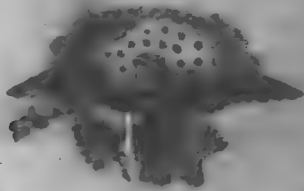
(A. G. O. No. 7467)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Louis Stambarger born in Hessia Darmstadt
in the State of Germany aged thirty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Stambarger do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 12th day of April 1865, } Louis Stambarger
Signed George J. Bidder Capt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien S. Sato
Surgeon
1st Lt. Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Louis Stambarger
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 185
feet 9 3/4 inches high.

John R. R. R.
St Louis
Regiment of St Louis Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
54 Regiment of St Louis Volunteers, on the 12 day of April 1865 at St Louis.

John R. R. R.
Adj. Gen. St Louis Office

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of such a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting contusion or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Contusion and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chancroid, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of gonorrhoea or any other affection. The victim's age and its position must be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachectic, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any farther."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be entered upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Louis Stromberger

Enlisted at St. Louis

In the State of Missouri

By

John B. Riser
1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Louis Stromberg age 37, occupation Toy Maker
born in Germany, presented by Captain Riess

1. Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors"? _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest 34 inches Minimum 36 inches Maximum

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS:
Height 5 feet 9 inches
Fair Complexion Blue Eyes Brown Hair

Accepted
DATE: April 27 1865
RENDREVOUS: St Louis Mo
Julian Bates
Inspecting Surgeon.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Stromberger, being
 a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am THIRTY years and THREE months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
 the 12th day of April, 1863.
Louis Stromberger
 Witness:

2 enlistment; last served in Company (R)
43rd Reg't of Ills Vol Inf
 Discharged 31st December 1864.
Credited to Lincoln Co. 5th
Sub Dist 9th Dist Mo
Entitled to Bounty

No. 110
Louis Stromberger
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
this 12th day of April 1863.
 By George J. Walker Lieut
5th Regiment of Mo. Vol Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE years.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. M. & R.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, Louis Stromberger born in Germany aged thirty seven years, in the State of Germany and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of April 1865 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Stromberger do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 12th day of April 1865. Louis Stromberger
By George J. Adler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Edgar Bates
Surg. Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.
1st Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Louis Stromberger previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 ft 9 3/4 inches high.

John Rieser Lieut
54th Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G of the 54th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 12th day of April, 1865, at St Louis Mo.

Charles

1st Dist Mo

X

1227

Strube, Chris. J. F.

Co. C., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18631872

18631972

17884048

17884135

17884226

17884329

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Each Mark:

See also

Mo.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Deane Burroughs, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Last paid to Ray du Pont Criticism 186

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1868 ; drawn since 1868

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....200

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$40.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

(101)

Abstract

S

51

Mo.

Quint C. Stube

Co., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. [illegible]

Christ L. G. Hulse

....., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. J. Galt, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____, 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Transferred from 52nd to
1st Inf. as unattached Private
No. 452. Then 1st Inf. to be
known as Co. C. 51st Regt. Inf.
by A. L. No. 4. Ad. 26 51st No. 1.
Inf. April 29th 1865 in pursuance
of A. L. No. 51 Ad. 26. Ad. 4
No. stated in General City
April 22nd 1865.

Book mark :

(245)

Copyright

S.

51

Mo.

Chris J. Strube

Bt.

Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston Barracks, Mass., 1865.

Where born Hamburg, Ky.

Age 43 yrs; occupation Planter

When enlisted 8 Apr, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in 14 Apr, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 5.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copied.

(224)

S

⁵¹
52

Mo.

Christ. J. F. Stube
Pr., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Mo

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted April 8, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in April 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned

Remarks Transfd to 51 Mo.

Vol. Inf. Reg't O. No. 68. 1st.

Qrs. State of Mo. May

1865.

Book mark :

Handwritten signature

57
52 | Mo.

Christ. F. Strube

Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 52 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Westport Mo., Apr 14, 1865.

Where born Hamburg Germany

Age 43 years; occupation Hatmaker

When enlisted April 5, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 2 years

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

(Where credited M. C. Reg't Dist. Jackson Co.

Van Buren Co. Company to which assigned 12

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. M. M.

(1865) Copy.

66, 51 mo
Stube b. J. J.

, Co. B, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

57 m. 3

J. D. Grant
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am 43 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
 The 6th day of April 1865.

Witness:

Henry W. Mansfield

Volunteered at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

*\$33.33 Paid by Capt J. R. Hamilton
 374/100, Mark of Honor
 St Louis Mo May 17
 1865*

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

No.

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis Mo.

I, *J. F. Chert State* born in *Hamburg* in the
State of *Germany* aged *43* years, and by occupation
a *Hatmaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
21st day of *April* 186*5* to serve as a *Soldier* in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of *Three* YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *J. F. Chert State* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *6th* day of *April* 186*5*

BEFORE

McGuire & Co.
Exts and att.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. Harold M. Surg. M. H. Co. 1st Reg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
11 inches high.

Geo. H. M. Surg. M. H. Co. 1st Reg.
32 Regiment of *Art* *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

He was not with the company of the 1st Reg. of Art. Vol. at the time of his enlistment, but was with the company of the 1st Reg. of Art. Vol. at the time of his discharge.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John A. Smith*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *28* years and *2* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis, Mo.*
The *22* day of *April* 186*8*
Witness:
Henry Thompson *R. E. Smith*

No. *1801*

No.

John A. Smith
Volunteered at *52*

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

18

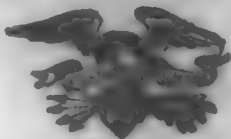
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri
I, *J. F. Ernst Stube* born in *Hamburg* in the
State of *Germany* aged *forty three* years, and by occupation
a *Notary* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
eight day of *April* 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of *one* YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *J. F. Ernst Stube* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *8th* day of *April* 1865

Before

J. M. Eugene Esq. Clerk
Quart and 52
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Eugene Esq. Clerk
Quart and 52
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5 ft 7 in*
4 inches high.

EXAMINING SURGEON

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Enlistment into the service of the United States, for one year, from date of enlistment, in company B, 52nd
Regiment of Artillery, on the 14th day of April 1865, at Westport, Mo.*

1228
Struby Christ

Co & 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 See Strube	4 Chris. J. F.
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70

Book Mark:

See also

1220

x Stucker. Eldridge
Co C., 51 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881938	25
2	7883351	27
3	7883445	28
4	7883534	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

51

Mo.

Eldridge Stucker

Prin., Co. *C.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Rock, Mo., Aug. *31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *never* Paid....., 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*10 41*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*5 68*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*33 33*
100; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. M. Brown
Clerk

S | 51 | Mo.

Eldridge Stucker

Pri, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Brown
Capt

S

51

Mo.

Eldridge Stucker
Cri., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist.* to *April 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 9*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 60 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(562)

J. D. Maun
Copyright.

S.

51"

Mo.

Eldridge Strucker

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 51" Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar. 31, 1865.

Where born Gunnely Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Mar. 8, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Mar. 9, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Col. F. A. Johnson's Co.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Issued to Eldridge Strucker

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

Stucker Eldridge

Regt. Co. —, 51 Reg't Mo Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, E. Eldredy, Strucker, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Joseph, Mo. the 8 day of March, 1892

Witness: L. H. Lane

No. _____
Eldredy, Strucker
 Volunteered at St. Joseph
March 8, 1892
 By L. H. Lane
 _____ Regiment of _____
51 Mo.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept, 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

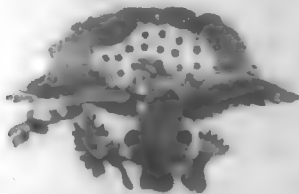
(A. G. O. No. 7467.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Joseph

I, Edelridge Tucker, born in Grundy
in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Edelridge Tucker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo. Edelridge Tucker
this 8th day of March, 1865, }
By Edwin A. Smith Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edelridge Tucker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Blond hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

G. H. Lane

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
51st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 9th day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph
Edelridge Tucker
William Foster
Capt A. D. M.
1st Dist Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elderly Sturges, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St Joseph Mo, the 8 day of March, 1865.

Witness: L H Lane Elderly Sturges

No. 51
Elderly Sturges
Volunteered at St Joseph
March 8th, 1865
By L H Lane
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. S. M. N. O. R.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Hissonet

Joseph

I, Eleudyz Tucker, born in Geundy Co
in the State of Missouri, aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eighth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Eleudyz Tucker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Shaw and Shattuck, Inc.

China

1999

Handwritten signature

Reviews

Edmund R. Samelli
Notary Public

His Tucker mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Ames

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles J.
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 2 inches high.

Ed. Carr

51 Regiment of the Buffs

Recruiting Officers

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the
51 Regiment of *M*

Volunteers, on the day of

was, from date of enlistment, in Company
Mack, 1865, at 28 Ave

Exhibit to
Account to God the
Father of us all. 2nd

1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329

Madison Border
Capt. & Rev. Mrs
3000
1000 my

X

1230

Studer, Franz J.

Co. I., 51 Missouri Inf.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	2
2	3	4
3	5	6
4	7	8
5	9	10
6	11	12
7	13	14
8	15	16
9	17	18
10	19	20
11	21	22
12	23	24
13	25	26
14	27	28
15	29	30
16	31	32
17	33	34
18	35	36
19	37	38
20	39	40
21	41	42
22	43	44
23	45	46
24	47	48
25	49	50
26	51	52
27	53	54
28	55	56
29	57	58
30	59	60
31	61	62
32	63	64
33	65	66
34	67	68
35	69	70
36	71	72
37	73	74
38	75	76
39	77	78
40	79	80
41	81	82
42	83	84
43	85	86
44	87	88
45	89	90
46	91	92
47	93	94
48	95	96
49	97	98
50	99	100

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8

51

Mo.

Francis J. Steadon

Regt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Aged 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Renton, Benack, Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 14 79 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

S | **51** | **Mo.**

Frank J. Studer
Pr....., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mary & Grace*....., 186*1*.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L.

51

Mo.

Fritz J. Muelor

Pr., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To apt 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbrook

S

51

Mo.

Franz J. Huder
Sgt., Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Switzerland*

Age *38* y'rs; occupation *Stone cutter*

When enlisted *April 4, 186*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 3 1/4 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 5, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 08, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2564)

Franz J. Huder

Original

S | *54* | Mo.

Franz J. Stender
Art, Co., *54* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. D 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *May 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Apr 4*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *Apr 5*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | *51* | *54* | Mo.

Frank J. Studor

Appears with rank of *first* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

Grandstaff Reg't Mo. Vols., 1865.

Where born *Switzerland*

Age *18* years; occupation *Stone cutting*

When enlisted *Apr 4*, 1865

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 3 3/4 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 5*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Major C. A. Smith*

Company to which assigned *Company E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | ⁵⁻¹
54 | Mo.

Frank Stueder
Appears with rank of *1st* on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *34* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated
St Louis Mo, *Apr 5*, 1865.

Where born *Switzerland*

Age *38* years; occupation *stone cutter*

When enlisted *Apr 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 2 in*

When mustered in *Apr 5*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marion Co. Subd. 1st*
8 Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Jackson
(220) *Copied*

Studer Frank Joe

, Co. _____,

54

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Enlistment Papers _____

Final Statements _____

Furloughs or L. of A. _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Den. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertion _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough or L. of A. _____

Med. Examination _____ /

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Joseph Studer, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 months. That I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 4th day of April 1865.
 Witness: George J. Adler

No. 51 Mo
Henry Joseph Studer
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
This 4th day of April 1865.
 By George J. Adler
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

2 enlistment; last served in Company D
7th Regt of Miss. Inf.
 Discharged June 1st 1864.

To be credited to Marion County
2nd Sub 8th Congressional District
Mo.

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out by duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendents (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit-in and must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

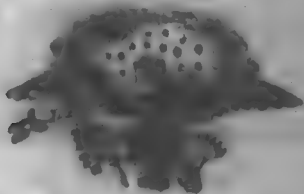
I, Henry Joseph Studer, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 4th day of April 1865.
 Witness: George J. Adler

(A. G. O. No. 1467)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Frank J. Studer born in Switzerland
in the State of Swiss aged Twenty-eight years,
and by occupation a Steam Cutter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4th day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Frank J. Studer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 4 day of April 1865. } Frank J. Studer
Signed: George J. Schuler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James P. Bates
James P. Bates
1st/But 9th
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frank J. Studer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 3 3/4 inches high.

George J. Schuler
Regiment of Artillery Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of Artillery Volunteers, on the 4 day of April 1865, at St. Louis Mo.,

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by maceration of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the scars assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of true cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chancroid, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of the venereal or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the same time or before."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact shall be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"If this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such case it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of rejection, the Form must then be completed and transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Frank Joseph Studer

Enlisted at St Louis

In the State of Mo

By

George J Miller Lieut
5th Regt Mo Vol Inf

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Francis J. Studer age 38 occupation Stone Cutter
born in Switzerland presented by Captain Reisel

1. Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors"? no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 feet 3 3/4 inches
Fair complexion Grey Eyes Brown Hair

Accepted

DATE:

April 4, 1865

RENDERED:

St Louis

(A. G. O. No. 25-770)

Julian Galt
Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ernest Joseph Studer, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THIRTY-THREE YEARS,
 No Discharge, That I am Eight years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for thirty years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
 the 15 day of April, 1865.

Ernest Joseph Studer
Ernest Joseph Studer

No. 32 54
Ernest Joseph Studer
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
15 day of April, 1865.
 By George J. Adler Lieut
5th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

2 enlistment; last served in Company (C)
9th Regt of Mo. Vol.
 Discharged Jan 1st, 1865.

To be credited to Marion County
1st Sub. 8th Congressional District
Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Ernest Joseph Studer, Do certify, That I am
 the son of Ernest Joseph Studer; that the
son is Eight years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of thirty years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
 the 15 day of April, 1865.

Ernest Joseph Studer

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

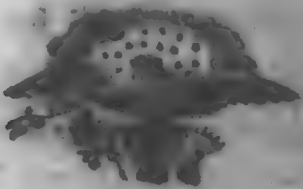
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis



I, Francis Joseph Stader born in Wickardorf
in the State of Prussia aged thirty eight years,
and by occupation a team driver Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4th day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of FIFTY YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis Joseph Stader do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 4th day of April 1865.
By Francis Joseph Stader

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon General
Physician Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis Joseph Stader
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has large eyes, blue hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 3 1/2 inches high.

George J. Miller
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
of the 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of April, 1865 at St Louis
Francis Joseph Stader

1231

Studer Francis J

Co L, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1232
Stuetor Fritz J
Co L, 51 Missouri Inf.
Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

X

1233

Shultz Jeremiah

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584853	■
2	7584954	■
3	7585049	■
4	7585148	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

S.

51

Mo.

Jeremiah Stulte

Reg't, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brs. Mo. Aug 31, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *1*^{*60*}.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48*^{*16*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*}.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

Washington

S.

51

Mo.

Jeremiah Stults

Ch. L., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Washington

S.

51

Mo.

Jeremiah Skults

Prh..., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr 30*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Wausington

Suppl.

S.

51

Mo.

Jeremiah Stultz
Prk, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks May 1, 1865

Where born *Hiland Co. Mo.*

Age *44* yrs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Mar 2, 1865*

Where enlisted *Jackson Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *DK*

Complexion *DK*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15, 1865*

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Wauwington

(2557)

Copied.

Stults - Jeremiah
Ret., Co. *F*, *51* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jeremiah Shultz, ^{declaring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Single years and 23 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years.

Given at Washington
 the 12 day of March 1883
Theresa Miller Jeremiah Shultz

No. 51
Jeremiah Shultz
 Volunteered at Washington
March Second 1883.
 By E. M. Cole
57 Regiment of the Infantry

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

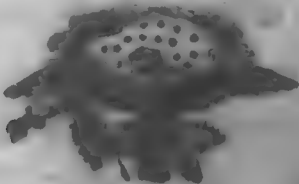
Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Albany
 I, Jeremiah Kille born in Albany, New York
 in the State of Ohio aged forty four years,
 and by occupation a Black Smith DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this second day of March 1865
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
 the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
 Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
 established by law for volunteers. And I, Jeremiah Kille do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Jeremiah Kille
 this 14th day of March 1865
 Before Quaker Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jeremiah Kille
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
 duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
 service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
 feet 7 inches high.

V. M. Collins

51 Regiment of the 8th Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
61 Regiment of the 8th Volunteers, on the 13th day of March, 1865, at Saint Joseph
enlisted to bounty \$100.00
Quartermaster to the 8th
Quartermaster to the 8th
Quartermaster to the 8th

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jeremiah Shultz, ^{desiring} me
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Single years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah Ga
the 2 day of March 1863
Witness: Jeremiah Shultz

No. _____
Jeremiah Shultz
Volunteered at Savannah
March Second 1863
By A. M. Cole
57 Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

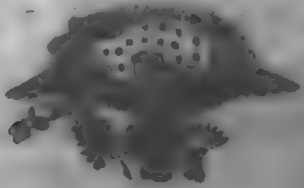
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. M. N. G. R.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Jesse Smith born in Franklin County
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty-four years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this second day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 14th day of March

Before Orlando Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jesse Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.C. 1111)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
of the 1st Regiment of the 1st Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 1865, at Franklin County,
Ohio.
Enlisted to Bounty
William H. Porter
Recruiting Officer

X

1234

*Stults. Richmond F.*Co *G*, 51 Missouri Inf.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	754459	2	
2	754519	3	
3	754545	4	
4	754555	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Desk Mark: _____

See also _____

S.

51

Mo.

Richmond R Stults
Prk, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Revvt*, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *1.07*..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48.81*..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *3.33*..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Wanderer

S.

51

Mo.

Richman. J. Stults
Port, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(255)

Washington

Copyright

S.

51

Mo.

Richard A. Shultz

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr 30*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Wausington

Copyright.

S.

51

Mo.

Richmond H. Stultz

Co., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks May 1, 1865.

Where born *Hiland Co. Ohio*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 1, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Jackson Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per H. O. O., Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(245)

Waddington

Copyist.

Stults - Richmond
Ret. Co. H., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
<i>1. of the Reg't St. J. 1001</i>	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No Cent. No. 819319

Richmond F. Stults
(Name.)

Co. G., 51. Regt No. Inf.,
and U.S.A.

Archives Div. Sept. 16, 1915

Further report as of C.S.A.

are not found on
encl. Gen. Index U.S.A.
to Va.

No P. of W. record found.

1010

F.V.V.

F.V.V.

No record found in Confed
Archives.

230

Williamson
recor

Statement furnished SEP 18 1915

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be sent in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or custodian commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard L. Phillips, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Savannah Ga the 1 day of March 1863.

Witness: W. H. Scott Richard L. Phillips

No. 51
Richard L. Phillips
 Volunteered at Savannah Ga
March 1st 1863
 By W. H. Scott
5 Regiment of Infantry
 Discharged _____ 18 ____
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

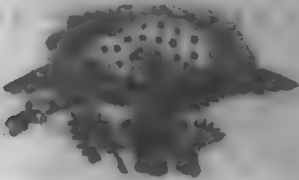
Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF *Ship*

Miami



Shackleton

I, *Richmond H. Stultz* born in *Wisconsin* in the State of *Ohio* aged *eighteen* years, and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *twist* day of *March* 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Richmond H. Stultz* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph* this *14th* day of *March* 1865, by *Richmond H. Stultz*
Before *Osman Phelps*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Richmond H. Stultz* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

57 Regiment of *the 1st* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*, 57th Regiment of *the 1st* Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *March*, 1865, at *Saint Joseph*.
Enlisted in uniform in 100 dollars
Enrolled to Jackson St. Episcopal Church
Andrew Co 7th April 1865
William H. Jones
Capt and Quar

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-wait in all cases, payable payment of pay, bounty, &c. A master-in-wait, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in-wait. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

R. Richmond F. Stutts desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Single years and 24 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at Annamake Me
the 5 day of March 1865
Witness: Edw. S. S. S.

No. _____
Richmond F. Stutts
Volunteered at Annamake Me
March 1st, 1865,
By R. M. Cole
51 Regiment of Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

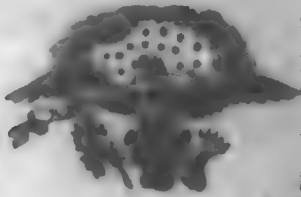
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A G O N A M A N)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Illinois

Jackson Township

I, Richard T. Steele, born in Richard County
in the State of Illinois, aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard T. Steele, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 14th day of March, 1865, } Richard T. Steele
By Asa H. Phelps for

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Hill
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Richard T. Steele
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 4th
Regiment of Ill Volunteers, on the 14th day of March, 1865, at St. Louis
Enlisted to 100 Bounty
William J. Hill
Asa H. Phelps
100 B. 100 mar

1235

Sullivan, Cornelius

Co C., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881936	2
2	7883350	3
3	7883379	4
4	7883476	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Desk Mark: _____

See also _____

S

51

Mo.

Corporal Sullivan

Corpl, Co. G., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolls, Co. G., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *None Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *None*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *84* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp*
May 6, 1865.

* *Quit in roll.*

Book mark: _____

J. J. M. M.

S

51

Mo.

Cornelius Sullivan

Serjeant, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hos*
Cape Girardeau Mo.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Brown
Capped

S

51

Mo.

Cornelius Sullivan

Priv., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist. to April 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 16*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 16*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 56
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 60 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

J. H. Brown

*L.**51***Mo.***Cornelius Sullivan.*Appears with rank of *Private* on**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the *51st* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated*St. Joseph Mo. March 31st, 1865.*Where born *Osage, Mo.*Age *19* years; occupation *Laborer.*When enlisted *March 16th, 1865.*Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* yearEyes *Grey*; hair *Black*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 11 in.*When mustered in *March 16th, 1865.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Rochester, N. Y. Andrew Smith.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. C. Sullivan.

Sullivan-Cornelius

Ref. Co. — 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cornelius Sullivan ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 16 day of June 1865
Witness: P. H. Gore Cornelius Sullivan

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment. Enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

Cornelius Sullivan
Volunteered at St Joseph
March 16 1865
By L. J. Gore
Regiment of _____
51 Mo.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 742.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin

St Joseph

I, *Cornelius Sullivan* born in *Czechua Co*
in the State of *Wisconsin* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *16* day of *March* 1865

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Cornelius Sullivan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* *Cornelius Sullivan*
this *16* day of *March* 1865.
By *Wesley J. Jones*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Cornelius Sullivan*
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high. *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *7 1/2* inches high.

L. E. Carr

57 - Regiment of *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. M. N. N.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *one*
57 Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *16* day of *March* 1865, at *St Joseph*
Enlisted to Company
William Foster
Capt W. H. Hays
788 Dist Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, by the same may be, will countermand both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cornelius Sullivan, ^{desiring} ~~am~~ ^{to} VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ^{months} ~~years~~ and — years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph Mo the 16 day of June 1863—
Witness: L H Case Cornelius Sullivan

51 Piffy—

No. _____

Cornelius Sullivan

Volunteered at St Joseph

16 March 1863.

By L H Case

51st Regiment of Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. M. W. M.)

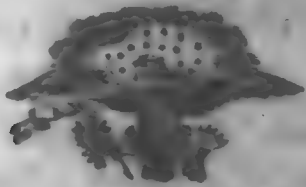
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin

St Joseph



I, *Cornelius Sullivan* born in *Azusa*
in the State of *Wisconsin* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *10* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Cornelius Sullivan*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
this *10* day of *March* 1865
Signed *Cornelius Sullivan*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Cornelius Sullivan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion. Is *5*
feet *11 1/2* inches high.

Wm B. Carr

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for *4* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
of the _____ Regiment of *the* _____
Enlisted to the service of the United States in the _____
under the 7th Article of War
March 10, 1865, at St Joseph
Capt Wm B. Carr
7th Iowa

1236
Sunshine Warner

Co 6, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Post Mark:

See also

✓ 1237
Sutherland, Jesse
Co C., 51 Missouri Inf.
Smith | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18632040	2
18631942	3
17884023	4
17884127	5
17884243	6
17882456	7
17884350	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

51

Mo.

James Sutherland
 Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay from Discharge

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56.84* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33.33* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis*

Mo. June 1st 1865

Book mark : _____

W. H. Ferguson

57 | 57 | Mo.

James Sutherland

Priv, Co. E, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St. Louis, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 1, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. Jackson

51

Mo.

Jose Sutherland

Co. E, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Received, June 1st*

1863 at Post Hospital, St. Louis.

Book mark:

W. B. Sutherland

S

51

Mo.

John S. Holland

Chas., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...

S.

51

Mo.

Jesse Sutherland
Priv. Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brath Barnackall; 1 May, 1865.

Where born *Polk Co., Mo.*

Age *16* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *17 Oct*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Kansas City*

For what period enlisted *2* years

Eyes *hazel*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *fi*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *13 Apr*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Westport, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A, 32 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

S | 52 | Mo.

Jessie Sutherland
Co., Col., 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51. Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mar 17, 1865

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned 6

Remarks: Transfd. to 51. Mo Inf

Vol 2 of 10 No 68 H Kane

State of Mo May 1. 65.

Book mark :

Landon
Agent

S

57
52

Mo.

Jesse Sutherland
Put. Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born Calklee, Mo.

Age 16 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 17, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00

Where credited Camp Jackson, Mo.

Company to which assigned 1

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per H. O. 49, lid. Grs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

E, 51 mo

Sutherland, Jesse

, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and discharge of volunteers. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the return.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, make the payment of pay, bounty, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The master-in-roll must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The master-in-roll must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

NOTE 3.—The Adjutant General's Office is to be held responsible for the correctness of the muster-in-roll, and for the correctness of the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

No. _____

Volunteered at Kansas City
March 17th, 1865.

By Stephen Gehlen
52nd Regiment of Inf Mo 1865

first enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

\$ 33.22 Oct one paid by
for Hamilton 3 = one
Mo. D. Officer St. Louis Mo
May 16 = 1865:

CONSENT OF MINOR

I, Tabatha Lutherdale, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the mother of Jessie Lutherdale; that the
said Jessie Lutherdale is Sixteen
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one year.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Mo. on
17th day of March, 1865.

Witness:
Tabatha Lutherdale
mark
(A G O N O M O N)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jessie Lutherdale, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR;
Do Declare, That I am Sixteen years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Mo. on
the 17th day of March, 1865.

Witness:
L. W. Williams Jessie Lutherdale
mark

51 Mo.

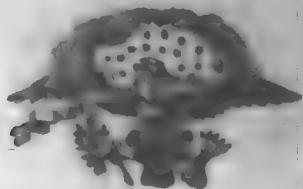
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City

I, Yesse Sutherland, born in Polina, Polk Co.
in the State of Missouri, aged fifteen years,
and by occupation a farm hand. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17th day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Yesse Sutherland, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City
Mo., this 17th day of March, 1865, } Yesse Sutherland
Before McBryen & Co. } mark
Atty at Law Mo Vol's

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Harcourt A. Surg.
St. Ch. Dist.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Y. Sutherland
pursuant to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, medium hair, fair complexion, is fine
for five inches high.

Stephen Jehle

52nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

ENLISTING OFFICER.

(AGGREGATE)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
38th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 17th day of March, 1865, at St. Charles, Mo.

Attest
At St. Charles, Mo.
Attest
At St. Charles, Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-roll must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be kept as the Adjutant General, &c. (It is as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of sustenance, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as they are received and the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

ago found missing
May 2, 1872
Haf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse Luthersland, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of two YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for two years.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Mo., on
the 17th day of March, 1865
Witness:
C. W. Hickman Jesse Luthersland
mark

Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo.
March 17th, 1865,
By Stephen Gihle
52nd Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol's.

first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Talatha Luthersland, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the mother of Jesse Luthersland; that the
said Jesse Luthersland, eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of two YEARS.

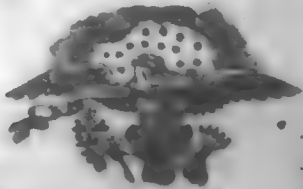
GIVEN at Kansas City, Mo., on
the 17th day of March, 1865
Witness:
C. W. Hickman Talatha Luthersland
mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City

I, Jesse Lutherland, born in Polina, Polk Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farm hand. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17th day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse Lutherland, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, Mo., this 17th day of March, 1865,
Before E. M. Emery Clerk of the Court,
52d Reg. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Mariot C. Ling
52d Reg. Mo. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. Lutherland
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is five
feet, two inches high.

John J. L.
52nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mastered into the service of the United States for one year, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
Regiment of Mo. Inf., at St. Louis, on the 17th day of March, 1865, at St. Louis.

J. J. L.
52d Reg. Mo. V.
St. Louis

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of pus a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any map of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is changed."

"It is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example, if the man has received or any blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned to each when recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of fire scarring upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"Upon inspection, the man be found to have a chancre, though not pronounced as such, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of every chancre or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the residence or not."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachectic, should be noted. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak freely at first, when first examined, who then after considering, are entirely silent of the facts, when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in the end."

"In this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, and to some questions of identity, should such be unnecessarily raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may arise, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It frequently happens that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any farther."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the Form, when completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

1852. Sutherland

Enlisted at Kansas City

In the 52. R. I. Me. V.

By

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT George C. H. Ladd, age 18, occupation Farmhand
 born in W. Va., presented by W. H. Ladd

1. Have you ever been sick? _____
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
3. Have you ever had fits? _____
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? _____
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? _____
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest _____

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: March 10th 1863

RENDERED: George C. H. Ladd

[A. G. O. No. 50-724]

W. H. Ladd Surgeon

Inspecting Surgeon.

Number 2933-4

Name Jessie L. L. L. L. L.

Age 26 Sexuality Ms.

Married or single Single

Occupation Jackson Co. Mo.

Home address of Mrs. L. L. L.

Nearest relative Westport Mo.

Employed by Co. Co. Regiment 51 Mo. Co.

Date May 25th 1864

1864 In surgical cases state exposure
(in case of wounds or injury.)

By the Surgeon

Test

Witness wounded

Witness

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

1238

Sutton, Francis M.

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

5th Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

7884784	1
7884882	2
7884981	3
7885081	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark

See also

S

51

Mo.

Francis M. Sutton
Corp., Co. *A*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Aug *31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug *31*, 1865.

Last paid to Apr *30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *here*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....*56*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*48*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....*33*
100; due \$.....*33*
100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(351)

Waddington

Copyright

S.

51

Mo.

Francis M. Sutton
Corp., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Wauwating

Copyright

S.

51

Mo.

Francis M. Sutton
Serjeant, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Sergeant April 14th 1865.*

Book mark: _____

(368)

Washington

Copyright

S.

51

Mo.

Francis M. Sutton

S. Corp., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks May 1st, 1865.

Where born *Scott Co. Ind.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb 24*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Jackson Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 69, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Waudington

Int'lton - Francis M

Regt, Co. F., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Sullivan, do hereby declare that I am thirteen years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 24th day of February 1862.

Witness: J. F. Miller Francis M. Sullivan

No.
Francis M. Sullivan
 Volunteered at St. Louis
February 24th 1862
 By Benjamin C. Cole
1st Regiment of Missouri
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify that I am years of age and I do hereby freely give my consent in his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of years.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

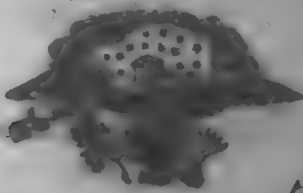
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, to the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF *Ship*



Indiana

Ship

I, *Francis M. Sutton* born in *Indiana*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty* day of *February* 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis M. Sutton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ship*
this *21st* day of *February* 186*5*,
before me *Oran Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Davis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Francis M. Sutton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *24* yrs, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is
feet *7* inches high.

Oran Smith

Regiment of *1st* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.G.M. 1865.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
57th Regiment of *Inf* Volunteers, on the *15* day of *March* 186*5*, at *St. Joseph, Mo*
Smith Co. 100 County
William J. Davis
7th Dist. Mo.

[illegible]

THE LIFE OF HENRY J. HARRIS.

I do declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
to VOLUNTARILY AS A _____ STATES, for the term of _____ YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age that I have never been _____ an amount of disability or
by sentence of a court martial _____ of a term of imprisonment; and I know
of no impediment to my service as a soldier for the period

1881

Q "F" 51" Mo
51. Hy

No. _____

Francis M. Sutton
 Treasurer of American Mus.
 February 24th 18
 Dr. K. M. Bell
 \$1.00

I, _____ Do swear, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to be commissioning as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ day of _____

Witness

(一) 人口

VOLUNTIER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS TOWN OF ROCKFORD

William H. Phelps

I, William H. Phelps, born in Rockford county
in the State of Massachusetts, and 21 years of age,
do hereby certify that I have voluntarily agreed to have
to serve as a soldier in the United States Army, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Phelps, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rockford
this 14th day of August, 1863.
Before Wm. H. Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. Phelps,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as doing good to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

81 Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.

EXAMINING OFFICER.

ACKNOWLEDGED

Mustered into the service of the United States
at 81 Regiment of Massachusetts
Enlisted to 3rd Company
Inducted to service
Inducted to service
the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 3rd
Volunteers, on the 14th day of August, 1863, at Rockford
William H. Phelps
Wm. H. Phelps
Wm. H. Phelps

IX 1239
Dwaney John

Co 4, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7554	1
2	7554	2
3	7554	3
4	7554	4
5	32927592	5
6	3675	6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25
26		26
27		27
28		28
29		29
30		30

Book Mark: 1013 a. v. 1865
(2. v. 1866 ago.)

See also

S

51

Mo.

John Swaney
Capt., Co. G., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 = Absent
Died in B.B.Ks.
Hospital

July 1863 = Absent
Died in Asylum
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

S.

51

Mo.

John Swaney
Pvt., Co. *F*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Exhibition*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Decr.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *1* _____ ⁰⁷ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45* _____ ⁷³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* _____ ³³ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Insane Asylum, St. Louis.
Mo. since July 13/65.
Discharge forwarded to
A. G. O. Wash.

Book mark: *Discharge Jan'y 5/66*
(over)

Washington

APR 21

7885152

1861

to date Aug. 31/65. by reason
of an order of the Sec. of
War in consequence of insanity,
discharge & final statement
forwarded from A.G.O. Vols
2-A-1866.

S.

51

Mo.

John Swaney

Bd., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Alton Ill.

Book mark:

Waddington

S.

51

Mo.

John Swaney

Co. G, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in* *to Apr 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Waudinglin

Copyist

S.

51

Mo.

John Sweeney
Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks May 1, 1865.

Where born *Madison Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 21, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Jefferson Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *DK*

Complexion *DK*; height *5 ft 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 22, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *A. G. O. May 13th / 81*
(over)

(2547)

Waddington

Copied

APR 21

7884857

1891

See 1013-A-(A.G.O.) 1865
These papers are with Mr. Beck's
files. SB-7/25.58

8 | 51 | **Mo.**

John Swaney

_____, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Goddaway Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 21, 1865

Where Peppercon

By whom Ron Cole; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Swaney - John

Regt., Co. —, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Henry, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 10 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
 the 29 day of March
 1865
 Witness: A. W. Thore John Henry
this next

No. 51 344
John Henry
 Volunteered at Avastah, Mo.
Twenty first March 1865
 By C. W. Thore
57th Regiment of Infantry

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do declare, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____
 (A. G. O. M. W. & M.)

TOWN OF

The future

offer on Tuesday

Dr. J. A. Ang and A. A. P.
H. G. A. T. and Ang.
H. G. A. T. and Ang.
H. G. A. T. and Ang.

Swear and subscribed to, at Saint Francis
 this 22nd day of August 1888. Saint Francis
 Before Charles J. Kelly this mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
O EXAMINER

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Sherrill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high.

R M Cole

57 Regiment of 4th Regt Volunteers.

Executive Summary

1500-1500

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
 51st Regiment of Infantry. Enlisted on the 12th day of
Enlisted to Rank 100 dollars
 Enlisted to perform the Special Service
 Address to Post Office
March 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.
William Granger
Capt. & Pres.
1st Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Conway, do hereby declare that I am a free man, for the term of THREE YEARS of age; that I have been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 21 day of March.

Witness: John J. Conway this mark

No. _____
John Conway
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
Twenty-first March 1865
 By G. H. Phares
51st Regiment of Mo Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ '18'
33³³ to be paid
by Capt Geo Hamilton
2^d Art. Mtd Officer
St. Louis Mo May 19
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____
 (A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistments of recruits, etc., etc., in the volunteer service, etc., etc., to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the company of the officer in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting parties of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the company of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or sutler must countersign of muster-in by the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Jefferson Township

I, John Swaney, born in Madison Co
in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of March 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Swaney do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clinton
this 22nd day of March 1865 by John Swaney
Before William Pender this mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Swaney
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 3 1/2 inches high.

R. M. Cale

Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. M. H. A. M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 22nd day of March 1865 at Clinton Mo.
Clinton County
William Pender
Capt. & Pro. Mars.
John Swaney

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS]

RESULT AND DATE.

1245

Swearingen Nicholas
Co 16, 51 Missouri Inf.
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	Swearingen Nicholas	4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1241

Swearingen Nicholas

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Swearingen Nicholas	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

X

1242

Swearingen Nicholas

Co *16*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7885223	25
2	7885228	26
3	7885386	27
4	7885438	28
5	788553	29
6	78825	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L.

51"

Mo.

Nicholas Swearingen

Privt., Co. H., 51st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by G. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished *Sept. 15th*, 1865.

to date from *Aug. 31st*, 1865.

Remarks:

Book Mark:

H. B. Thomas

S.

51

Mo.

Nicholas Swearingen
Priv., Co. *H.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
never.

Test paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

never.

Test settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *13* ^{*62*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37* ^{*51*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*13*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *33* ^{*13*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Absent on sick*

furlough sick July 8th

65. Discharge sent to

*St. Louis, Mo. * Due U. S.*

for one screw driver 46 cts.

Reduced from Sergt. July 11 - 1865.
** as it appears on roll.*

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

S 51 Mr.

Nicholas Swearingen.

Priv., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Cape Girardeau
Mo. Reduced to
rank June 15th. by
reason of disability.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S.

51

Mo.

Nicholas Swearingen.

5 Supt. Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Promoted 31st
March 1865 as 5 Supt.*

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

S

51

Mo.

*Nicholas Swearingen.**Priv*, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Benton Barracks Mo. May 1, 1865.*Where born *Jefferson Co. Ohio.*Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*When enlisted *Feb. 22.*, 1865.Where enlisted *Manlyville Mo.*For what period enlisted *One* year.Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black.*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Mar 22*, 1865.Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickinson.

S 1 51

Mo.

Nicholas Sincere
Priv., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Benton Branch Mo. May 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks :

Book mark :

(8425)

Thompson

Copyright

Swearingen Nicholas
Det, Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Roll Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Swearington

C. M. Dept- Dns

Benton Barracks Mo

Sept 15. 1865

Respectfully returned to
Capt Williams who will
please make an extract
from the muster out roll
of this man -

Ph E B Swearington

Levee U. S. A

C. M. Dept Mo

Nicholas Swearington
pri H 51 Mo July

Must officer

Benton P. K. Co.

Sept 15th 1865.

Respectfully Returned with the
information that this man
Co was mustered out by me 31st
Aug^r 1865. This man master
died down July 8th 1865. and
about. Please inform me whether
the Certificate of P. K. Surgeon
attached hereto is sufficient to
account for his absence & if so
shall I muster him out or
in transcript.

B. L. Williams

Capt. 6th Regt.

A. C. M. Dept. Mo.



51 Draft

11 whom it may concern.

This paper was found in the files of the Post Marshal General's Office with the records received from the Marshal Mustering Officer of Missouri, edition 1861.

Par. 120. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.
Par. 121. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, Nicholas Swearingen,
Sergeant of Captain J. K. Castillo's Company of the 5th
Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.
aged 35 years, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel
eyes, Black hair, and by profession a Farmer, born in the State
of Ohio, and enlisted at Marysville in
the State of Missouri, on the 29th day of February
eighteen hundred and Sixty-five, to serve for the period of One Year, is hereby
permitted to go to Marysville, in the County of Madison,
State of Missouri, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the
8th day of July 1865, to the 27th day of July 1865
at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at Camp Ripardeau Mo.
or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said Nicholas Swearingen to the 10th
day of July 1865, and pay to the same day of July 1865,
both inclusive.

Given under my hand at Camp Ripardeau Mo., this 8th day
of July 1865.

Men of Co. Present for
duty. 73
Total Enlisted men 88
(A. G. M. O. R.)

J. K. Castillo Capt-Co
H. J. West M. O. Vol. Inf
Co
Commanding the Reg't.

None Absent on Furlough

Capt. R. Castello

Asks for length for
Sgt. R. Sweeney
Co. H. 31st Infy.

C. M. Dept. Mo.
Benton Barracks Mo.
Sept 15th / 65.

Respectfully referred to
Capt Williams A. D. C.
& Mustering Officer for his
action -

W. E. Bourville

Col. U. S. A.
C. M. Dept. Mo.

Head Quarters 2nd Inf. Dist
St. Louis Mo. Sept 3rd / 65
Quincy, Mo. 27th 1865

Approved and Respect
fully for awarded

J. M. Malone
Lt Col Comd g

Head Quarters 2nd Inf. Dist
St. Louis Mo. July 3rd / 65

Approved

By order of
Sgt. R. Sweeney

4th 1/2

J. F. Baker

Co. 18th. U. S. C. A. 800. 000

Graham 1865

Aug 25th 1865

I hereby certify that I have this day examined
the record of the Swearing in of the 31st
We did not find that he is entitled to
be sworn in as a soldier in the 1st Regt
of the 1st Div of the 1st Corps of the Army of the
United States as he will not be able to pass the
examination in a satisfactory manner.

J. H. May

Adjutant General

1st Div of the 1st Corps
Camp of the 1st Div of the 1st Corps

I hereby certify that if the person
is a regular private of the 1st Regt of the 1st Div of the 1st Corps
of the Army of the United States.

Samuel Hays J. P.

day of July 1865, and pay to the day of
the month.

GIVEN under my hand, at Camp Sheridan, Mo., this 8th day

of July 1865

men of the 1st Regt for
duty 73

total enlisted men 88

None absent on furlough

L. H. Castle Capt-Co

H. 3rd Regt-Mo. Inf

Co
Commanding the Regt.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nicholas Swearingen, desiring to Volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am
Twenty Five years and 00 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

J. R. Beattles

GIVEN at

the

Marysville Wis

day of Sept

1865

Nicholas Swearingen

NO Nicholas Swearingen
 Enlisted at Marysville Wis
Sept 19 1865.
 By J. R. Beattles
51 Regiment of Mr Inf
 enlistment; last served in Co. []
 Reg't of
 Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
 _____ of _____, that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of one year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville Mo

I, *Nicholas Swearingen* born in *Jefferson Co*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *thirty five*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *22nd* day of *February*, 1865, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Nicholas Swearingen*, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Nicholas Swearingen

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
Mo., this *21st* day of *March*, 1865,
Before me *J. R. Robinson*

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *recruit*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Blue eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4 1/2* inches
high.

J. R. Robinson

1st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *22* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph* Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Fowler
Co. 1st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nicholas Surcaringen, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and no of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

J. R. Castillo

GIVEN at Marysville Mo
the 29 day of Feb 1865

Nicholas Surcaringen

5-1 84
Proe

NO Nicholas Surcaringen
Enlisted at Marysville Mo
Feb 22, 1865.
By J. R. Castillo
51 Regiment of Mo Inf
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
said _____ of _____; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of one year.

Witness:

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Nicholas Szwaring, born in Jefferson Co in the State of Ohio, aged thirty years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22 day of Feb, 1865, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Nicholas Szwaring, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Nicholas Szwaring

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo

Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865,

BEFORE me Robt Camp
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley A. Miles, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Nicholas Szwaring previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

J. S. Costello
Sgt. Regt. Mo. Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States Army, on the 22 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo, and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.
 Recruit to 51st Regt of Mo. Inf
 Chodancey Co 7th Dist. Mo.

✓ 1243
Sweet, James L.
Co 16, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1243	1
2	1243	2
3	1243	3
4	1243	4
5	1243	5
6	1243	6
7	1243	7
8	1243	8
9	1243	9
10	1243	10
11	1243	11
12	1243	12
13	1243	13
14	1243	14
15	1243	15
16	1243	16
17	1243	17
18	1243	18
19	1243	19
20	1243	20
21	1243	21
22	1243	22
23	1243	23
24	1243	24
25	1243	25
26	1243	26
27	1243	27
28	1243	28
29	1243	29
30	1243	30

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

51

Mo.

James L. Sweat.

Priv., Co. *H.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

never

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

never

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *13* ^{*20*} _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* ^{*41*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*13*} _{*100*}; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S.

51

Mo.

James L. Sweat
Priv.

Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Arkansas Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Perry Co. Ind.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr. 5, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Apr. 5, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(3887)

Copyright.

S.

51

Mo.

James L. Sweat

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

S | 51 | Mo.

James L. Smeal
Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton, Mo., May, 1865.

Where born Perry, Ind.

Age 20 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Apr 5, 1865

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Apr 5, 1865

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Farley

S. | 51. | Mr.
James L. Sweat.
Pvt., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

S | 51 | Mo.

James L. Smeal

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. April 14 1865

Where born Perry Ar. Ind.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 5, 1865

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 6 in

When mustered in Apr 5, 1865

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: To be credited to
Self. Townships, Davis
Co. Mo.

Book mark:

(339) J. M. Tandy Capt.

Sweat - James L
Rct, Co. —, *51* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James L. Sweet
 I, *James L. Sweet*, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *Three* YEARS;
 Do Declare, That I am *Single* years and *—* months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

Given at *St Joseph Mo*
 the *5th* day of *April* 18*68*

Witness:

A. P. Williams *James L. Sweet*

No. _____
James L. Sweet
 Volunteered at *St Joseph Mo*
April 8th 18*68*.
 By *A. P. Williams* *Rec't Officer*
67 Regiment of *Mo Inf*

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Received from Second Auditor
May Sept 18, 18*62*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

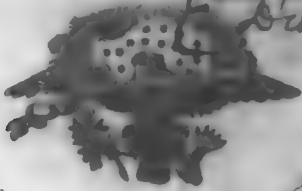
(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Joseph

I, James L. Sweet born in Perry Co
in the State of Indiana aged twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James L. Sweet do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo

this 5th day of April 1865.

Before

Charles Phelps

James L. Sweet

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes Blackish Dark complexion, is five
feet 8 1/2 inches high.

A. P. Williams

51st Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
21st Regiment of The 1st Volunteers, on the 5th day of April, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Enlisted to \$100 Bounty

Wm J. Jones
Examining Surgeon
St Joseph Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James L. Sweet ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Joseph Mo
 the 5th day of April 1875
 Witness: A. P. Williams James L. Sweet

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. The
 who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier in receipt of bounty, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A mustering
 in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, as the case
 enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

51 1875

No. _____

James L. Sweet
 Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo
April 5th 1875
 By A. P. Williams Adj. Gen.
87 Regiment of Mo Inf Regt

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT, IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. H. 1142)

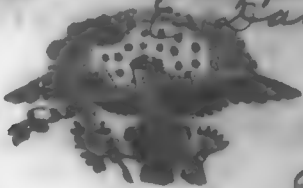
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St Joseph



I, James L Sweet born in Perry Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer. DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James L Sweet do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 15th day of April 1865.
Signed James L Sweet
Before me, Charles H. Phelps,
Notary Public.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Nesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. L. Sweet
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Blackish hair, Spart complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

A. P. Williams

57th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7422)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company One
57th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 15th day of April 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Charles H. Phelps Notary Public
William H. Smith Recruiting Officer
John D. Smith Recruiting Officer

1244

Enak. Sybrater

Co. 16, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1312066	2
2	1313276	3
3	1312140	4
4	1313300	5
5	1315315	6
6	1313301	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

Book Mark:

See also

S.

51

Mo.

Sylvester Sweat

Phis., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of brain fever
at Post Hspt. Cape
Virardone. Mo July
13. 65. Final Statement
forwarded.

Book mark : _____

Dickerson,

S. | 51. | Mr.

Silvester Sweet.

Priv., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: On Guard at
Cape Girardeau
Mo.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

51

51

Mo.

Silverton Sweet

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick furlough*
until 4th May 1865

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S | 51 | Mo.

Silvester Smart

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Brant A. Mo. May 17 1863.

Where born Perry Ind.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 5, 1863

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr 5, 1863

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S.***51****Mo.***Silvester Sweat**Riv.*, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Benton Barracks Mo May 1*, 1865.Where born *Perry Co. Ind.*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*When enlisted *Apr 5*, 1865.Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo*For what period enlisted *One* yearEyes *Blue*; hair *Dark.*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 7 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Apr. 5*, 1865.Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1866.

Book mark:

Dickinson.

S

51

Mo.

Silvester Sweet

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Apr 14 1863.

Where born *Perry Co. Ind.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 7*, 1863

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 5*, 1863

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *To be transferred to*

Jeff. Township, Davis Co.

Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Fairly
(229) *Approved*

Sweet Sylvester B.
P., Co. 36, 51 Reg't Mv.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments *2*

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements *2*

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Silvester Sweet ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Single years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis, Mo
 the 27th day of April 1865

Witness:
Ap Williams *Silvester Sweet*

No. _____
Silvester Sweet
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo
April 30 1865.
 By Ap Williams Recruiting Officer
87 Regiment of Mo Inf Vol
 enlistment: last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

May 20
 Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1141)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—see to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendants (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on this form.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will stand, in all cases, as if he had been in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, to the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, Silvester Sweet born in Perry Co
in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Silvester Sweet do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 5th day of April 1865.
Before William J. Jones

Silvester Sweet

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes. Height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

St Williams
5th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
5th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 5th day of April, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
William J Jones
St Joseph Mo

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1834.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

JUL 22 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

ah FINAL STATEMENT 1743

Priv. of Master E. Sweet

57th Reg't of Inf.

Volunteers
Dis July 13th 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for both pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwages must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a soldier, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pay or of Allowance RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that John C. Caswell, a Private of
Captain John C. Caswell Company (2) of the 11th Regiment of Indiana
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Indiana, born in Ray County, State
of Indiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 5th day of April, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo.
by A. J. Williams, for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 5th day of April, 1865, at
St. Joseph, Mo. by Capt. W. Fowler; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Death, from Small Pox,
at U. S. Post Hospital, Ray County, Mo., July 13th 1865

The said John C. Caswell was last paid by Paymaster
has pay due from Enlistment, to include the _____ day of _____, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to forty-nine $\frac{25}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of enlistment
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
25 $\frac{10}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY. of 10th Bounty Act

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authority, for enlistment, he, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____, and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865

He is indebted to _____, nothing, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, nothing, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Ray County, Missouri, this 14th day
of July, 1865.

N. M. Mathews

Surgeon Major, U. S. Army

Commanding Company.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendents (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A soldier-in will must, in all cases, be listed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silvester Sweet, one year and one month and one day of age, do hereby solemnly swear, that I am eighteen years and one month and one day of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the United States Army.

WITNESSES: At St Joseph Mo April 5th 1865

Witness: A. Williams Silvester Sweet

51 44-

No. _____

Silvester Sweet
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
April 5th 1865.
By A. Williams Rec Officer
37 Regiment of Mo Inf 2nd

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

(A. G. S. M. 70 71)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, Silvester Sweet born in Harry Lee
in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of April 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Silvester Sweet
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 5th day of April 1865. Silvester Sweet
By Wm Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S. Sweet
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is
ft 5 1/2 inches high.

A. Williams
5th Regiment of Miss Mo Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the term of one year, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
575th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, 5th day of April 1865, at St Joseph Mo
 Enrolled to perform the duties of a Soldier
 Successor to see and see

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

Cap. Frederick C. Smith
FINAL STATEMENT

Rev. William E. Street
Sgt Reg't of Mo. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of three certificates (no duplicate) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "credited to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered out. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that effect on the back of both these duplicate certificates, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the final statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him with his name, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will order all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or subordinate, the space for name, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word "drafted" or "subordinate," as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RE-ENLISTED) the words "a veteran" (or "re-enlisted") as the case may be, should be inserted after the word "enrolled" in the record of the U. S. A statement of all the money received from the Government, or from the State, or from the Soldier's family, or from the Soldier's friends, or from the Soldier's estate, should be entered in the space provided for that purpose.

I certify, on honor, that John H. Matthews, a Private of
Captain J. H. Castle's Company (1st) of the 11th Regiment of Indiana
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Indiana, born in Ray County, State
of Indiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 5th day of April, 1863, at St. Joseph, Mo.,
by A. S. Williams, for the period of one year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 5th day of April, 1863, at
St. Joseph, Mo., by Capt. W. C. Orrison; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death, from Small Pox, at
U. S. Post Hospital, Cape Girardeau, Mo. July 13, 1863

The said John H. Matthews was last paid by Paymaster
has paid from enlistment to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to forty nine & 24/100 dollars, since the _____ day of enlistment,
186____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$1 & 2/100 dollars advanced MOUNTY. \$66.00 Bounty will due.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authority, for enrollment, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, settled, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, settled, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, this 14th day
of July, 1863.

J. H. Matthews

Alfred S. Talbot
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representative of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post by permission or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the adjutant (or any agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1881.

DECEASED SOLDIERS'

[illegible]

Notes 1.—The receipts in all cases where called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, they should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

Note 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the legatee for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

or

Rev. Gloucester E. Seward

Late of Company *JH*

of Regt of Gen. Inf

Volunteers, who died at Fort Sumter, S. C.,
on the 12th day of July 1863,

on the 1st day of July 1865,

Inventory of the effects of Augustus E. Stuart late
a Private of Captain J. H. Gault Company H of
the 57th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at St. Joseph in the State of Missouri on
the 5th day of April 1865, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 5th day of April 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo.
in Company H, 57th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, to serve one
year or during the war; he was born in Ray County in the State
of Indiana; he was 15 years of age, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches
high, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in U.S. Post Hospital, at
Cape Girardeau, Mo. on the 12th day of July 1865, by
reason of Spinal Meningitis.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			Notes..... \$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
deceased left no effects.

(DUPLICATED.)

STATION Cape Girardeau, Mo.

DATE: July 14th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

A. M. Mathews
Surgeon, U.S. Army, & Post Surgeon
Commanding the Company.

1245

Swaney John

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Dist Mark: 1013a. 2v3. 1865 - (2 N. 1866)
ago.

See also

1246

Switzer Matthias

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Post Mark:

See also

Switzer ¹²⁴⁷ Matthias
Co. B, 51 Missouri Inf.
Private - 1 corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Foot Mark:

See also

✓ 1248
Tate Richard

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	PP 2041	21
2	PP 2656	22
3	PP 2757	23
4	PP 2775	24
5	PP 2792	25
6	PP 2819	26
7	PP 2877	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark:

See also

J

51

Mo.

Richard Tate

priv., Co. *10*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centr. Rk. Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *pay, wages on enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

never settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43 96* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33 1/3* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 8 1865*

Due 100 for inducements
lost \$ - 40 cts

Book mark: _____

Shugler

7 | 57 | Mo.

Richard Tate
Priv, Co. A, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp near St. Louis Mo. July 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 8, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. Jackson
(261)

7 | 51 | Mo.

Richard Tate

Pvt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St. Louis, Mo. July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 8, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Disciplinary list
furnished to Hd Qrs
of the Dept.

Book mark : _____

M. Jackson
(261) Copyright.

J

51

Mo.

Richard Tate

Jat..., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

Chaplin

Alpha

7 | 51 | Mo.

Richard Tate

Priv., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp at St. Louis, Mo. July 2, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 8, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

51

Mo.

*Richard S. L.**Apr. 7*, Co. *11.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Feb. 2* *Sept 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 14*, 186*5*.Where *Lonka Sp.*Period *1* years

Mastered in:

When *Feb. 2*, 186*5*.Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. of Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Boyle

T

51

Mo.

Richard Tate

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo. Feb 9, 1865.

Where born *Clinton Co. Mo.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 14*, 186

Where enlisted *Lake Sp. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *To be credited to Lake Township Buchanan Co. Mo.*

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Patc Richard

Co. A, **51** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—collection of names, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting needs of the organization and the recruiting officer, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier and recruit should be given in the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must in all cases, before payment of pay, bounty, pocket, &c. A recruit will must, in all cases, be paid to the Adjutant General's (then as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commanding officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Tate, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability of
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lake Tanehik
the 14 day of July 1863
Witness: P. A. Jones Richard Tate
major

5-1 mo

No. Richard Tate
Volunteered at Lake Tanehik
July 14 1863
By P. A. Jones
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. R. 7000.)

Missouri

Lake

the period of ~~THREE~~ ^{THREE} YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Tate, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

this 16th day of Feb, 1885
 before Eliza Watson J. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Richard Latta previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
5th Regiment of M.C. Volunteers.

(A.G.O. No. 74 & 76.)

Recruiting Officer

waited to take the
Bureau up to the old one

Entered to \$100 Bounty

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, beginning on 20 day of July, 1862.
51st Regiment of Md Volunteers, on the 2 day of July, 1862.

March, 1866, at St. Louis

1. The first part of the book is a general introduction to the study of the history of the United States. It discusses the importance of the study of history and the methods used by historians.

William Fowler
Capt. & Co. Mas
1st Div. Ma

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both preliminary and final returns of volunteers. It will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting returns of the Adjutant General, and also to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the volunteer is attached, and the recruiting officer, must be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A volunteer must, in all cases, receive payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A volunteer's full name, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's (Army) as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of military, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having enlisted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Tate, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT in Lake Township in Ill. was enl. 1861
 Witness: Richard Tate mark

No. Richard Tate
 Volunteered at Lake Tp Mo
July 14 1861
 By Sgt Jones
Sgt Regiment of Ill. Inf
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged 18

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

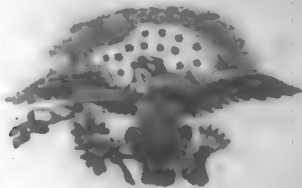
I, Do certify, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT the day of Witness:

(A. G. O. M. R. M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF ^{*Ship*}
Lake

I, *Richard Tate*, born in *Clinton Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *16th* day of *Feb*, 186 *6*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Tate*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*
this *16th* day of *Feb*, 186 *6*,
BEFORE *Elijah Watson J. P.* *Richard Tate* *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Richard Tate*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *4 1/2* inches high.

Peter A. Jones
57 at *9 Mo.*
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ *one* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*
of *5th* Regiment of *Ill* Volunteers, on the *2* day of *March*, 186 *6*, at *St Joseph Mo*
Enlisted before bounty
William H. Hatcher
Captain
7th Dist Mo.

✓ 1244
Taylor Charles W.

Col. Fred, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private. Supt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881941	2
2	7882111	3
3	7883353	4
4	7882540	5
5	7883551	6
6	7883388	7
7	7885537	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

Y

51

Mo.

Charles H. Taylor

Qui., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barr, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 9 90

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 20

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Supt. Major

51. Mo. Vol. Feb 29. 1865. Redu

ced to rank & assigned to Co

D. S. Co. 44 Aug 8. 1865.

Reduction takes effect July

31. 1865.

Book mark :

(251)

J. Brown

Copy

J.

Mo.

Charles M. Taylor

Rank *First Major* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Sarratt, Mo. Aug. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *See list in camp & from
Hulbert to Ward 18 1865
Sergeant for 1865 to
Aug 1. 1865. reduced to
the same and assigned to*

Book mark:

J. Taylor

APR 21

7882566

1891

Comp C. for S. O. '47 from
Head. Qrs. of Inf. Ar.
Vols.

E. M.

51.

Mo.

Chas. M. Taylor

Rank *1st Major* 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 14*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 20*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Value of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark :

(3664)

Frederick M. Taylor

Copies

C.

51.

Mo.

Chas. M. Taylor

Rank *Sgt.* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *to April 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 14*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Mustered in:

When *March 20*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Corred in Camp C*
March 27 1865

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark :

J

51

Mo.

Charles W. Taylor

Pri., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist.*, to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 14*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 20*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for *5*

Remarks: *Appointed Srgt Major*

March 4 1865.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(5524)

J. H. Brown

Copyright.

J | *5-1* | Mo.

Charles H. Taylor

Appears with rank of *Sr. Lt. Major*

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Plk. Mo. May 1, 1865

Where born *Scholar, Co. Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Tin Smith*

When enlisted *May 14, 1861*

Where enlisted *St. Joe, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *May 19, 1861*

Where mustered in *St. Joe, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(230) *J. M. Family* *Comm.*

J.

51"

Mo.

Charles W. Taylor.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *51"* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Mar 31, 1865.

Where born *Schoburn N.Y.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Tin Smith*

When enlisted *Mar 14,* 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 20,* 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jackson Co. Buchanan Ind Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. G. Thomas.

Taylor Charles W.

1st Maj
1st, Co.

51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3 2
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 2	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Transfer of

Chas. Taylor

Aug. 18th 1865

6. Taylor

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 17th 1865.

Special Orders,

No. 17

EXTRACT.

In compliance with Gen. to General
Order No. 17, Headquarters Department of
the Interior of this date, Captain G. H. Harkness,
Major 51st Regiment Infantry, 1st Div.
is to be released from custody at the Federal
Street Military Prison and transferred to Schofield
Barracks, to be there, returned to duty with
his command, he having been tried before
a General Court-Martial and acquitted of
the charges preferred against him.

By command of Major General Dyer.

1st Division Officer
1st Street
St. Louis

St. Louis

J. W. Baker

Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

Commitment of
Chas W Taylor
July 20th 1865

57th Mo. Aug.

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL-GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., July 28th 1865.

Commanding Officer,

Gratiot.

Steel Prison.

Will receive for safe keeping, until further orders,

the following named prisoners, to wit:

Sergeant Major Taylor 51st Mo. Infy. Co.
"Extraction"

J. H. Rabin

Provost Marshal Gen'l Department of the Missouri.

Chas. H. Taylor
Sgt Maj. 51 Mo.

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis,

St. Louis, Mo., June 30 1865.

Special Orders }
No 153 }

The following enlisted men are hereby detailed on extra duty at these Headquarters and will report without delay with their Descriptive List by
Charles W Taylor. Sergt Major 51st Mo Vols

By Order of David Moore

Charles W Taylor

Col. 51st Mo Vol & Commanding Post

Sergt Taylor 51st Mo Vols

Henry Kuhn

1st Lieut + Post Adjt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in triplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the movement of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bond is not required in all cases, provided payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc., is made in advance. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, he filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of musters. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, he filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of musters. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, he filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of musters.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W Taylor, do hereby declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph Mo the 14 day of August 1892
 Witness: Chas Lorr Charles W Taylor

No. _____
Charles W Taylor
 Volunteered at St Joseph
March 1892
 By J H Lorr
51st Regiment of Mo Vols
51st Mo
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1892

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

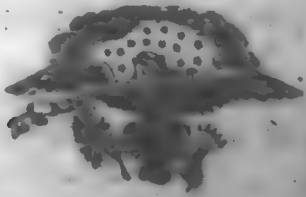
I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____
 (A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Joseph

I, *Charles W. Taylor* born in *Schickau*
in the State of *New York* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *14* day of *March* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles W. Taylor* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
this *14* day of *March* 186*4*. } *Charles W. Taylor*
By *Quart. Master J. Dr.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. G. G. G.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles W. Taylor*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *6 1/2* inches high.
D. J. B. Carr

Regiment of _____ Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. A. M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
51 Regiment of *the* Volunteers, on the *24* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *St Joseph*
Enlisted to Henry
William Taylor
Capt. J. Dr.
St Joseph, Mo.

NAME

REMARKS

July 20. 1865.

Quanti

Pardon Receipt

Sergeant Major Taylor

51. Mrs. Traft

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to

Demanding

Prison, in Dr. Davis by order of

This List is to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the Matrit Street Prison, the 20th
day of July 1865 from Guard.
Sent forward from P. M. Genl. Office on the 20th day
of July 1865 by order of P. M. Genl

NAMES

REMARKS

Sergt Major Taylor 51st Mo Vol Infy

Arthur McKinnon
Capt 5th Mo Infantry
Soundg Prison

I 129 C P M 1 1868

St Louis Mo
Aug 5th 1868

Amey St M M

Adj. 51st Mo Vol. Inf.

Enclosed an order releasing Sergt.
Maj. C. M. Taylor of that Regt who
is now in confinement at Hotel
St. Louis. Request that his
Descriptive List be immediately
forwarded to the St. Joe of
that regiment.

I 129 C P M 1 1868
Adj. 51st Mo Vol. Inf.

St Louis Mo Aug 5th 1868
Respectfully directed to send
Maj. Amey St M M
Adj. 51st Mo Vol. Inf.
with the Descriptive List
of C. M. Taylor, enclosed.

(Signed) J. H. Baker,
Capt. 51st Mo Vol. Inf.

Sgt. David A. Brown
Capt. 51st Mo Vol. Inf.

In the absence of the Pro. Mar. Genl

Office Hotel St. Louis,
St. Louis, Aug. 5th 1868.

Respectfully forwarded
to the Pro. Mar. Genl.

The prisoner stated that
he left his Descriptive
List with a clerk in the
Solicitors Bureau of
the Pro. Mar. Genl. Office.

Arthur Willinson,
Capt. 50th Mo Vol. Inf.
Comdg. Prison

I 129 C P M 1 1868

Major 51st Inf Mo Dal
Camp near St Louis Mo
May 8th 1865

Comd Officer
Gratiot St Mil Prison
St Louis Mo

Sir
Enclosed please

find an order reducing Supt Maj C
M. Taylor of this Regt who is now in
confinement in your custody which you
will please cause to be delivered to him
He has in his possession a Description
List which if he now has or you have in
your possession please forward as soon
as possible to these Head Quarters

Very Respectfully
Yours obt servt-

M. H. Ammerheit
Acting Adjt Regt

Hel. Dns. Dept. Mo.
Office. Pro. Mar. Gen.
St. Louis. Mo. Aug.
17th 1863

S. C. No. 198. #2.

Orleans. Charles. G.
Sergeant. Major 51st
regt. released
from custody at. Great
Mil. Prison. & returned
to his command.

Rich. Hel. Dns. 51st Mo. Aug. 17th 63

Hel. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
Office of the Pro. Mar. Genl.
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 17th 1865

Special Orders.
Order No. 198

III. In compliance with
Gen. O. G. O. No. 17th Hel. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo
of this date, Charles C. Taylor, Sergt.
Major, 51st Mo. Infy. Vol. will be released
from custody at the Gratiot Street Mil. Prison
be transferred to Schofield Barracks, to be thence
returned to duty with his command, he having
been tried before a General Court Martial
and acquitted of the charges preferred against
him.

By order of
Maj. Genl. Pope
J. H. Baker
Brig. Genl. &c
Pro. Mar. Genl.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, draftees, in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in sheet, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W Taylor
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ^{existing} ~~years~~ ^{YEARS}
Do Declare, That I am 22 ^{years and} ~~months~~ ^{months}
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one ^{years} ~~years~~
GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
this 14 ^{day} ~~of~~ ^{of} March 1865
Charles W Taylor

57 7000

No. _____
Charles W Taylor
Volunteered at St Joseph
March 14 1865
By Sgt Carr
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____


CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____
(A. G. O. M. 7000)

TOWN OF

Minorei

St Joseph



Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

This 14 day March 1985.

Survey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Spence

EXAMINING BURGLAR

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles W. Taylor, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brun hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

G. H. Care

Regiment of

Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

CAUTION

Mustered into the service of the United States ~~for service~~ during the war, from date of enlistment in Germany.

Regiment of

CONFIDENTIAL

1868. *W. A. Brown*

£¹⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 00
 Entered to Henry one hundred dollars
 William Dyer

Directed to Jackson the
Whitman Co. 2^d Sept. 1896

John A. B. N. 11

Carl DeMars

Food Bank

+ 1250
+ *Tranny Charles P.*

Co *A*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

788283P
788285P
788287P
788289P

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

✓
See also

J

51

Mo.

Chas. S. Tenney

Sgt., Co. *A.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 24, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *apl 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled *7*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *3 89* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54 47* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33 1/3* *100*; due \$ *33 33* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engle

57

51

Mo.

Charles Henry

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles

F

51

Mo.

Charles P. Feaney

Sgt., Co. *A.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Feb. 2. to April 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 25*, 1865.

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 2*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. of Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

King

T

51

Mo.

Charles P. Leaney

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Pa

Age 29 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 25, 186

Where enlisted De Kalb Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Feb 25, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks To be credited to Bloomington Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S. Dinsman

Seaney Charles P.
B. Co. **51** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign by enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles P. Francis, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 29 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at DeKalb, Ga. the 25 day of Feb, 1892
 Witness: Peter A. Jones Charles P. Francis

No. Charles P. Francis
 Volunteered at DeKalb, Ga.
Feb 25, 1892
 By Peter A. Jones
1st Regiment of Me Inf
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 7167.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Ship
Bloomington

I, Charles P. Henry, born in
in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25 day of Feb, 1867,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles P. Henry, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ship this 25 day of March, 1867.
Witness: Wm. Roberts, Jr. Charles P. Henry
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles P. Henry
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 6
feet 4 inches high.

Robert A. Jones
51 Regiment of Miss Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
Regiment of 110 Volunteers, on the 2 day of March, 1867, at Ship
enlisted to \$100 bounty
William H. Jones
Capt. 1st Regt
1st Dist. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has agreed should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles P. Feaney, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 29 years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at De Kalb Mo.
the 25 day of Feb. 1865

Witness: Pat. A. Jones Charles P. Feaney
Quack

51 mo
No. Charles P. Feaney
Volunteered at De Kalb Mo.
Feb. 25, 1865;
By Pat. A. Jones
31st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1047.)

TOWN OF

Adf. cur.

I, Charles T. Lacey, born in _____
in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty Nine years,
and by occupation of Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of Feb, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles T. Lacey, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St. Paul, Minn.
this 25 day of Feb., 1885.
Before Wm. Roberts J. D. } Chas. E. Seaver
Notary Public } Mayor

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles P. Kearney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 4 inches high.

(A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 75.)

John A. Jones
07 Regiment of Med

Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~one~~ year for during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
1st Regiment of Mass Volunteers on the 20th day of March, 1865, at St Paul, Me
 Enlisted to 100 days County William Standen
 Credited to Albany in the 1st Mass and A. A. P. 1st
Richardson & Co for 100 days 1st Mass and A. A. P. 1st

1251

Teany, Charles P.

Co. A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Rank Next:

File also

1252

Teaney, Chas. P.

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1253

Testerman, Andrew J.

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Testerman, Andrew J.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book No.:

See also

+ 1254

Teiserman Andrew J.

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8632301	26
2	8632354	27
3	7883143	28
4	7883251	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

51

Mo.

Andrew J. Osterman
Pvt., Co. *B.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Never Paid

186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *103*; due U. S. \$ *0* ^{*75*} *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* ^{*65*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *33* ^{*93*} *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 56 Mo. Inf*

June 7/65 to Co. No 33 44th

Leve. State

Book mark:

Of notes

T | 51 | Mo.

Andrew J. Testerman
Prb, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. B. 51st Inf
Vol June 7. 1865 by order
of Col. D. Moore

Signs name in ocl of Present
as Andrew J. Testerman.

Book mark:

Signature

LX

51

56

Mo.

Andrew E. Suttman
Co. *56* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *56 Reg't Inf. Mo. 90th*

Roll dated *Centin. Bn. June 7, 1865*

When enlisted *March 1st, 1865*

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *May 1st, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

T 5156

Mo.

Andrew J. Testerman

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 57th Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Benton Co. Mo.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in 4 months of enlistment May 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited H. Hite T. Benton

Co. 5th Dist. Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

1255
Theall, George W.

Co. _____, 51[✓] Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	Lu Thrall,	George W.
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1256
Theneisbach, Howard

Co., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Theneisbach, Howard</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Each Mark:

See also

1257

Thenerbacher, Conrad

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Le Thenerbacher, Conrad
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

Back Mark:

See also

1258

Thenessbacher, Conrad

Co *K*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Lu. Thenessbacher, Conrad.</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ 1259
Thiersbach Conrad

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86320P1	26
2	863210P	27
3	8632206	28
4	78P6052	29
5	78P6154	30
6	78P6237	31
7	78P6339	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J

51

Mo.

Conrad Thenerbacher
Pr, Co. *K*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo Sept 2, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2*, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never settled
 Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *44*^{*4*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *83*^{*3*}/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *He has pay for*
arms & equipments &c. as
according to order from his Regt

Book mark: _____

7

51

Mo.

Ernest Thierschke
Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

G

51

Mo.

Ernest +
Pvt. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 20, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

51

Mo.

Ernest Thomas Lacher
Pr., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *tailor*

When enlisted *March 22, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *March 27, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1 1865.

Book mark:

Bryer

J | 54 | Mo.

Conrad Thenerstocker
Pvt., Co., 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men. Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K. 51st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Meh 22, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Meh 27, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

51
34 | Mo.

Konrad + Schursbach

Appears with rank of *priv* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated
Genl. Capt. Prof. M. Mar. 2, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *30* years; occupation *tailor*

When enlisted *May 22, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *2 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 27, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mar. 27, 1865*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tippecanoe
(339) Copyd.

7

51
54

Mo.

Howard + Thurnsback

Appears with rank of *Sub* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated
St Louis Mo, Mar 27, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *30* years; occupation *tailor*

When enlisted *Mar 22*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *gray*; hair *brn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marion Co. 5th Sub. 1st*

Company to which assigned *5th Co. 5th Sub. 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thursbacher Conrad

....., Co., **54** ^{Reg't} **Mo. Inf.**

..... **2** **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of recruits, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out to duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting party of the superintendent (not the recruiting party) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last engaged is to be put on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, receive payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit who will not, in all cases, be tied in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The money, bounty, pension, or enlistment certificate of recruit, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harold P. P. P. do hereby declare that I am 18 years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by any act before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo. the 22 day of March 1865.
Witness:
Terence J. P. P. Samuel J. P. P.

No. _____
H. P. P.
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
22 day of March 1865.
 By George J. P. P.
54 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
57 Mo.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Regt of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____
To be credited to Marion
County 2nd Dist.
1st Congressional District
Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

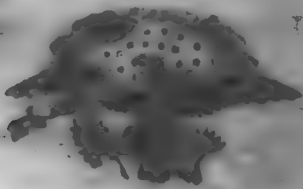
I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of _____ years.
 Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Konrad Thewissen in Germany

in the State of Germany aged thirty years,

and by occupation a Tailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty-second day of March 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Konrad Thewissen do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at St. Louis

this 22 day of March 1865

Witness George J. Adler

Konrad Thewissen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon
Regt. 54th Mo. Inf.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 34 years, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

George J. Adler
54th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 2400.)

Entered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 1st Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 22 day of March 1865 at St. Louis

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of fish a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"It is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned for the same, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chancro, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of Ecthyma, or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Chancrosis, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Conrad Kneusbacher

Enlisted at St. Louis

In the State of Missouri

By

George J. Adler Gent
54th Regt Mo Infy

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Married

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Conrad Theusbacher age 30 occupation Tailor
born in Germany presented by Colonel Davis

1. Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what disease? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest 37 inches Minimum 41 inches Maximum

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5 feet 3 inches
Fair complexion Grey Eyes Brown hair

Accepted

DATE:

March 22/1865

RENDERED:

Louis H. H.

John P. Bate
Inspecting Surgeon.

✓ 1260
Thorne August

Co K., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1632094	26
2	1632098	27
3	1632307	28
4	1616053	29
5	1616073	30
6	1616174	31
7	1616277	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

51

Mo.

August Thomas

Capt. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centine Bks Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 2, 1861.

Last paid to

1861

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

None settled
Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3x* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

2

51

Mo.

August Thorne
Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(248)

Copyright

G

51

Mo.

August Therman

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaton Mo. Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Salisbury Mo.

Age 21 yrs; occupation Brewer

When enlisted March 25, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in March 22, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per d. O. No. 114. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

Bryner

(2897)

Copyist.

J | 5' 54 | Mo.

August Thénne
Capt., Co., 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K, 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 25, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in March 27, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

51
Mo.

August 1885

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Sept 1st 1865

Where born Calaway, Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Mar 25, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar 27, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mar 27 1865

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | *51*
54 | **Mo.**

August Thence

Appears with rank of *1st* on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Mar 27, 1865

Where born *Callaway Co Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *brewer*

When enlisted *Mar 25, 1865*

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Mar 27, 1865*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Major C. S. Lytle*

Company to which assigned *1st Co, 1st Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurs August

, Co. 54 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>1</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination <u>1</u>
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, August Thorne, do hereby
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and months
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier in the Army of the United States.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
do St. Louis, Mo. as a chattel of St. Louis, Mo.
Witness:
John C. Davis
Edw. Thorne

No. 1
August Thorne
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
25 March 1865.
By George J. Adler
St. Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.
57. Mo.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18
to be credited to Marion Lane
2 Sub. Dist. 8th Congressional
District Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

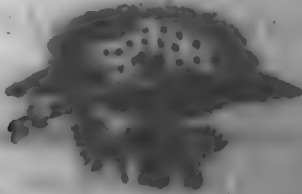
I, Do declare, That I am
the year of age and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.
Given at St. Louis, Mo.
the day of
Witness:
(A. C. M. W. H.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or master's certificate of master, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, August Theure born in Portland
in the State of California aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Brick Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I August Theure do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 25 day of March 1865. Aug. Theure
Signed George J. Adler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius B. ...
...
... Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, light complexion, is fine
 feet inches high.

George J. Adler
St. Louis Recruits.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1000.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company _____
of _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 1865 at _____

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin or mottled."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the recruit himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasion, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the tongue."

"Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He should be directed of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form'."

"The first point is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal condition of the particular region. For example: If the man has received a wound upon the head with a resulting depression or slight depression of the skull, it should be noted thus: 'Cecitis and slight depression upon the right side of the skull'."

"The next part of the person should be noted, and the same entered in the 'Form'. It is not necessary to find causes of these changes, but the nature, position, and extent thereof being any indication of disease."

"If the man be found to have a Chronicity through, it should be noted, and the nature, position, and extent thereof being any indication of disease. The vaccine scar and the position of the scar, and whether vaccination has been performed at two times."

"At the end of 'Remarks', Constitutional Remarks, or other Remarks, should be entered. If an inspection is required during the examination, that should be noted. Many conditions of the body are not detected first inspection, but after careful examination are found to be of the nature of the disease, and sometimes secured in obtaining a discharge of the body."

"It is means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, and the conditions of identity, and such to the 'Form' is filled, and the man is then sent to the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the 'Form' and signed by the Surgeon: in case of rejection, the document should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

August Thunne

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

In the St of Missouri

By

George J Adler Capt
1st Regt Mo Col

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT

August Thorne

age 21

occupation

Brewer

born in

Missouri

presented by

Colonel Davis

1. Have you ever been sick? No
When, and of what disease? No
 2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
 3. Have you ever had fits? No
 4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
 5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
 6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
 7. Are you subject to the piles? No
 8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
 9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated
- Head +
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest 37 inches Minimum 40 inches Maximum
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 Feet 8 inches
Fair Complexion blue Eyes brown hair

Accepted

DATE:

March 27/1865

RENDERED:

St Louis Mo

Julian T. Davis

Inspecting Surgeon.

1261

Theursbach, Conrad

Co. _____, **51** Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Theursbach, Conrad</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1262
Thogmartin Robert

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7883651

7883748

7883845

7883942

32927 604

Book Mark:

See also

Y

51

Mo.

Robert Thugmartin

Pr, Co. *2*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Newton Bancker, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from date of enlistment*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *123* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *55.06* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33.83* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Clenderson

(201)

(Signed)

J

51

Mo.

Robert Thymartin

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kenderson

Y

51

Mo.

Robert Thymartin

Pr., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30* 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(366)

Copyright.

Y

51

Mo.

Robert Thorgmartin

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Rte, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Ray, Mo

Age 23 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 28, 1865

Where enlisted St. Joseph

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apr. 8, 1865

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 or 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 56
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

J. | 3-1 | Mo.

Robert Thymartin
Pat., Co. D, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born May, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 28, 1865.

Where St. Joseph

By whom St. Clark; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered into
service at St. Joseph
Mo., by Capt. K. Miller,
Capt. 2/5.

Hogmartin Robert

_____, Co. _____, **51** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

_____ **2** Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Thagnum do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 0 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Joseph the 28 day of March 1865.

Witness: J. H. Clark Adj. Gen.

51 No

No. _____

Robert Thagnum
 Volunteered at St. Joseph
March 28th 1865.
 By W. J. Clark
51 Regiment of Mo. Inf.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (6)
18 Reg't of Gen. Inf.
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 100)

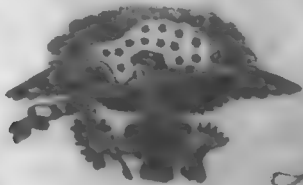
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Madison Township of Madison County of Missouri

I, *Robert Hogeworth* born in *Ray Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *25* day of *March* 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert Hogeworth* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Mo*
this *28* day of *March* 186*5* *Robert Hogeworth*

Before *J. B. Hanley Recorder*
+ *Ex Officio Justice of the Peace*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Merley Jones

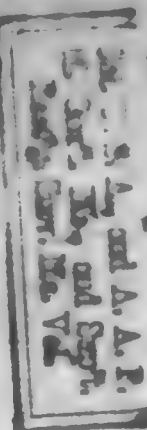
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert Hogeworth*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____
feet _____ inches high.

M. H. Clark

57 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)



Mustered into the service of the United States for three years for during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
57 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *28* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St. Joseph Mo*
Enlisted to Company 57 Missouri
William H. Clark
Att. from what
7th Dist. Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Thagmutter ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 00 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Missouri
 the 28 day of March 1865

Witness: Robert Thagmutter

Witness: Wm. A. Leake

No. _____

Robert Thagmutter

Volunteered at St. Louis

March 28th 1865

By _____

Regiment of _____

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (C)

48th Reg't of Iowa Inf.

Discharged _____ 1865

#33³⁵ Ad Paid by Capt
 John Hamilton, 3^d Asst. M^{aj}
 Officer St Louis Mo Jan 10
 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United

States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

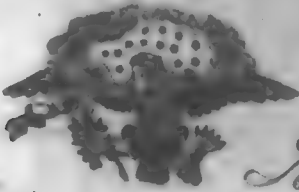
(A. G. O. H. M. & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will wait, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments so having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri *Madison*
Township of Madison
Merion Co. Mo.

I, Robert H. Haggan born in Ray Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert H. Haggan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 28th day of March 1865 Robert H. Haggan

Before J. B. Haggan Recorder

+ & by Officer in Charge of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robert H. Haggan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

M. H. Clark

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 11 Regiment of the 1st Volunteers, on the 28 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Robert H. Haggan
William Haggan
Capt & Co. Illus
1st Regt Mo

✓ 1263
Thompson George A.
Co. A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8532134	2
2	8532150	3
3	8532149	4
4	7885660	5
5	7885752	6
6	7885847	7
7	7885943	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

George A. Thompson

Det. Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Aug 31, 1866 :

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1866 :

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

under

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *28 98* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28 32* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 73* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage of pay for*

retained arms & accou-

tments \$400

Book mark :

Montague

A

51

Mo.

George A. Thompson

Pr., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Ballou

51

Mo.

George A. Thompson

Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To apt. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

George A. Thompson
priv., Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Lewis Co. Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 15*, 1865

Where enlisted *Lewis Co.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *sandy*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 5*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
 from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 33, H. Q. State of Mo.,
 May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

CT

54

Mo.

Geo. A. Thompson
Bvt., Co., 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. H 51st Reg. Me. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 15, 1865.

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in April 5, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 51 | Mo.
5-4

George A. Thompson

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

then Drafted into Mo Apr 6, 1865.

Where born *Levin C. Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 15, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Canton Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *hazel*; hair *sandy*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 4, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Levin C. 1st Sub Lieut*

Company to which assigned *Comp Lieut Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Thompson

7

57

34

Mo.

Geo A Thompson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf*. Roll dated
St Louis Mo Apr 5, 186*5*.

Where born *Lewis Co Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 15*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *Canton Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *hazel*; hair *sandy*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 4*, 186*5*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Where credited *Lewis Co 12 Feb C*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson George A

54 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

Co.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George A Thompson, do hereby declare that I am United States years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton, Mo. the 15 day of March 1865.

Witness:

David C. Smith

51 2nd No. 26
George A Thompson
 Volunteered at Canton, Mo.
this 15th day of March, 1865,
 By James M. Eads
5th Regiment of Missouri
Vol. Infy.

2 enlistment; last served in Company (D.)
137 Reg't of Ill. Vol. Infy.
 Discharged 24th of Sept., 1864

Credited to Lewis Co.
12th Sub 8th Cong Dist Mo

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

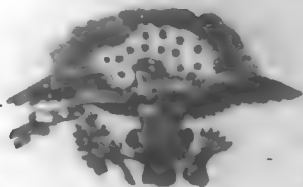
(A C C H A N N)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. Enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, one to accompany the returning officers (and the returning officers) in the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officers who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A volunteer must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, purchase, &c. A volunteer in full must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The returning officers, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing agent.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Canton

I, Geo. A. Thompson, born in Living Co.
in the State of Missouri, aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEAR~~S~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. A. Thompson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Mo.
this 15th day of March, 1865, } Geo. A. Thompson
Barons John Bullis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Talley
Surgeon General
11th Dist Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Geo. A. Thompson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, red hair, light complexion, is five ft.
2 inches high.

James McIden
64th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
of the 64th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 1865 at Canton Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of soldiers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A contract must in all cases provide payment of pay, bounty, provision, &c. A contract to sell must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of purchase. The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commanding officer of militia, or the same may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George A. Thompson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Antonio, Texas
the 15 day of March 1864
Witness: James M. Collier

547111

No. 26
George A. Thompson
Volunteered at San Antonio
this 15th day of March 1864,
By James M. Collier Lt
4th Regiment of Ill. Cavalry
2 enlistment; last served in Company E
137 Reg't of Ill. Cavalry
Discharged 24th of September 1864
Credited to Lewis Co.
12th Sub. 8th Cong. Dist. No

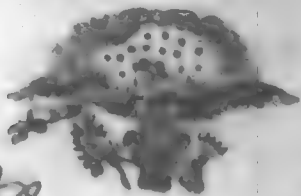
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____
(A. G. O. M. N. N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Wifren



TOWN OF

Carlin

I, George A Thompson

born in

Lewis C.

in the State of Michigan

aged *Nineteen*

and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

1546

day of March

18

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America for the period of ~~Four~~ ^{one} **YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept and hold

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. A. Thompson

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Mo

This 15th day of March, 1865

Before

A. A. Reeb

Notary Public

George A. X^{his} - Thompson
mark.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. /

Julian P. L. L.
 1st Lieut. 1st Regt. 1st Div.
 1st Lieut. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Journal of the

1st Lieut. **EXAMINED** Surgeon

EXAMINER'S REPORT

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer A. A. Thompson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Nazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 2 inches high.

James M. Eide

54 Regiment of Missouri Volunteer

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 75.)

Numbered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ ^{two} years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1 Regiment of Artillery Volunteers on the 1 day of April, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.

✓ 1264
Thompson Luther

Co. D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7883577	21
2	7883674	22
3	7883771	23
4	7883867	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Y

51

Mo.

Luther Thompson

Capt, Co D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Plenton Barack, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of enlistment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 11 22

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 52

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33

Remarks: Promoted Capt
Apr. 3/65 from Private

Book mark:

Kenderson

J

51

Mo.

Luther Thompson
Corpl, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

E

51

Mo.

Luther Thompson
6 Corp, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *June term to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted Corp*
Apr. 3/65 - from Rank

Book mark:

Kenderson

J

51

Mo.

Luther Thompson

Capt., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Banache Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born

Ball Co. Ind.

Age *21* y'rs; occupation

Saddler

When enlisted

Mar. 23, 1865.

Where enlisted

St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted

one years.

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Dark

Complexion

Dark

; height

5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in

Mar. 24, 1865.

Where mustered in

St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 60, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Kenderson

(264)

Copyright.

Ampson Luther

....., Co., **51** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

..... **3** Enclosures.

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation /

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hamilton, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare; That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:-

Wm. H. Hamilton

GIVEN at St. James the 23rd day of March 1865

William Hamilton

Luther Thompson
Enlisted at St. James, 1865.
By Wm. H. Hamilton
5th Regiment of Vol. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of

Discharged Sept 6th 1865
Received from Second Auditor
Hamilton
Wm. H. Hamilton

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Hamilton, Do certify, That I am the father of William Hamilton; that the said William Hamilton is 21 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Witness:

(Given at St. James the 23rd day of March 1865)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, Luther Thompson, born in Missouri, in the State of Missouri, aged 27 years, and by occupation a Soldier, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 24 day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Luther Thompson, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Luther Thompson

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo., this 24 day of March, 1865.

BEFORE

J. B. Hawley, City Recorder
+ E. J. Officer, Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Luther Thompson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Wm. J. Jones

51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 24 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William J. Jones
Ex-Examining Surgeon

John D. Jones

U. S. ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. *Five* Date *May 27 1861*

For *One Passage*

Reg't *37th Luft. Mo. Vol.*

From *D. E. Solo*

To *Rock. Bridge*

EXTRACT FROM ORDER.

Gusford L. Thompson
with five men ~~with~~ *present*
on the morning of the 29th inst.
by Rail Road to Rock. Bridge
where a detachment
of Co. K. 33d Reg. Mo. Inf. Vol. are
det. at that place.

By order

Geo. W. Miller

Capt. Co. D. 37th Reg. Mo. Inf. Vol.

Board of Pass.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Thompson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 27th day of March 1865

Witness: William H. Thompson

57 Mo,

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., 1865.
By Wm. H. Thompson Regiment of 1st Mo. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Co. [—]
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, William H. Thompson, Do certify, That I am the father of William H. Thompson; that the said William H. Thompson is 27 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 27th day of March 1865
Witness: William H. Thompson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I,

Luther Thompson

born in

St. Joseph Mo.

Missouri in the State of *Missouri*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Saddler*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *22d* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Luther Thompson*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Luther Thompson

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*

Mo., this *22d* day of *March*, 1865,

BEFORE

J. B. Hawley, City Recorder

& C. F. Office Justice of the Peace



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones, Examining Surgeon,

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Luther Thompson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

M. J. [Signature]

51st Reg't Mo Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *24* day of *March*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William J. Jones

✓ 1265
Thompson Robert

Co. D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7883650	26
2	7883747	27
3	7883844	28
4	7883940	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

51

Mo.

Robert Thompson

Pr, Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrocks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from date of enlistment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....*17 51* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*61 37* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....*33 93* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

J

51

Mo.

Robert Thompson

Pr, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(258)

Copyied.

G

51

Mo.

Robert Thompson

Pr.

....., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Muster in to Apr. 30

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(256)

Uppel

J | 51 | Mo.

Robert Thompson

Pr: - Co D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Bk., Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Delaware, Mo.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 24, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Black; hair Sandy

Complexion Dark; height 5 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar. 24, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 56
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 69, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

Hampson Robert

....., Co., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

..... 2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Thompson ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of twelve YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am 26 years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve years
 Given at St. Joseph, Missouri
 the 24 day of March 1865—
Robert Thompson
M. L. Clark

No. _____
Robert Thompson
 Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo.
March 24th 1865.
 By _____
 _____ Regiment of _____

_____ received from Second Auditor
Sept. 8, 1865 Company ()
 Rec't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____
\$33.33 Paid by
Apt Jm Hamilton 3^d Artz
Mer St Louis Mo
June 10 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the
 the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

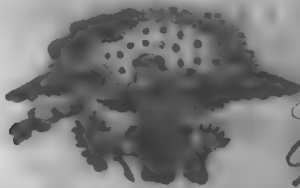
(A. G. O. No. 76 M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Polk Township, Decatur Co. Mo.

I, Robert Thompson born in Levy Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of March 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ONE YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Thompson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo.
this 24th day of March 1865, } Robert Thompson
Before John A. Cooper } his
Myself } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robert Thompson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 5 1/2 inches high.

M. F. Black

54th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

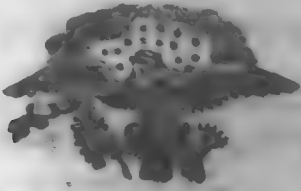
(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Enlisted to Service
 Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
51 Regiment of Mo 8th Volunteer, on the 24 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph Mo
William Foster
Capt. Geo. Moore
7th Regt Mo

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Polk ^{County} Decatur Co mo.

I, Robert Thompson born in Clay Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of March 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Thompson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
this 24th day of March 1865
Before John A. Brown
Notary Public

Robert Thompson
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Thompson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5-
feet 5 1/2 inches high.

M. F. Clark

51 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
51 Regiment of Mo. 51st Volunteers, on the 24 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph Mo
Enlisted to 13 months
William Foster
Capt. 1st Regt. Mo.
7th Dist. Mo.

+ 1266
Thrall George W.

Co A., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882040
2 7882653
3 7882758
4 7882881
5 7882411

Rank Mark:

See also

31

Mo.

George W. Thrall,
Reg't, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Marine Dep. 21 Aug. 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 19, 1865.*

Last paid to Pay, due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1, 186* ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43 96* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *none* 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *66 66* 100

Remarks: *See 1st Co. 51st Reg't, 8440*

Enlistment. Mustered out in compliance

with instructions from the Adj't, dated

May 24th. Mustered out to take effect

July 19, 1865.

Book mark :

Justice

J

51

Mo.

George N. Thrall

1st, Co. *A*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centin Bks. Mo. Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch. 1st July 1865*
in compliance with in-
order from Surg. Genl office
dat. May 4 1865

Book mark : _____

Thompson

51

51

Mo.

George V. Skell

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Single

T.

51

Mo.

George M. Thrall

Sgt., Co. *A.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Feb. 2, to Oct 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 21*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. of Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Thrall

T | 51 | Mo.

George W. Theall

Appears with rank of Col on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Montgomery Co. Ind

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 20, 186 .

Where enlisted St Joe Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 20, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks To be credited to Washington
Township Buchanan Co.
Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Thos. C. Gen. W.

P. Co. A, 81 Reg't Mo.

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

3

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation /

St. Louis, June 2^d 1865

Order No. 3894

Transportation of Private Geo. A. Thrall

51 Mo Vols.

For

from Saint Louis Mo

to Pilot Knob Mo

purpose of service to join his Comp. after
having been discharged from
the Hospital

Hospital Number 3014024

Name George W. Throckmold

Age 16 Nativity Ind.

Married or Single Single

Residence Warren

Post Office address of } Arthur Throckmold
or nearest relative, } Army Post Co. 100

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 31 Mo. Inf.

When admitted June 2 1865

On what service

REMARKS: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Diagnosis

R. D.

June 2/65

On what occasion wounded

By what missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number

3792

136

Name

George W. Thrall

Age 16

Native

Indiana

Married or Single

Single

Residence

College Springs, Iowa

Last Office address of

William Thrall

or nearest relative,

College Springs, Iowa

Rank

Private Co. A. Regiment 51 Mo. Inf.

When admitted

Dec. 11, 1865

From what source

St. Louis, Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly what and character of wound or injury.)

Ac Diarrhoea

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[SEE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged out of service
July 18th 1865

Number

273 34

Name *George W. Thrall*

Age *18* Sex *Male*

Married or Single *Single*

Where born *Dover*

Home address of } *A. A. Thrall*

nearest relative, } *Family*

Occupation *Regiment*

Admitted *May 29*

Admitted since

1818:— In surgical cases state ex-

(Character of wound or injury)

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Long
07/05/09

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Thrall, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of SIX YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for SIX years.

Given at St. Joseph Mo.
the 20 day of Feb 1865

Witness:
Peter A. Jones George W. Thrall

51 mo
No. Thrall
George W. Thrall
Volunteered at St. Joseph
Feb 20 1865
By Peter A. Jones
3rd Regiment of Mo Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Rec'd of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. H. M. R.)

TOWN OF

Washington

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ^{four} YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George N. Theace, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

time 20

day of

188

1250

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON

SECRETARY OF HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George M. Small previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, brunne hair, fair complexion is 5- feet 7- inches high.

• Peter A. Jones

65

Regiment of

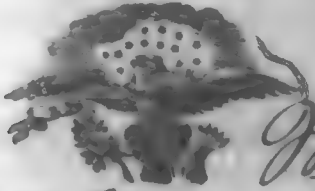
Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. Q. Q. N. A. T. E.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one
year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
1st Regiment of Infantry Voluntary from the 10th Nov.
William Foster
Enlisted to \$100 Bounty
Assigned to Washington D.C.
Accompanied by John A. P.
and J. B. P.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri  TOWN OF Ship Washington

I, George M. Thrall, born in Montgomery
in the State of Indiana, aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20 day of Feb, 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George M. Thrall, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo George M. Thrall
this 21 day of Feb, 1863,
Before John Adelman
My Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George M. Thrall
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
51 Regiment of Miss Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.G.O. N. & N.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
51 Regiment of Miss Volunteers, on the 22 day of March, 1863, at St Joseph Mo
Enlisted to 1000 Bounty
William H. Smith
Capt R. R. Hall
Adjt Gen

✓ 1767
Tidd Clement

Co. G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882087	28
2	7884861	29
3	7884862	30
4	7885057	31
5	7885154	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J.

51

Mo.

Clement Tidd
Priv., Co. *G*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barr. Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 27, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *18 67* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67 49* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wauwington

J.

51

Mo.

Clément Field

Pr., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(255)

Washington

Copied.

J.

51

Mo.

Clement Field

Pol., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G.*
April 29. 1865

Book mark:.....

Warrington

J.

51

Mo.

Clement Diddel

Prk, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Belmont Co., Ohio*

Age *16* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 6, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Weston Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., pers. O. G. H. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Waddington

(2117)

Copy 2.

5

51

Mo.

Clement Tidd

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll datedSt. Joseph, Mo. April 14, 1865Where born Belmont Co. OhioAge 16 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted March 6, 1865Where enlisted Norton, Mo.For what period enlisted 1 yearsEyes Blue; hair DarkComplexion Fair; height 5 ft 2 in.When mustered in March 6, 1865

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: To be credited toNorton Township, PlatteCo. Mo.

Book mark:

(220)

J. M. Tandy

Approved.

Pidd Clement

Reg't G, *51* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*
Co.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Clement Tidd, do hereby certify that I am 17 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Weymouth the 6th day of March 1865.
Clement Tidd
 Witness:
Henry Mayes

No. _____
 Volunteered at Clement Tidd
 Volunteered at Weymouth 1865,
 By Henry Mayes Recruiting officer
57th Regiment of Inf
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 1865.
33rd Reg't Pa paid
by Capt Hamilton
Arty Mrs D. Officer St Louis
Mo. May 20th 65

Received from Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Barber Tidd, Do certify, That I am 17 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.
 Given at Weymouth the 6th day of March 1865.
Barber Tidd
 Witness:

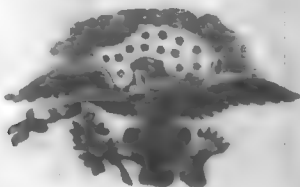
(A. G. O. No. 7000.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of officers, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mastered the soldier into the service of the United States before he is given to the disbursing officer.

Sept 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Illinois

Horton Township
Horton Platteau

I, Alvin C. Child, born in Edwards County
in the State of Illinois, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Alvin C. Child, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Horton Mo.
this 15th day of March, 1865,
Before Blanchard J. P.

Alvin C. Child
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Ames
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 2 inches high.

Henry Meyer
57 Regiment of Illinois Volunteers,

(A.G.O. N. 747)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
57 Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 1865, at Horton Mo.
Alvin C. Child
Capt. J. S. P. M.
to Co. 1st Mo.

104
Hospital Number 36735 F

Name Belmont Liddy

Age 16c. Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Single

Residence Chatt Co. Mo.

Post Office address of (Barbara Field)

or nearest relative, Keaton and

Post Office & Regiment 17th Mo I

Admitted August 25th '98

From what source Med. Com. from

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state exact character of wound or injury.)

Dr. H. H. H. H.

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital

Due of (in case of wound or injury)

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in a separate book to accompany the returning officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who has been discharged. The returning officer must in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, penalty, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The returning officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Clement Gidel, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Weston, Missouri,
the 6th day of March A.D. 1863.
Witness:
Henry Hays Clement Gidel this month

No. 15 51 Inf
Clement Gidel
Volunteered at Weston
March 6, 1863,
By Henry Hays Recruiting Officer
5th Regiment of Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Barber Gidel, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Clement Gidel; that the
said Clement is eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of three years.
Given at Weston, Mo.
the 6th day of March 1863.
J. B. Langour Barber Gidel
(A. G. S. S. S. S.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Western Platte

I, Clement Lidd,

born in Bellmont County

in the State of Ohio, aged seventeen years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this sixt day of march, 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Clement Lidd, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wesport Mo

this 6th day of march, 1865

Before J. B. Lang Justice of the Peace.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer C. Lidd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

51st Regiment of Missouri
Henry Elroy

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 16th day of march, 1865, at Wesport Mo
Enlisted to 100th Brown Infantry Union Army
Platte Co Mo
Capt Wm
Jm Aug Mo

+ 1268
Tilly Asaalom B.

Co *L*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884858	26
2	7884959	27
3	7885054	28
4	7885155	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

T.

51

Mo.

Abraham B. Tilley
Priv., Co. *G*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr 20, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1, 1865*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$ *4*^{*03*}.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45*^{*73*}.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*}.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

S.

51

Mo.

Absolon B. Tilley

Priv., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
Service

Book mark:

(358)

Washington

Appd.

T.

51

Mo.

Abraham B. Tilly

Port....., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr 30*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wauwigo

(258)

Copy

D.

51

Mo.

Abraham B. Tilley

Priv., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks May 1st, 1865.

Where born *Platt Co. Mo.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 2*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Recheater*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *dk.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(254)

Washington

Copyright.

Tilly Abolom Q.

....., Co., **51** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

..... **2** Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William A. Wiley desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at Marion, Ga.
 the 11th day of March 1862
 Witness: William A. Wiley

No. _____
Marion B. Wiley
 Enlisted at Marion, Ga.
March 11th 1862,
 By Philip H. Wiley
57th Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment; last served in Ga. ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____
 Do certify, That I am the
 said _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of one year.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF *St. Joseph*

I, *Abraham B. Tiley*, born in *Missouri*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *21* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *second* day of *March*, 186*5*, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Abraham B. Tiley*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Joseph

Mo., this

17

day of

March

1865

Before

Mary P. Tiley

Abraham B. Tiley

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Fox

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Abraham B. Tiley*,
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of law age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*

5 feet *4* inches high

Abraham B. Tiley
Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *1st* *Missouri* *Infantry*, on the *19th* day
of *March*, 186*5*, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
William J. Fox
Capt. & Surg. Major
1st *Missouri* *Infantry*
St. Joseph, Mo.

Declaration of Recruit.

Abraham B. Wiley desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Given at *St. Louis, Mo.* the *10th* day of *March* 1865.
Witness: *Abraham B. Wiley*

5-1 Inf

No. _____
Enlisted at _____ 1865,
By _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in No. ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____
Do certify, That I am the
said _____; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

MISSOURI.

TOWN

years, and by

in the State of California
 occupation a Student

teered this *de. r. m. e.*

soldier in the army of the

day of

born in North Tonawanda, Pa.

aged 65-74 years.

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
1865, to serve as a

1865, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William B. Smith* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Bought and subscribed to, at

No., this 17 day of March 1865

Berossus

John A. Dolman
Solong Rub We

Many Rubbe

Abraham, D. Fille

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Week 9 or 10

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Alfred B. Tiller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, 5 feet 9 inches high

57 Regiment No. Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company..... 21st
of March 1865, at 11th Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the..... day
of March 1865, at 11th Cavalry, 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the..... day

Intita Co. of security.

APPROVED

Doctor

Presented to the
Auditors of the

to be sure, you didn't

1269.

Tilson, William H.

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1270

Tilly, Absalom B.

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Lu Tilly,	27	Absalom B.
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	
27		51	
28		52	
29		53	
30		54	

Post Mark:

3 2100

+ 1271
Tilson William H.

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7881261
2 7882967
3 7883053
4 7883159
5 7883295
6 1610-08-73.

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark: 1610-08-1873.

✓ See also

T. 51.

Mo.

William H. Tillson

Capt; Co D, 51 Reg Mo. vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *with 16102 of 1873.*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington *December 2, 1889*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

Captain

Co *D*, 51 Reg't c. Mo. vol.

to take effect from *March 28, 1865,*

vice *original vacancy,*

Keogh
Covied.

D

Mo.

William F. Culson
Capt., Co. *F*, *57* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Rks. Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865*

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Commissioned as Capt*
by his excellency Thos. C. Fletcher
Gov. of Mo. March 28, 1865
and received as such

Book mark :

APR 21

7882395

1891

March 31-1865.

This officer is entitled to
to final payment without
further evidence of non indebtedness
to the United States
under telegram from the War
Department dated June 23rd 1865 / he
having made affidavit before
me that he has made actual
returns to the heads of the
proper departments of all
public property for which he
has become responsible since
entering the service of the United
States and that he is not in-
debted to the United States ex-
cept for the following articles
(1) one Bayonet Scabbard (2)
two Gun Slings (2) two waist
belts (6) six Screw Drivers (5)
fifteen wire 3 Spring
wires 1 one hacking box (3)
11 Cartridge box belt blades (12)
one and one half sheller tumb
(1) one instruction or mat-
ing Co. ret.
This officer is one of that class
who are no longer
required by the Government
military and is therefore
with the 1st of Jan. 1865 and
12. No. 12. 1865. 1865. 1865.
thing and is

I

51

Mo.

William H. Wilson.

Capt., Co. B., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on*
Separate Roll

Book mark: _____

Wm. Wilson

51

51

Mo.

William C. Wilson

Capt. Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. C. Wilson

J

51

Mo.

Wm. H. Wilson

Capt. Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Mar to Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. Wilson

7 51 | Mo.

⁺⁷
William H Tillson

Capt., Co. B, 31, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., Apr 20, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mar 31, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1865.

Where Sturgeon, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Appointed for Civil
life and mustered in as Capt
Co. B. 31 Inf Mo Vols by
order of a commission from
His Excellency Thos C. Fletcher
Gov. of Mo. (atd 100)

Book mark :

Apr 21

7881861

1891

Jefferson City Mo. Mar 28
65 To fill an original
Vacancy
muster in to take effect
Mar 31 65 he having
complied with Sec, 4,
Poa. 8. G.O. No. 48 Mar
Sept. Series 1863

+ 1272 ^{or} Stephen
Timmons Stephen J.

Co. I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7882266
7885622
7885754
7885849
7885945
32928115

Book Mark:

See also 55th Mo. Inf.

27

57

Mo.

Stephen H. Timmons

Co. 1st, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

McDonald, Ill.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar 21

, 1865.

Where

Memphis

By whom

S. H. Timmons

; term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

B. D. Porter

J

51

Mo.

Stephen J. Simmons

Priv, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrack, *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Payd for*, 186*3*.

Payd for

Clothing account:

never

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *13 23*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38 43*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 13*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of pay for*

arms & accoutrements

also

Book mark:

Unoutaged

J

51

Mo.

Stephen Timmons
Pr., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J

5

Mo.

Stephen Simmons

2nd

Co., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to

51st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated

May 1

1865.

When enlisted

Mar 21

1865.

Period for which enlisted

1

years.

When mustered in

April 4

1865.

Present or absent

present

Company to which assigned

9

Remarks:

Book mark:

James White

J

51

Mo.

Stephen J. Senior

Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To apt 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Holbrook

(1865)

51

Mo.

Shepherd Timmons
 1st, Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *McDonald Co., Ill.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 21, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Memphis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 1, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *3*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
 from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
 May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2594)

Clayton

851mo

Timmons, Stephen J.

55

Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*.

I. *Stephen J. Timmons* born in

TOWNS OF Memphis
the Donnell County

in the State of *Ill*, aged *18* years, and by occupation a

Farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *21*

day of *March*

, 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged

by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Stephen J. Timmons* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,

and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United

States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles

of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Memphis Mo*
this *21* day of *March*, 1864.
Before *John H. [unclear] Clerk*
John C. Smith & Co

Stephen J. Timmons

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
Examining Surgeon
Surgeon 1st Regiment
8th Dist Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Stephen Timmons* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

John L. Harrison

54th Regiment of Mo

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the United States Service for one year from date of enlistment, in Co. *55th Regt Mo Light Vols* on the *4th* day of *April* 1864 at *Hannibal Mo*, and is entitled to bounty of *\$100*.

Henry W. Hollister
Capt & Pres. *Mar. 8th Regt Mo*
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Stephen J. Linnors do declare, That I am
in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year. Do declare, That I am 18
and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-
piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Memphis Mo
the 21 day of March 1869

Witness:

Stephen J. Linnors

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

Discharged

Regiment of

51 Mo

186

Volunteer Co.

Stephen J. Linnors
by Stephen J. Linnors
of Memphis Mo
the 21 day of March 1869

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri.*

TOWN OF *Memphis.*

I, *Stephen J. Simmons* born in

One Parish South

in the State of

Ill

, aged

18

years, and by occupation a

Farmer

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

21

day of *March*

, 186*5* to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged

by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as

are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Stephen J. Simmons*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,

and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or oppressors

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United

States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles

of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Memphis Mo

this *21*

day of *March*

, 186*5*

Stephen

Before

John C. Smith

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agree-
ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all
bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing
the duties of a soldier.

John C. Smith
Examining Surgeon
8th Dist Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Stephen Simmons*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best
of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which

govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion,

is *5* feet *7* inches high

Wm J. Kearman

4th Regiment of Mo

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the United States Service for one year
from the date of enlistment in Co *5th Regt Mo Vol*
on the *4th* day of *April* 186*5* at *Hannibal Mo*, and
is entitled to bounty of *\$100*.

Henry W. Hollingsworth

Capt & Pro. Mar. 8th Dist Mo

Mastering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Stephen J. Simmons desiring to volunteer as a soldier
in the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am *18*
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-
piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Murphy's Mo*
the *21* day of *March 1864*
Stephen J. Simmons

Witness:

Discharged

Regiment of

of the United States Army

186

Regiment of

John J. Simmons

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concerned, as they essentially may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting elevation or slight depression, he is to be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Every conspicuous part of the person should be noted, and the cases assigned by the Surgeon, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free canyons upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These marks should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumole, though not sufficient in quantity, let it be noted under the proper head; and as of Circumole or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the regular intervals."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from slight considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"As this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Letters discovered at the Depot upon retrospective should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Ejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

No 81.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Stephen J. Timmons

Enlisted at *Memphis Mo*

In the *55th Inf Mo Vol*

By

Lt J L Harman
55th Inf Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Stephen J. Timmons 18 years Farmer
 born in McDonough Co. Mo. examined by John L. Hammond

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes -
 When, and of what diseases? Had fever seven yrs since
2. Have you any diseases now, and what? No -
3. Have you ever had fits? No -
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No -
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No -
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No -
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No -
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: March 31st 1865 3
 EXAMINER: Hammill Mo 3 Surgeon Board of Inspecting Surgeon.
 (Enrollment 5th Dist West)

1273

Timons, Stephen J.

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark

See also

1274

Tindal, Daniel

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark. C-398-R. + P-1889

See also

+ 1275
Tindel Daniel

Co *H*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882063	23
2	7884441	24
3	7884542	25
4	7884634	26
5	7884740	27
6	7192-6-89	28
7	7192-6-89	29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47
26		48
27		49
28		50

Back Mark: 7192-6-89

See also

T 51 Me

Daniel Tindel

Co. F 51 Reg't Me Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7192 C 1889

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mar 4, 1895.

This man, under the name

Daniel B Tindell

deserted from Co. A, 15 Reg't Kansas

Cav'y, Sept. 21, 1864, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

The notation of August
21, 1889, is canceled.

Holmes

T. 51.

Co. No.

Daniel Tindell

Co. H, 51. Regt. Mo. vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7192.-C. 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

Aug. 21, 1889

This man, under the name

Daniel D. Tindell

deserted from Co. H, 51. Regt. Mo. Vols.

September 21, 1861, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War. This Department cannot recognize the

legality of this enlistment, nor any claim for service ren-

dered thereunder. The law views him as in a continuous

state of desertion during the whole period of this enlist-

ment.

Roagh

J

51

Mo.

Daniel Tindal

Dr., Co. *F*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, Aug 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 21*, 1865.

Last paid to *Rece from* *Advt.*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *30*^{*58*}.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6*^{*83*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *335*.....100; due \$.....*✓* 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *C-398-R.H.P. 1865*

7192-689

Jared

27

5-1

Mo.

Daniel⁺ Tindel
Bot., Co. 7, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

T

51

Mo.

Daniel Tindel

Pr, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*J*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Co April 29/65*

Book mark: *C-398-RP 87*
7192-6-89.

Daniel

5
Daniel Tindel

Dr, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo 2nd, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Cumberland Co Ky*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 8*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Joseph mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *brn*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *April 8*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
 from Co. B. 51 Reg't Mo Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
 May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9*
7192-6 89.

James

5-1 Mo.

Daniel Trindel

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5-1 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Apr 14 1863.

Where born Cambridge City

Age 39 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 8, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Green; hair Dark

Complexion Dark height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Apr 8, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: To be credited to Green Township, Platte Co. Mo.

Book mark: 7192-C-59

(239) J. M. Taily Copyist

Adel K. ...

....., Co., **51** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

..... **2** Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Lindel, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability of
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Mo.
this 8th day of April 1895.

Witness:
J. F. Pugh
Daniel Lindel

No. _____
Daniel Lindel
Volunteered at St. Joseph, Mo.
April 8th 1895.
By J. F. Pugh, Rec. Officer
572nd Regiment of Inf. Regt. Cal.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do declare, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both sides and in duplicate. It is the duty of the recruiting officer, in all cases, to see that the blank is filled out in duplicate, and one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of must, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, Daniel Tindel born in Cumberland Co
in the State of Kentucky aged thirty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of April 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Tindel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 8 day of April 1863,
Before P. A. Jones
Capt Co A 1st Reg
Inf Mo Vol

Daniel Tindel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Tindel
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes. dark hair. dark complexion, is 5
feet 5 1/2 inches high.

J. F. Peoples

51st Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
51st Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 8 day of April 1863, at St Joseph Mo
William Powell
Capt Co A 1st Reg
Inf Mo Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers, veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the last.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States; where either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Lindel ^{declining} ~~am~~
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
 Do Declare, That I am thirty-three years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
 the 8th day of April 1868.

Witness:
J. F. Duplex

Samuel Lindel

57 Inf
 No. _____

Daniel Lindel
 Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
April 8th 1868.
 By J. F. Duplex Recruiting Officer
37th Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. M. N. A. M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, Daniel Lindel born in Cumberland Co
in the State of Kentucky aged thirty years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of April 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Lindel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo

this 8 day of April 1864.

Before

Capt Co of 57th Reg
Inf Mo Vol

Daniel Lindel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Lindel
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 5 1/2 inches high.

J. L. Peoples
57th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.C. No. 1141)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
57th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 8 day of April, 1864, at St. Joseph Mo
Daniel Lindel
57th Regt Mo Inf
Platte Co 6th Dist Mo
Recd at St. Joseph Mo
Apr 10 1864
Wesley Jones
J. L. Peoples

Co. *F*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *2275* 6
2 25
3 28
4 29
5 3
6 4
7 5
8 6
9 7
10 8
11 9
12 10
13 11
14 12
15 13
16 14
17 15
18 16
19 17
20 18
21 19
22 20
23 21
24 22
25 23

Book Mark:

See also Co. K. 51st Mo. Inf.

T

51

Mo.

William Tobener

Priv., Co. F., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bentley Mo. Nov. Aug 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 21, 1865.

Last paid to him from enlist., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$13 28 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$68 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$3 1/2 100; due \$3 3/4 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co.

K. 41 regt Mo. vol. 1st

No 72 1st Mo. div of Mo.

Jan 21/65

Book mark:

1-1-19
Griffin James

Co *C*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8532 547</i>	2
2	<i>8532 546</i>	3
3	<i>8532 545</i>	4
4	<i>8532 544</i>	5
5	<i>8532 543</i>	6
6	<i>8532 542</i>	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

51

Mo.

James C. Green
 Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Payable from Certificate, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 2, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *22.71* 100; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15.80* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson
 Captain

51

Mo.

James Smith
Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st 1862*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st 1862*

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

51

Mo.

James Hobbs

Cor., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

St.

51

Mo.

James Tobin
Reg't

Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Fort Barrackville; 1 May, 1865.*Where born *Waterford, Ireland*Age *44* yrs; occupation *laborer*When enlisted *13 Apr.*, 1865.Where enlisted *Kansas City, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* year.Eyes *gr.*; hair *gr.*Complexion *ruddy*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*When mustered in *13 Apr.*, 1865.Where mustered in *Fort Barrackville*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(224)

Copied.

J

51
52

Mo.

James Tobin

Co. A, 52nd Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *57th Mo Inf*

Roll dated *May 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *April 13*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *Apr 13*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks *Transfd to 57th Mo Inf*

Ex bys. O No. 68. Hd Qrs
State of Mo May 1st 65.

Book mark :

L. A. Dwyer
(copied)

51
7 | 52 | Mo.

James Tobin
Pat., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born Waterford Co., Ireland.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted April 13, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gray; hair Gray.

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Where credited Prairie, Jackson Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned ✓

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. No. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't.

Book mark:

6-1-1865
(256d, Chapter.

4, 51 mo
Tobin, James
Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Robin

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
 to Enlist, That I am 44 years and no months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kansas City Mo.

the 13 day of April 1865

Witness:

Ed Friedman

James Robin

52 Inf

No.

James Robin
 Volunteered at Kansas City Mo.

April 13th 1865

By Thos Phelan
52 Regiment of Inftry Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

A. O. K. N. N.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be given to the recruiting officer, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

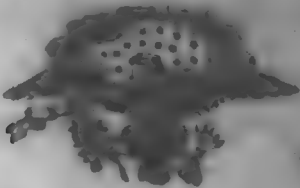
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Kansas City, Mo.



I, James Tobin born in Waterford
in the State of Ireland aged forty four years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Tobin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, Mo.
this 13th day of April 1865.
By James Tobin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. Harcourt T. Surg.
52nd Ind.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Tobin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, gray hair, ruddy complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

Thos. Whelan
52nd Regiment of Inftry Mo. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 7447.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
Regiment of 52nd Volunteers on the 13th day of April, 1865, at Westport, Mo.

Edw. Smith
52nd Mo. Inf.
Co. B

6-1 Ma.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James Doherty

I, James Doherty, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am forty-four years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kansas City Mo.

the 13 day of April 1865

Witness:

William

James Doherty

No. _____

Volunteered at Kansas City
April 13th, 1865,

By Thos Whelan
52 Regiment of Light Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

\$ 33⁷⁵ Oct. Bv. paid by
Capt. J. W. Hamilton 3⁰⁰ only

Mo. D. Officer, St. Louis Mo.
May 16th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. M. N. O. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

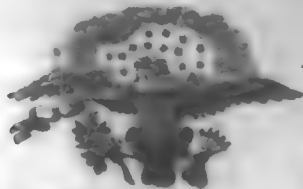
Received from Second Auditor
May 18 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City

I, James Tobin, born in Waterford
in the State of Ireland, aged forty-four years,
and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of April, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Tobin, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, Mo.
this 17th day of Apr, 1865,
Before Wm. Mackey State Sup.

James Tobin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. Maccoat & Surg
52d Mo. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Tobin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, gray hair, ruddy complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

Thos. Whelan

52d Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.O.N.A.M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
52nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 17 day of April, 1865, at Kansas City, Mo.

John Smith
52d Mo. Inf.
Chas. M. Davis Dist. Clk.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasion, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is examined."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received any blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, it is to be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Every part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned. If the man is wounded, it is not uncommon to find marks of free fighting and of wounds of German, without there being any indication of disease. These marks should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circoscia, though not yet ruptured, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachectia, should be noted. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, this should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, but after consideration, are entirely ignorant of the language, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in consequence."

"To secure an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, and to avoid mistakes of identity, should such be subsequently raised, the following defects about which a difference of opinion may arise, the Surgeon should be not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, who should be noted."

"It frequently happens that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Surgeon to which he may be assigned."

"If any defect is discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be ordered, the Form, and signed by the Surgeon, in case of Rejection, the document should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

James D. Pien

Enlisted at *Kansas City*

In the *52nd Ill. Inf*

By

Capt. F. J. Whelan

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James Tobin age 44 occupation Laborer
 born in Waterford, Ire. presented by Capt. J. T. Whelan

1. Have you ever been sick? When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Inoculated.

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities Scars of small pox right thigh

REMARKS.

DATE: Apr. 13th 1865
 REMARKS: None
 (A. G. O. No. 55-724)

Geo. Harcourt, M. D.
 Inspecting Surgeon.

✓ 1278
Toby Franklin
Co *C*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1032302	2
2	8631355	3
3	7883449	4
4	7883540	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Y

51

Mo.

Franklin J. Cole
Pri., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Reck, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to "Never Paid", 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 22 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 3 3 100

Remarks: Transferred from H. H. H. Co.

Assigned to Co. C, 51 Mo. S. O.
Dec. 31, 1865. First
installment of Bounty
due.

Book mark:

7

51

Mo.

Franklin Toby

Private, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred by order of
Col David Moore June
7-1865.

Sick in the Cape Girardeau Mo

Book mark:

J. S. Brown

J | ⁵¹
56 | **Mo.**

Franklin Toby
Inf., Co., *56* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *57th Regt Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *Benton B. 7, 1865*

When enlisted *Apr 11*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *May 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

T | 3-6 | Mo.

Franklin Toby

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *56* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated
Springfield Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Dallas Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 10, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Banden Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *from date of enlistment, May 1, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *White Tp. Banden*

Company to which assigned *Co. 5 5th Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hussell

✓ 1271
Todd Isaac

Co *B.*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882954
2 7883044
3 7883141
4 7883248

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

51

Mo.

Isaac Todd.

Pvt., Co. B., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to

186

Never Paid

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 0³⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47²⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33³³ 100; due \$ 100Remarks: Due 46 L. S. Transpor-
tation \$ 2.85

Book mark:

7 | 31 | Mo.

Franc. Todd
Regt., Co. B., 51st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. J. Mather

T

51

Mo.

Isaac Todd

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Mar to Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac Add.
Pitt., Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
Butte Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Laurens Ind.*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 7*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Laurens Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *12*

Remarks: *Transferred to 12th Mo. Inf.*
Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. Co. H. Q. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Address

Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

I, E. Laacoid, residing _____
in _____
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
to Be Bearer, That I am Thirty-five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six year.

I, Charles J. Doolittle ^{dealing}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Twenty ^{two} YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty ^{four} years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my service; honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three ^{four} years.

the day of March 1861 -

Witness:
Wm. H. Sullivan Isaac Todd

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both of statements and re-enlistment statements. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last mentioned is given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bond to service. A warrant must be issued by the Adjutant General's Office, or assistant commissary of purchase, as the case may be, with nonreturner both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of purchase. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of purchase, as the case may be, with nonreturner both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of purchase. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of purchase, as the case may be, with nonreturner both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of purchase.

No. _____

Isaac Good
Volunteered at Savannah Ga
20th day of March 1861
By Wm H. Wilson
1st Regiment of Ala Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

Discharged 18
\$43.33 Paid to
By Capt. Geo. Hamilton
Paymaster
A. L. L. L.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do hereby give my consent, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby bind my consent to his whitening as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

ORDER OF

400011A

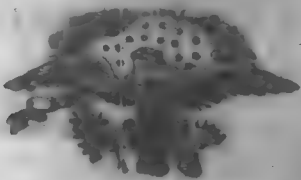
—

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



I, *Isaac Todd* born in *Lawrence* in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty six* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *8th* day of *March* 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *Three* YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Isaac Todd* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jayanna* this *27th* day of *March* 1865. Before me *Amos D. Decker* *Amos D. Decker*

Isaac Todd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Lane
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the enrolling, certifying. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet *2* inches high.

Wm. H. Salmon

1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 2422.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, *27* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *17* day of *March*, 1865, at *Jefferson* Mo.
Enlisted for 100 bounty
William H. Salmon
Recd. 7/10/65
W. H. Salmon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Good ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the 6th ^{YEARS} ^{months}
 of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 or thereabout. That I am thirty six years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service, on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving thirty six years, and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lawrence, Kansas
 the 5th day of June 1862

Witness:
Samuel Gibson Isaac Good

No. 51 Inf
Isaac Good
 Volunteered at Lawrence, Mo.
5th day of March 1862.
 By Wm H Gibson
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 _____ of _____ that the
 _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

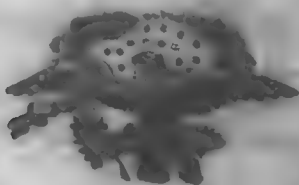
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roll of the Department (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the last.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. The recruiting office must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting office, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting office.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Savannah

I, Isaac Todd born in Lawrence Co
in the State of Indiana aged thirty six years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 7th day of March 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as now, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Todd do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 7th day of March 1865.
Signed: Abraham DeBorja
Andrew Co Court

Isaac Todd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Lane

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac Todd
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has grey eyes dark hair fair complexion, is
feet 2 inches high.

Wm DeSilva
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 147.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.
Enlisted by Isaac Todd at Savannah, Mo.
Audited by Wm DeSilva

✓ 1250 William
or
Todd William A.

Co. F., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7884442
7884543
7884635
7884741

✓ Took Mark:

✓ See also

J

51

Mo.

How A Todd

For, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pike Mo Aug 31, 1863 -

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1863 -

Last paid to One from enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 13 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/2 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from

Co H 41 Regt Mo Inf by

J. O. no 72 144 no date 2

no June 27/65

As on roll

Book mark :

James

C

37

Mo.

William Todd

Qtr

Co F

37

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

James

App'd

T

51

Mo.

William A. Todd

Co. F, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

T

51

Mo.

Wm A Todd

T, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born *Monroe Co Mo*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mich 23, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5-8 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Mich 23, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by conscription
from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, 11d Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Bank mark:

(344)

James

Captain.

Todd. Wm

P. S. 51 Reg't Mo:

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Enclmt v

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William T. Hill, desiring to Volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am
24 years and 11 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Given at Fort Worth, Texas
 the 25th day of March 1865
William T. Hill

NO

Enlistment of Hill
 Enlisted at Fort Worth, Texas
March 23rd, 1865,
 in the 1st Cavalry
Regiment of the 1st
enlistment; last served in Co. [—]
Reg't of
Discharged

1807. This paper was formerly
 in the Enrollment D. V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am th
 of ; that th
 is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of one year.

Given at
 the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF *Cremont*

I, *William A. Todd*, born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *24*
years, and by occupation a *farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *23* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *William A. Todd*, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William A. Todd

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
Mo., this *23* day of *March*, 1865,
BEFORE me *J. H. Robertson*

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Perley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *William A. Todd*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
blue eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches
high.

James M. Corbitt

51st Reg't Mo. Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *21* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William A. Todd
Chas. B. B. Mar 7 1865

DECLARATION OF REFORUT.

I, William J. Todd, desiring to Volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am
24 years and 12 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:
James M. Deane
 Given at At Josephine
 the 22nd day of March 1865

No William J. Todd
 Enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo.
March 23rd, 1865,
 By James M. Deane
5th Regiment of Ind. Vol. Inf.
 enlistment; last served in Co. []
 Reg't of
 Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
 said _____ of _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of one year.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI,

TOWN OF *Shenandoah*
Bulamon Co
Maricopa Co

I, William J. York, born in Massachusetts
in the State of Illinois, aged 24
years, and by occupation a Lawyer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 23 day of March, 1865, to serve as
soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
 and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, William A. Fidd do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
Mo., this 28th day of March 1865,
BEFORE Me Lb Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Nesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, McGraw
et al previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches
high.

1st. Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of March, 1865, at Springfield, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William H. Miller
Capt Penn Mar 7th 1861

Number 2735. 30

Name William Lloyd
D. P. Activity Illinois

Sex or Single Single

Place Monroe Co Ill

Address of () Merina's
nearest relative,) Sidney Felt

Regiment 1st

Admitted

What source

Notes:—(In surgical cases state explicitly nature & character of wound or injury.)

Signature
Date

What occasion wounded

to

Time of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[NOTE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

✓ 9 1281
Toedman Charles

Co. *D*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7883943

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. K. 41st Mo. Vol.

T

51

Mo.

Charles Fredtman

Priv., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bushy Park, Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *9* ^{*00*} _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43* ^{*75*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} _{*100*}; due \$ *33* ^{*33*} _{*100*}

Remarks: *Transferred from...*

Co. K 41st Mo. Vol. Inf.

S.O. No 172 H.A. 2. Sept

Nov June 27, 65

Book mark:

Reverend
Camp

+ 1282
Terrance Henry E.

Co H., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7885332	26
2	7885337	27
3	7885337	28
4	7885338	29
5	7885336	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

J.

51

Mo.

Henry E. Torrance.

Priv., Co. *H.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bentley Barracks, Aug. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 21, 1865.*

never

Dut paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

never

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *10 92* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40 1* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* 100; due \$ *33 1/2* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

T 51 | Mo.

Oscar E. Torrence
Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Antietam, Maryland, May 1 1865.

Present or absent Not Served

Company from which transferred 51

Remarks :

Book mark :

F | *51* | *mo*

Henry E. Torrance.

Priv., Co. *H*, *51* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *On detached*
duty at Cape Gir-
ardeau Mo.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

T.

51

Mo.

Henry E. Torrance.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickinson.

D.

51

Mo.

Henry C. Torrence.

Priv. Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Buchanan, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Trader*

When enlisted *Feb. 22, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Marionville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* year

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Sandy.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 22, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. G. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson

(1865)

Copyist.

Farricks H. E.

Co. 26, 51 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cap. 500.
Journals H. E.

#

Hel. Drs. 51st Infly. Meibols,
Camp near St. Louis, Mo
August 12th 1865

Special Orders.
Sept 51st

Private H. C. Torrents Co.
"H. 51st Infly. Meibols." is hereby detailed on
Special Service in Regt. Hospital & will
report without delay to C. W. Spicer, Surg.
in charge of duty.

By order of
J. H. Giddings
Adj. Genl. Genl. Hosp.
W. H. Armin
Lieut. & Act. Capt.

C. C. Smith
7th Meibols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry P. Loman, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and None months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

J. N. Casilla

Henry E. Hancock

GIVEN at Marquette County Michigan day of February 1865

NO

Henry P. Loman
Enlisted at Marquette Michigan
February 28th, 1865.
By J. N. Casilla
51 Regiment of Ind Inf
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of

• Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, Henry P. Loman, Do certify, That I am the father of Henry P. Loman; that the said Henry P. Loman is Twenty One years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Witness:

Given at Marquette day of February 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I,

Henry E. Terrence

born in

Marionville And Buchanan County

in the State of

Missouri

, aged

Twenty One

years, and by occupation a

Trades

do hereby acknowledge to have vol-

unteered this

22nd

day of

February

, 1865, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Henry E. Terrence*

do solemnly swear that I will bear

true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Henry E. Terrence

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis

Mo., this

21st

day of

March

1865,

BEFORE

me J. H. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit

Henry E. Terrence

Terrence previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has

Gray eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4 1/2* inches high.

J. B. Castille

Adj. Rec't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *22* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Louis*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Fowler

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry E. Lawrence, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do DECLARE, That I am 14 years years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 28th day of February 1865.
Henry E. Lawrence

51 Inf
Can

NO Henry E. Lawrence
 Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
February 22nd, 1865.
 By J. S. Canfield
51 Regiment of Inf
 enlistment; last served in Co. []
 Reg't of
 Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____ said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____ 1865.
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Henry C. Torrance, born in Moreyville Mo
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty
years, and by occupation a Trader do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 21st day of March, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Henry C. Torrance, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Henry C.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865,
BEFORE me J. C. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

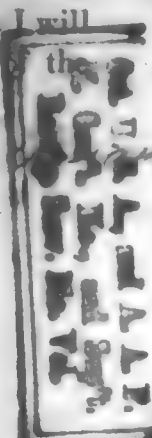
Wesley D. W. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Henry C.
Torrance previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
high.

J. J. Castillo
Sgt. Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22^d day of March, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Chas. W. ...
Recruited to 51st Regt
51st Regt of



+ 1283
Torrance Stiles A.

Co *L.*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7883334
2 7885238
3 7885358
4 7885449
5 7885537

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J.

51

Mo.

Stiles A. Torrance.

Priv., Co. *H.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*

never ~~Was~~ paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

never.
~~Was~~ settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *6* ^{*31*} _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* ^{*62*} _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* _____ 100; due \$ *33 1/3* _____ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for*

One Em. Wiper 20 cts

Book mark: _____

E. L. Dickerson.

P | 51 | Mo.

Stiles A. Torrance.

Priv, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

T

51

Mo.

Stiles A. Torrance.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Gickerson.

P

51

Mo.

Stiles A. Torrence

Priv, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born *Buchanan Co Mo.*

Age *23* yrs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Feb 22*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Manville, Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8* in.

When mustered in *Mar 22*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per P. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Dark mark:

Dickerson.

(254)

Copy 101.

T | 31 | Mo.

Seles C⁺ Torrence

Plt, Co. D, 91 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated ~~March 1st~~ *March 1st* 1865.

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Company from which transferred *G*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Seles C. Torrence

Armand Stiles R.
Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Z Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Z Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I

Stiles A. Sanborn, born in Richmond, Va., aged 21 years,

in the State of Missouri, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 21 day of March, 1865, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Stiles A. Sanborn, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Stiles A. Sanborn

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis

Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865,

BEFORE Me. J. C. Roberson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Stiles A. Sanborn, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

J. R. Easton

Sgt. Rec't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 21 day of March, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William J. Jones
Examining Surgeon

] 61st Regiment of

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Lawrence, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty-three years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 11th day of February 1862
William J. Lawrence
St. Louis, Mo.

NO

Stiles, A. Lawrence
 Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
Feb. 11th 1862
 By W. J. Lawrence
1st Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment; last served in Co. [—]
 Reg't of —
 Discharged —

57 Jul

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do certify, That I am the — of — said — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Witness:

Given at — the — day of —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Marion Mo

I.

Wm. A. Lawrence

born in

Missouri

in the State of

Missouri

aged

21

years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *21st* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Wm. A. Lawrence*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Marion Mo

Mo., this *21st* day of *March*, 1865,

Before *me J. R. Robinson*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. Lawrence, Examining Surgeon.

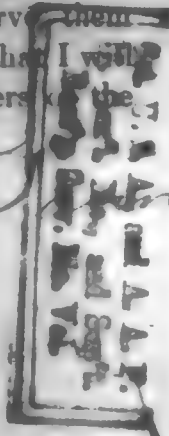
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Wm. A. Lawrence* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

J. R. Robinson

1st Regt. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 61st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *22nd* day of *March*, 1865, at *Marion Mo*, and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Recruited to Co. B 11th
Chadbourne & Co. 1st Mo. Inf.
William A. Lawrence
William A. Lawrence



1284

Torrence, Henry E.

Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	26
4	25
5	24
6	23
7	22
8	21
9	20
10	19
11	18
12	17
13	16
14	15
15	14
16	13
17	12
18	11
19	10
20	9
21	8
22	7
23	6
24	5
25	4
26	3
27	2
28	1

Book Mark:

See also

1285

Torrence, Stiles A.

Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	Stiles A.	22	Stiles A.
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1286
Townsend William

Co *D*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7882955-
7883045-
7883172
7883250

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

51

Mo.

*William Townsend**Pvt*, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri InfantryAge *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.*Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *41* *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51* *64* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *33* *33* *100*; due \$ *33* *33* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

T

31

Mo.

William Townsend

Prs, Co. *B*, *31* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

I. M. T. W.

L

51

Mo.

William Townsend

Pvt

Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Mar to Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at Home Sick*

Book mark:

Spencer

Y
Mr Townsend

Pvt, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Center Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Morgan Ind.*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 28*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Warrens Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *12*

Remarks: *Recorded to McDougal*

St. Louis Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 65, H'd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Acersand William

Co. B, **51** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

William Cornwall desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Twenty Three years and Three months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one Year.

GIVEN at Charlottesville Va.
the 28 day of February 1862
Witness:
Wm H. Wilson William Cornwall

No. _____

William Cornwall
Enlisted at Charlottesville Va.
28 day of February 1862.
By Wm H. Wilson
31 day of February 1862
Regiment of the 1st
enlistment; last served in Co. ()
Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 5, 1862

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ of _____
Do certify, That I am the
father of _____
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *William Townsend* born in *Indiana* aged *Twenty Two* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *February* 186 *1*, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William Townsend* do solemnly swear that I bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

No., this

28

day of

February 186 *3*

Before

Abner Dobbins Clerk
Indiana

William Townsend

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Townsend* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high

John H. Wilson
Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Entered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *51st* Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *March* 186 *3* at *St. Louis* *Mo*
William Foster
Cap't Wm. Foster
17th

Serial Number 3000 ✓
Name *William L. Garrison*
Age 23. Sex *Male*
Married or Single *Married*
Residence *102 North 4th St. Chicago*
Place of birth *Lowell Mass*
Occupation *Editor*
In what service *Co. B Regiment 11th Mass*
When admitted *June 1st 65*
How and where

Remarks:—(In every case state explicitly and in full the character of wound or injury.)

Transferred
from 1st to 2nd
RD 1st Lt

In what occasion wounded
Date *June 1st 65*
Place of battle or number

TREATMENT.

[RE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Declaration of Recruit.

William Hammond desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Twenty Three years and Seven months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the Year.

GIVEN at Jerome, Mo
the 1st day of February 1865
Witness: Wm. H. Smith William Hammond

Mo. Feb. 1865

51 Mo Ind

No. _____
William Hammond
Enlisted at _____ 1865,
by H. J. Smith
of _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Co. ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

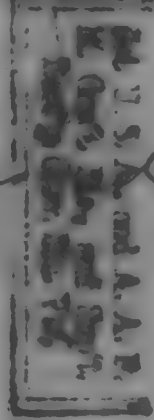
Savannah

I, *William Townsend* born in *Indiana* County
in the State of *Indiana* and *Twenty Two* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *February* 1862, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *William Townsend* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah*
Mo, this *28* day of *February* 1862
Signed *Abraham Dobb Clerk*
Andrew Co Clerk

William Townsend



I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jarvis

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Townsend*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high

Wm. H. Wilson
First Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 61st *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers*, on the *17* day
of *March* 1862 at *St. Louis*
Enlisted at *St. Louis* *February* 1862
William H. Wilson
ATTORNEY AT LAW
Wm. H. Wilson
745 St. Louis

1287
Trandley, Charles

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Lu Trindley	27	Charles
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1208
Trapp's Journal

Co *E*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884858	26
2	7884960	27
3	7885055	28
4	7885103	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

J.

51

Mo.

John L. Trapp
Private, Co. *H*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Burlington, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$ *4* ^{*82*} *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* ^{*58*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*53*} *100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Washington

J.

51

Mo.

John L. Drapp

Ch., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(250)

Wauwington

Drapp

J.

51

Mo.

John. L. Trapp

Co. H, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Washington

Copyist.

D.

51

Mo.

John L. Drapp

Dr., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Andrew Co. Mo.*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 2*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Jefferson Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 1/4 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Reenlisted by must. Apr 17, 1865.

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2557)

Washington

Copyright

1889
Trindly, Charles

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Post Mark:

See also

✓ 1299
Fresler Williams S. Co.

Co No, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882331	26
2	7885236	27
3	7885356	28
4	7885446	29
5	7885535	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J.

51

Mo.

William M. C. Fresler.

Priv., Co. *H.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

never

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

never

First settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *94* ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *55* ⁸⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* 100; due \$ *33 1/3* 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Dickerson.

L. 51. Mo.
William M. C. Butler.
Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson,

P

51

Mo.

William M. C. Presler.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

J

51

Mo.

William M. C. Presler.

Priv......, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Purchase Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Shelby Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb 22*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Quitman Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Hazel.*; hair *Black.*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Mar 22*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. D, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per a. O. G. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickinson.

(289)

Copyist.

7 | 51 | Mo.

William M. C. Trester
Capt, Co. IV, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Princeton, Pennsylvania, May 1, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred Is

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Thompson

Arthur William M. L.

Co. G, **51** Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF REBUTT.

I, William M. C. Foster, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

W. M. C. Foster

(Given at William M. C. Foster's house the 11th day of February, 1865-

William M. C. Foster

By William M. C. Foster
Enlisted at Quinton, Mo
February 11th, 1865.
By P. W. Foster
27 Regiment of Mo Inf
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

(Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I,

William M. C. Fisher

born in

Smithman Mo Shelby County

in the State of

Indiana

aged

Eighteen

years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *21st* day of *February*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *William M. C. Fisher*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William M. C. Fisher

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Smithman Mo.

Mo., this

21st

day of

March

1865,

BEFORE

*me J. C. Robidoux
Notary Public*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *William M. C. Fisher* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4 1/2* inches high.

P. M. Jones

51st Regt Mo Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [*2*] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *22* day of *March*, 1865, at *Smithman Mo.* and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Fisher

DECLARATION OF REOFRUIT.

I, William M. Foster, desiring to Volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
22 years and 0 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Given at William Foster's home
the 22nd day of February, 1865
William M. Foster

NO
William M. Foster
 Enlisted at William M. Foster
February 22nd, 1865.
 By P. W. Jones
1st Regiment of 4th Inf.
 enlistment; last served in Co. []
 Reg't of
 Discharged

51 Inf
D/pe

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am the
 of , that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of one year.

Witness:

Given at
 the day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I,

William M. G. Jones

born in

Spokane Mo

in the State of

Indiana

aged

Eighteen

years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *21st* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *William M. G. Jones*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William M. G.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis* Mo., this *21st* day of *March*, 1865,

BEFORE

Me J. C. Robidoux
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William M. G. Jones* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

P. H. Jones
Sgt. Rec't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States Army, on the date of enlistment, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Louis Mo.* and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Enlisted to serve in 1st Regt. and William Jones

+ 1291
Trindly Charles

Co. *E*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>863/973</i>	26
2	<i>863/873</i>	27
3	<i>2884049</i>	28
4	<i>2884136</i>	29
5	<i>2884227</i>	30
6	<i>2884334</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

51

Mo.

Charles Spindly
Priv, Co. *E*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler, Kansas, May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from Enlistment, 186

Clothing Account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *2.90*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42.50*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *23.33*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson
(Signed)

5

51

Mo.

Charles E. Smith

Co., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital at*
Boston Mass

Book mark: _____

51

Mo.

John + Sandra
Par., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from 52nd*
Vol. Inf. as unattached Private
to Co. A 52nd Vol. Inf.
to be known as Co. E 51st Regt.
Vol. Inf. by Adjutant's Order
57th Mo. Inf. Co. April 20th
in pursuance of Adj. Gen's
Order 24th Mo. Inf. Co.
discharged by Adj. Gen's

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

*T.***51****Mo.***Charles + Stanley**Pl.*, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Master-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Benton Barracks, Mo.,* 1865.

Where born

*Baden Ky.*Age *20* yrs; occupation*laborer*

When enlisted

June

, 1865.

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

1 year.

Eyes

hazel

hair

br

Complexion

fi

; height

5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in

14 Apr

, 1865.

Where mustered in

Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

E

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A 32 Reg't Mo. Inf. and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S.O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(244)

W. H. Clayton
Clerk.

57
12 Mo.

Charles Frandy

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *52* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Westport Mo, *Apr 14*, 1865.

Where born *Prussia Germany*

Age *20* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Apr 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* year

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Apr 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Westport Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Mo. 52nd Detachment Co. Van Buren*

Township.
Company to which assigned *13*

Remarks:

Filed with
Charles Frandy

Book mark:

52nd

7

51
52

Mo.

Charles ⁺Frendly
 Pvt., Com. 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Mo

Roll dated May 1, 1865

When enlisted April 6, 1865

Period for which enlisted 1 years

When mustered in Apr. 14, 1865

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned 6

Remarks Transf'd to 51 Mo.

Vol. Inf. by A. O. No. 68

H. O. No. 116 of Mo.

May 1, 1865.

(Age 20. Mustered in
 April 14, 1865 at
 Westport, Mo.)

None not born on any
 other roll.

Book mark :

L. Ordway

71

6,51 Mo

Trendley, Charles

, Co. B, 52nd Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles Darnley*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~three~~ *three* YEARS, Do declare, That I am *twenty* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St Louis Mo*
The *6th* day of *April* 1865

Witness:
Samy Chapman
Charles Darnley

Chas Darnley
No. *51*

Volunteered at

18

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company (

Regiment of

Discharged

18

\$33.03
As Paid
by Capt John Hamilton
Arty. Prov. Officer
at Louis Mo, 17
1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *No consent*, That I am the

of

of

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *three* years.

Given at

The *day* of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis Mo

I, *Charles Grandly* born in *Pella* in the
State of *Iowa* ~~now~~ *now* aged *twenty* years, and by occupation
laborer
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
14th day of *April* 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ *one* YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as ~~are~~ *may* be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Charles Grandly* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *6th* day of *April* 1865.

Before

McQuinn Elder

Charles Grandly

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas Marshall H. Surg 52d Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is* *5 feet*
6 inches high.

James E. Elder
Lieut Col 52d Regiment of *Inf* *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Witnessed with the name of Charles Grandly, for my pay from 1st of enlistment, in Company B, 52d Regt Mo Inf, on the 14th day of April 1865, at St Louis, Mo.

Number

4043

12

Charles Landis

Activity Europe

Single

St Louis Mo

Address of John Landis

St Louis Mo

Enrollment 17th Regt

Aug 3rd 1865

St Louis Mo

In cases state explicitly and a character of wound or injury

Orethritis

of course in case of

Marie O. H.

St Louis, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[SEE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to work
May 26 1863
D. J. [Signature]

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received away from a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Bears upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of fire cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circoscia, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of hemorrhoids or any other affections. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the residence or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from other considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Charles Grandly

Enlisted at *St Louis, Mo.*

In the *52. 06 Inf.*

By

St. C. Von Erden

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Charles Trendly age 27 occupation Laborer
 born in Bella Baden, presented by St. E. Von Orden

1. Have you ever been sick? When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: Apr 14th 1865
 REFERRED TO: Donasville, Mo.
 (A. G. O. No. 50—170.)

Jno Howard of Surg. S. S. M. H. P.
 Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles J. Randall*, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *Twenty* YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty years and *2* months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiry
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the
years.

Given at *St. Louis, Mo.*
The *6th* day of *April* 1863.

Witness:
Henry Wagner *Charles J. Randall*

*also found misplaced
Dec 6. 1870. H.A.*

52 Inf

No.

Charles J. Randall
Volunteered at

18

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____ years.

Given at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan



St. Louis City

I, *Charles Frandly* born in *Pelleu* in the State of *Prussia Germany* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Refrigerator*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *first* day of *April* 186*5*, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~one~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as ~~may~~ or may be, established by law for volunteers.

I, *Charles Frandly* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at *St. Louis Mo* this *6th* day of *April* 186*5*.

Charles Frandly

Before

Sam Eugene Cook
First and Adjutant

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. Harrell, Surg. 2d Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grayish brown* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Sam Eugene Cook
First and Adjutant 52 Regiment of Ill. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Manufactured and the owner of the Union Star State, for one year, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 52nd Regiment of Ill. Vol. must be made on the 14th day of April 1865, at Westport, Mo.

1292

Trobe, Alexander

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	<i>See Trobe,</i>	23	<i>Alexander</i>
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

Back Note:

See also

+ 1293
Trobee Alexander

Co *I*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1032571	26
2	8633248	27
3	7885659	28
4	7885701	29
5	7885846	30
6	7885942	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

51

Mo.

Alexander Prober

Poh, Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Aug 31, 1863

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1863

Let paid to

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

under

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *9 66*.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26 78*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3*.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heurikage



Mo.

Alexander Holzer

Bu....., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Miss Anne, 186 6

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(255)

Holt, rkr

Copyright

A

51

Mo.

Alexander Prober

Pr

, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To Apl 30

, 1864.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hollbrook

(245)

Copyright

T

51

Mo.

Alexander Probe

fat, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born

Ohio

Age *26* y'rs; occupation

laborer

When enlisted

Mar 15, 186

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

dark

; hair

dark

Complexion

dark

height

5 ft. *6* in.

When mustered in

Mar 16, 1865.

Where mustered in

St Louis

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$ *100.100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

2

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 34 and 56 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Transfer

(234)

Original

37
34
C T

Mo.

Alexander Tohee
Capt, Co., 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. D 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 15, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in March 16, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark :

9 | 51 | 5-4 | Mo.

Alexander + Trachet

Appears with rank of Priv on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
St Louis Mo., Mar 17, 1865.

Where born Ches

Age 26 years; occupation laborer

When enlisted Mar 16, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 16, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mar 16 1865

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Johnson

Trobee Alexander

Co. B, 51 Reg. Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Alexander Troche, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

Witness:

Henry J. Leake
the 1st day of March 1865
St. Louis

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1865

No. 57 Mo

Alexander Troche

Volunteered at St. Louis

Nineteenth March, 1865

By E. J. Adler

5th Regiment of Mass. Inf. Volts

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged , 18

Admitted to Service in Co
and sent Dist Co. for
Dist Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1000.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, and commissary of musters, as the case may be, will, consequently both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States Army, or of them is given to the disbursing officer.

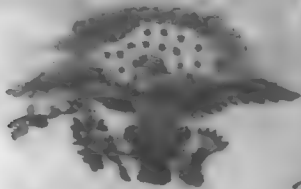
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis



I, Alexander T. Tice, born in Ohio
in the State of Ohio, aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander T. Tice do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis,
this 15 day of March, 1865.
Witness Geo. J. Stiller Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
James B. Campbell
Asst. Surg. Gen.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Geo. J. Stiller
St. Louis

5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.O.M.N.A.R.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 1865 at St. Louis

1294
Troeber, Alexander

Co., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Back Mark

See also

1295
Trohee, Alexander

Co....., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Post Mark:

See also

+ 1296
Tull's Battery L.

Co. I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882265	26
2	7885620	27
3	7885753	28
4	7885878	29
5	7886277	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 55th Mo. Inf.

D

51

Mo.

Dobson L. Pull

Regt. Co. *A*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1863 -

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1863 -*

Last paid to *Payd for enlistment* 186

Clothing account:

none

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *5* ^{*20*} _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* ^{*82*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*13*} _{*100*}; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage of pay for*
appendages 18 cts

Book mark :

Montague

J

51

Mo.

Salmon L. Full

Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

X

51

Mo.

Labus P. Fuller

Pr

, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To apt. 30

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Holtbrook

Dabney L. Tull

Priv., Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butler Barracks, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Shoemaker Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer.

When enlisted Mar 6, 1865.

Where enlisted Memphis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Apr 4, 1865.

Where mustered in Hanibal, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

.....

.....

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 63, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

.....

Superior

L.

51

Mo.

Abney L. Tull

Co. 1, 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *51 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *May 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Mar 6*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *Apr. 4*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

851 mo

Jell. Gabney L.

, Co.

55

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of pus a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasion, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the tongue."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is examined."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, it is to be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right frontal prominence.'"

"Upon any part of the person should be noted, and the scars assigned to the man recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of transcutaneous inoculation of German measles, without there being any indication of disease. These too should be noted."

"Upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumscissus, though not disqualifying, let it be noted under the proper head, and as of transcutaneous or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the recd. hospital."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachectia, should be noted. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, but, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"This means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, and, except to settle questions of identity, should each be subsequently raised; and, if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the man should be re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute Disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon, in case of Rejection, the Form thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

No 80.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Abney L. Tull

Enlisted at Memphis Mo

In the 5th Inf Mo Vols

By
Lt J. L. Harman
5th Inf Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWNS OF

1. *Barney L. Zull.*

born in

Wm H. Canby

in the State of

Pro

aged

18-

years, and by occupation a

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

day of

Anarch

, 1964

SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged

by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as

are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jabney & Zull*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America.

and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers.

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United

States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles

of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis, Mo*
this *6* day of *March*, 186*6*
Before *John M. McIntyre Clerk*

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Franklyn Surrin
 Surgeon 1st Enrolled
 8th Dist Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Abney L. F.* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which

govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *brn* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

54 Regiment of the 1st Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.
 Mustered into the service of the United States for one year
 or during the war from date of Enlistment in Company
 55th Infy Regt of Mo Tol on the 4th day of April 1865 in
 Hannibal Mo and is entitled to bounty of one
 Hundred Dollars Henry M. Hollan, Secy
 Capt Wm. H. H. Dist Mo
 + Mustered Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Dabney L. Sull* desiring to volunteer as a Soldier
in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year. Do declare, That I am *18*
and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-
piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo.*
the _____ day of *March* 1862
Dabney L. Sull

Witness:

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Co.

*Volunteered at Memphis
Mo. 6th March 1862
By *Dabney L. Sull*
Squad of *Mo. 6th**

No. 4772

51 Mo

I, *William B. Sull* do certify, That I am the father
of *Dabney L. Sull*; that the said *Dabney L. Sull* is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*
the *6th* day of *March* 1862
William B. Sull

Witness:

Jno. C. Smith

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Dabney L. Sull* desiring to volunteer as a Soldier
in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year. Do declare, That I am *18*
and *18* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-
piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*
the *6* day of *March* 1864.

Witness:

Dabney L. Sull

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; has served in Co.

186

No. 80
Dabney L. Sull
Volunteered at Memphis
Mo 6. March 1864
in 1st Regt of Missouri

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William B. Sull* do certify, That I am the father
of *Dabney L. Sull*; that the said *Dabney L. Sull* is *18*
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*
the *6th* day of *March* 1864

Witness:

Geo. C. Smith

William B. Sull

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Dabney L. Sull* desiring to volunteer as a Soldier
in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year. Do declare, That I am *18*
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-
piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*
the *6* day of *March* 186*4*.

Witness:

Dabney L. Sull

No. *80*
Dabney L. Sull
Enlisted at *Memphis*
Mo *6* *March* *1864*
by *Adm. J. H. Homan*
of the *1st* *Regiment of Mo*
volunteers; see record in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William B. Sull* do certify, That I am the father
of *Dabney L. Sull*; that the said *Dabney L. Sull* is *18*
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*
the *6* day of *March* 186*4*

Witness:

Geo. C. Smith

William B. Sull

1297
Tulle, Dabney L.

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Tulle,	4	Dabney L.
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	
30		31	
31		32	
32		33	
33		34	
34		35	
35		36	
36		37	
37		38	
38		39	
39		40	
40		41	
41		42	
42		43	
43		44	
44		45	
45		46	
46		47	
47		48	
48		49	
49		50	
50		51	
51		52	
52		53	
53		54	
54		55	
55		56	
56		57	
57		58	
58		59	
59		60	
60		61	
61		62	
62		63	
63		64	
64		65	
65		66	
66		67	
67		68	
68		69	
69		70	
70		71	
71		72	
72		73	
73		74	
74		75	
75		76	
76		77	
77		78	
78		79	
79		80	
80		81	
81		82	
82		83	
83		84	
84		85	
85		86	
86		87	
87		88	
88		89	
89		90	
90		91	
91		92	
92		93	
93		94	
94		95	
95		96	
96		97	
97		98	
98		99	
99		100	

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 1298
Junks Levi R.

Co C., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881943	25
2	7883355	27
3	7883450	28
4	7883539	29
5	132927501	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7 | 57 | **Mo.**

Levi R. Tunks
Co. C, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brunet

Where born Lincoln, Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 16, 1865

Where St. Joseph

By whom P. F. C. ...; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Continued

J

51

Mo.

Levi R. Jinks

Co. C., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan.*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *38* ^{*37*} _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* ^{*48*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} _{*100*}; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Dr. to U.S. for ord-
nance lost, 20 cts.*

Book mark: _____

For record

Y

51

Mo.

Levi P. Lums

Pri, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. P. Lums
Capt

M

51

Mo.

Levi R. Tunks

Co. C, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist.*, to *April 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 16*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 16*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Levi R. Tunks
✓

J

51"

Mo.

Levi R. JuntkeAppears with rank of Private onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwardedfor the 51st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll datedSt. Joseph, Mo. Mar 31, 1865.Where born Union, Ohio.Age 17 years; occupation Farmer.When enlisted Mar 16, 1865.Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.For what period enlisted 1 yearEyes Gray; hair BrownComplexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.When mustered in Mar 16, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. ¹⁰⁰Where credited Carter, Jr. Buchanan & Co.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

Frank Lee R

_____, Co. _____, **51** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

_____**7** Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TOWN OF

Group 2

Entered to the
 William H. ...
 17th Dec 1891
 17th Dec 1891

this 16 day of May, 1905
 Before Orren A. Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would render him unfit for performing the duties of a soldier.

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
 H. Carl. M., and Supt.
 Henry S. M. Vol.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, W. J. [redacted] that I have interviewed and the Volunteer Frederick [redacted] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 65 inches high.

L. H. Carr

Regiment of

Volunteers

Recruiting Officers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will mean, in all cases, he died in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, at the time may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis R. Tunks, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Twenty YEARS, Do declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I have of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 20 years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo the 16 day of March 1892.
Witness: Chas. Carr Lewis R. Tunks

No. _____
Lewis R. Tunks
Volunteered at St Joseph
March 16 1892
By Chas. Carr
_____ Regiment of _____
57 Mo
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Chas. Carr, Do certify, That I am the father of Lewis R. Tunks; that the said parents do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of Twenty years.

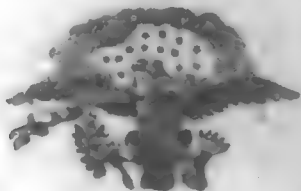
GIVEN at St Joseph Mo the 16 day of March 1892.
Witness: Chas. Carr

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Minnesota



St Joseph

I, Levi R. Funk, born in Union Co
in the State of Ohio, aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmers, do HEREBY acknowledge to have
volunteered this 16 day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Levi R. Funk, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 16

day of March, 1865.

Before

St Joseph } Levi R. Funk
Oran Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Levi R. Funk
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 1/2 inches high.

B. H. Carr

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.G.O. 1864)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{one} ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 57 Regiment of the Volunteers, on the 16 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph

Enlisted to Company

William Foster

Capt. H. H. Carr

Edwin Carr

✓ 1299
Turner Elijah R.

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884860	25
2	7884961	26
3	7885056	27
4	7885163	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

51

Mo.

Elijah R. Turner
Pvt., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston, Mass. Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Due soldier \$ _____ 186; due U. S. \$ _____ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 186; due \$ _____ 186

Remarks: *Discharged from Post*
Hospital Schenfield Barracks
Mass. - Date of discharge
not recorded - Friend
Statement recorded

Book mark: *A. G. O. Vails & Co.*
+ 45 a piece on roll (over)

Wausingham

12 21

7885163

1891

Discharged Aug. 16th 1865
from Fort Hospital Schofield
Barracks Mo.

D.

51

Mo.

Elijah R. Turner
Pvt, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Wauwington

Capit.

T.

51

Mo.

Elijah R. Turner

Vol., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wausington

(265)

Clappish

P.

51

Mo.

Elijah R. Turner

Priv., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Franklin Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 25*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Jackson Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *DK.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *May 15*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per A. O. O. H. 1 Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

(247)

Copyist.

Amos Elijah
Co. A. 91. Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty, and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or assistant or other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as a. b. &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion as to the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by command of the soldier after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Sec. 1200 Regulations, Milit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charges and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic inflammation, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, &c., or any of these diseases liable to be feigned or purposely produced, and in cases that such certificates be given with due sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the company & forwarded to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the original certificate and forward their duplicate to the regimental detachment to pass commandant, who will forward them with his actual endorsement thereon, through the proper channel to his division commandant or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post or detachment commandant who will if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

U. S. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 186

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Olijah K. Immers
Private Co. 8th
57th Sh. Reg't of *Mo. Inf.*

H. F. Randolph

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 14th 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *Ben M. Piate*

Ben M. Piate

Assistant Adjutant General

COPIES TO BE
MADE AND
FORWARDED TO
THE
RECORDS

Received A. G. O. 1865

"*1st Dep't Mo. Aug 14th 1865*"

Adjutant General

Aug. 13. 1865,

Duplicate in my possession

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Oligab H. Turner a private of Captain _____
 Company, (A) of the 5th Iowa Inf. Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by H. B. Gales of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at Jefferson, Mo.
 on the 20th day of August 1863, to serve 1 year; he was born
 in Dunklin in the State of Missouri is eighteen
 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION: Reg. Hospital, St. Louis
 DATE: August 12th 1863

 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Oligab Turner of
 Captain A. B. Gales Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Chronic Rheumatism, Deformation has
taken place both in the shoulder and knee joints
He was afflicted with this disease previous to
enlistment
He is in my opinion unable to perform the duties
of a soldier and also unfit for the U. S. Army

DECHARGED, this twentieth day of August 1863, at
Saint Louis Mo.

J. J. Moore
Attest

 Commanding the Reg't Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting notice of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the documents of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oliver A. Turner ^{being}

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of three YEARS.

We Declare, That I am Eighteen years and two months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Darmstadt (HNO)
 Dr. G. von Dohnanyi 1863-

Wm. D. Tucker
his mark

[Signature]

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

No. _____

Elijah R. Turner

Volunteered at Savannah, Ga.

February 28th 1868

By R. H. Cole

61 Regiment of Art. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do swear, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby swear give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given in

day of _____

Interim

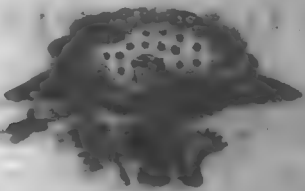
1990

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Ship

of Jackson

I, Elijah R Turner born in Franklin Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Five YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah R Turner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph
this 14th day of February 1865, Elijah R Turner
Signed: Quinn Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Wise
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Elijah R Turner
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This gentleman well eyes, white hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

R. M. Cole

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. S. N. A. M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15 day of March 1865, at Saint Joseph Mo
entitled to bounty
William H. H. H.
Target and Quinn

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting nature of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-meat, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-reel meat, in all cases, is filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, on the same day be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah R. Turner, 51 years of age, do hereby declare that I am a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, and that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

Given at Savannah, Mo. the 28 day of February 1863.
 Witness: C. H. H. H. H. E. R. Turner

51 Inf
 No. _____
Elijah R. Turner
 Volunteered at Savannah, Mo.
February 28th 1863.
 By R. M. Cole
57th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby declare my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____
 (A. G. G. H. H. H.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Joseph

I, Elijah R Turner born in Franklin
in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah R Turner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph
this 14th day of March 1865 by Elijah R Turner
Before Quartermaster

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Elijah R Turner
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

R. M. Cobb

51 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. 1107.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, 51 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, 51 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
at St. Joseph, Mo.
March 14, 1865
Wm. James
Quartermaster
St. Joseph, Mo.

+ 132
Turner George B.

Co K., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7883211	26
2	7886028	27
3	7886155	28
4	7886289	29
5	7886370	30
6	3292819	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 55th Mo. Inf.

G

51

Mo.

George B. Turner

Co. K, Co. *K*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years,

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 2, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2*, 186*5*.

Last paid to 186*5*.

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Not settled

Last settled 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *2.89* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63.82* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Turner

7 | 51 | Mo.

George D. Turner

Private, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

51

Mo.

George B. Turner

Co. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Ark.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr.*, 1865

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Alk.*; hair *Alk.*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Apr 4*, 1865

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation
from 54 and 56 Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 108, H'd Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(3547)

Gregor

Copyd.

I | 5 | Mo.

George B. Turner
Pvt., Co. 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to C. H. 51st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

D. Perry Webb.

7 | 51 | Mo.

George B. Turney
_____, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on:

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born black, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1866

Where Hamilton

By whom Lt. E. Gaines; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

K 51 Mo

Turney, George B.

55

Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c. They will be made out in duplicate cases—one to accompany the recruiting master of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-army, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed with the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, will counter-sign both musters as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, G. B. Turney, ^{existing} years months days of age, do hereby declare that I am 13 years and 13 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by contract of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Waterbury Conn the 13 day of March 1863.
Witness: G. B. Turney, G. B. Turney

55 July
No. 52
G. B. Turney
Volunteered at Waterbury Conn
13 March 1863.
By G. B. Turney
55th Regiment of Inf. Mass.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

TOWN OF

Whitcomb

W. H. L. L.

L. B. Turner

bera in

in the State of Ohio aged 19 years.

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have.

volunteered this 17 day of March 1865.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ^{ONE} **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, E. B. Jarnall do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal

this 1 day of April 1864

BEFORE M. V. Persson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Thompson
Surgeon Board of Council
Sch. Dist. No. 1. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Veteran, John, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

16 Oct 1944

25. Department of Education Volunteers.

Background

(ACORN)

Mustered into the service of the United States for ~~three years~~ ^{one year} or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 2nd of 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 14th day of April, 1865, at Adamsville, Mo. is entitled to bounty of one thousand dollars.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment. Enlistment of volunteers will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—A enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlistee.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, G. B. Turney, do hereby declare that I am 13 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Waltham, Mass. the 15 day of March 1863.

Witness: G. Shannon, J. B. Garrison

55 Jul
No. 52
G. B. Turney
Volunteered at Waltham, Mass.
13 March 1863.
By G. Garrison
55th Regiment of Inf. Mass.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do consent, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the _____ United
States for the period of one year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Wentworth

I, G. B. Turney

born in _____

in the State of Ohio aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 15 day of March 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, G. B. Turney do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them hotly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal

this 15 day of March 1865

Before M. V. Bissell

G. B. Turney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. B. Turney
Surgeon Board of Enlistment
Subscribed to at _____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, and, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ inches high.

16 inches high

35 years of age

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 2447.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for _____ or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company _____ of the _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1865, at _____, _____, and is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars.

RECEIVED
MAR 15 1865
U. S. ARMY
HANNIBAL, MO.

Mustered into service
at Hannibal, Mo. and
is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master's man, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master in full work, in all cases, is filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B. Jansen, being
a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
do declare, That I am 21 years and one month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Waterbury Me. 15 day of March 1861.

Witness: P. J. Jansen J. B. Jansen

No. 82

G. B. Jansen
Volunteered at Waterbury Me.

13 March 1861.

By G. J. Jansen
55th Regiment of Inf Me Regt

57th

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of one year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. M. M. M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Waterloo

I, G. B. Turner, born in Ohio in the State of Ohio aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 13 day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, G. B. Turner do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waterloo this 1 day of April 1865. Before M. V. P. Simon A. P.

G. B. Turner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. B. Turner
Surgeon and Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G. B. Turner previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 1.68 m. 5.5 h. 5.5 c. complexion, is 1.68 feet 6 inches high.

13 th Regt of Volunteers

53 rd Regt of Volunteers

Enlisting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 10 & 11.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 85th Inf Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of April, 1865, at Waterloo Mo, and is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars.

Mustering Officer
Capt. P. M. S. Smith

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of dirt or a mouth etc."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of iron cupping upon the chest of a Recruit, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumscissus, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

82

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

George B. Turney

Enlisted at *San Gabriel Mo*

In the *55th Inf Regt Mo Vol*

By *Lt E. Gaines*

55th Inf Regt Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT George B. Turney age 17 occupation Farmer
 born in Columbus Ohio presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? No
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head _____
 Ears 1 _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice Good
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Has long scar on left groin from sci. the cut.

DATE: April 1st 1865
 RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo.
 (A. G. O. No. 68—First.)
Surgeon R. B. Carroll Inspecting Surgeon.
8th Dist Mo.

✓ *1301 Thomas D.*
Turner Thomas B.

Co *C*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881942	26
2	7883334	27
3	7883448	28
4	7883538	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

Y

51

Mo.

Memorandum

Co. 6, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 1, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *16 78* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16 78* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33 14* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Johnson

Y

51

Mo.

Thomas B. Turner

Pri, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. Brown
Copied

4

51

Mo.

Thomas B. Turner

Com., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist. to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 years

Mustered in:

When March 3, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per B. O. of Ad. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1864.

Book mark:

(2627)

Turner

Copyist.

J.

57"

Mo.

Thomas R. Turner.Appears with rank of Private onMusters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwardedfor the 57th Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll datedSt. Joseph Mo., Mar. 31st, 1865.Where born Sealt Mo.Age 17 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Mar. 2nd, 1865.Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.For what period enlisted 1 yearEyes Hazel; hair BrownComplexion Fair; height 5 ft. 1 in.When mustered in Mar. 3rd, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 150 ¹⁰⁰Where credited Washington Pa. Quabam Co Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. R. Thomas

Amos A. B.

, Co. **51** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Thomas B. Turner

desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Witness:

Attest

Given at *St Louis Mo*

the

2

day of

March

1892

Thomas B. Turner

51 mo.

No. _____

Thomas B Turner

listed at *St Louis Mo*

March 2d 1892,

William A. Miller

Capt Regiment of the 1st Mo Infy

enlistment; last secured in No. ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1892

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *Bessie Turner*

do certify, That I am the

mother

of

Thomas B. Turner

; that the

said

Thomas

is

dependent

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Witness:

Given at

St Louis Mo

Dr Joseph W

Turner

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, *Thomas B Turner*

born in *Missouri*
aged *27*

in the State of *Missouri*
occupation a *Farmer*
entered this *2nd*

day of *March*

do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *2nd* day of *March* 186*5*, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I *Thomas B Turner*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas B Turner

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*

No. this *2* day of *March* 186*5*,

Before

John Adelman
Mayor

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Davis

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *1* inches high

Lieut. A. B. Jones 7th Dist Mo.

Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted into the service of the United States Company
March 186*5*, at *St Joseph Mo.*
Enlisted to *Hawkins* Company
Buchanan County Mo and is
enlisted to *100* *St Louis* County

William H. Porter
Lieut. A. B. Jones 7th Dist Mo.

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the *2nd* day

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas B Turner,
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three ^{years} ~~YEARS~~
Do Declare, That I am single ^{free} ~~years~~ ^{months}
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for above years.

GIVEN at St Joseph, Mo
the 22d day of March 1865
Witness: William Brown Thomas B Turner

51 July No. _____
Thomas B Turner
Volunteered at St Joseph
March 2nd 1865,
By L. H. Sears
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

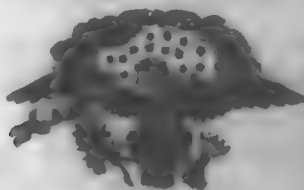
I, L. H. Sears, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Thomas B Turner single ^{years} ~~years~~ ^{months}
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of THE UNITED STATES
for the period of three YEARS.

GIVEN at St Joseph, Mo
the 22d day of March 1865
Witness: L. H. Sears

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Muscoviti



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, Thomas B Turner born in DeKalb Co
in the State of Missouri aged fourteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2^d second day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{one} unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas B Turner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 22 day of March 1865

Before

Capt. & Pro. Mar 7th Hist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
H. Carl. M., and Capt.
Rear Adm. M. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY that I have personally inspected the Volunteer, Thomas P. Inscoe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 1 inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*
Capt and Co Mar 75 Dist 2nd
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. C. C. N. 47)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 51st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on
 the 31st day of March, 1865, at Stoughton
 Ordered to the Washington Township Regiment
Company and with a 5000 dollar
bonus
Green

1302
Turney, George B.

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1305
Twaddler Paiah

Co. *D*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7883649	21
2	7883745	22
3	7883843	23
4	7883941	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

51

Mo.

Isaiah Inadde

Pr, Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 9*, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from date of enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *6 57* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58 69* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wendell

J

51

Mo.

Isaiah Maddala

Pri, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

EJ

51

Mo.

Spanish Maddle

Pr.

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Muster in to Apr. 30 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

Y

51

Mo.

Spanish Maddle

Pr., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Princeton, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Springer Co., Ind.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 11, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Princeton*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *hazel* ; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 14, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100 or 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 64, H. d. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

Headlee John

....., Co. 61 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Z Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>Z</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recording return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier, in most, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A soldier-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of regularity. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Arthur Trudelle, 20 years and 20 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Princeton N.J. the 14th day of Feb 1865.
Witness: George W. Smith John Truener

51 Inf

No. Trudelle
Arthur Trudelle
Volunteered at Princeton
Feb 11th 1865.
By Geo W Herrick
51 Regiment of me Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Princeton

I, John Swaddle born in Jennings Co
in the State of Indiana aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of Feb 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Swaddle do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 11th day of Feb 1865

Before

Leah Swaddle
George Probst

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Swaddle
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is
5 feet 7 inches high.

George H. Smith
31 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. H. N. H.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 17
Regiment of the 1st Volunteers of the State of Missouri, 1865, at St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted to Heavy Artillery
William Smith
John Swaddle

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in triplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The mustering officer, commissary, or any other commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments or having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Swaddle being
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, &
 Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 00 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Worcester, Mass.
 the 11 day of April 1863—
 Witness: Gen. W. H. Harrison John Swaddle

Swaddle No. 67
John Swaddle
 Volunteered at _____
 _____ 18____
 By _____
 _____ Regiment of _____

 _____ enlistment: last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18____
33 33 33 33
John Swaddle
Capt. Wm. Hamilton
City not officer
Wm. H. Harrison Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

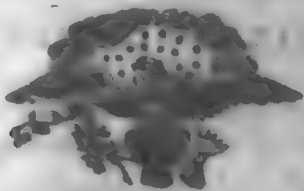
I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
 STATES for the period of _____ years.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____
 (A.C.O.G. W. H. H.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan



Pineville

I, John Swaddle born in Lawrence Co
in the State of Indiana aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of Sept 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ONE YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Swaddle do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pineville
this 11th day of Sept 1865.
Signed John Swaddle
Witness E. M. Wright
Maya R. R. R.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geary Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Swaddle
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

John W. Herriok
31 Regiment of Michigan Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year for during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
51 Regiment of Ind Inf Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph Mo
Enlisted to 3 months
William Foster
Chas. B. B. B.
1st Civil War

1304

Wrsury, James
Co *F*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	<i>See Wrsury,</i>	6	<i>James</i>
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Book Mark:

See also:

1305
Ussary James
Co. F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882088
2 7884451
3 7884552
4 7884642
5 7884743

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

A

51

Mo.

James + Vassary

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 51 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, Aug 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 21, 1865.

Last paid to Due from Enlist 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 40 ⁵⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 ⁷⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ⁵ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for cost

afforded by P. B. Co

Book mark:

James

21 | 51 | **Mo.**

James + Vasey

Det, Co. *7*, *51* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

21

51

Mo.

James Vesary
Priv, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Gained by transfer*
to Co April 29/65

Book mark : _____

(246)

James

Atty.

24

51

Mo.

James Masary
Priv., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bluffs Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *39* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 5, 1865*

Where enlisted *Benton Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5' 10* in.

When mustered in *March 15, 1865*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation from Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo Inf. per S. O. 65, Hd Qrs State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Bank mark:

James

11 | 31 | Mo.

James Henry
Appears with rank of Capt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
St. Joseph Mo April, 1865

Where born Campbell Co, Tenn.

Age 29 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 11, 1865

Where enlisted Matron, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 0 in.

When mustered in Mar 11, 1865

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: To be credited to
Marshall Township
Blatt Co, Mo.

Book mark:

(200) J. M. Tandy Approved

Murray James

....., Co., 61 Reg't Mo. Inf.

..... 2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

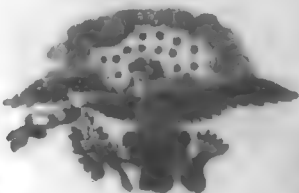
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Marshall Township
Newton Place, Calhoun Co.

I, James Henry, born in _____
in the State of Indiana, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Henry, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 11th day of March, 1865,
Before William H. Jones

James Henry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is _____
feet 10 inches high.

Henry May

57 Regiment of Miss Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted to 11th. Cavalry
Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
57 Regiment of Miss Inf Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo.
William H. Jones
Capt & Quar. Master
7th Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James C. Wessing, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Weston
the 11th of March 1865.
Witness:
Henry Hays
James C. Wessing

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—two to accompany the returning report of the superintendent and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit is attached will be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment made in all cases involves the payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit-in will meet in all cases be tried in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having converted the recruit into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

51 Inf
Serial No. 24
James C. Wessing
Volunteered at Weston
March 11th, 1865.
By Henry Hays Recruiting
6th Regiment of Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

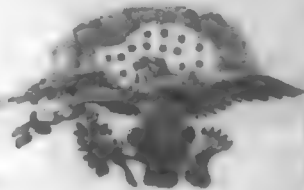
I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____, 18 ____.

(A. G. O. R. N. O. R.)

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Western plateau

Sworn and subscribed to, at

than 11 day of March, 186

Научник

Institute of the people

Wesley J. Jones
EXAMINING SURVEYOR

EXAMINING SURGEON.

(A.G.O. No. 74 & 75)

6th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

Henry Albay

RECRUITING OFFICERS

Enclosed to 1000 Henry Edwards
 Enclosed to Marshall Hall
 Platte Co & High one
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 5

1306

Ussery, James

Co. F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	See Ussery, James	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

307
Vanbush Harvey

Co B., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private 4. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882956
2 7883046
3 7883144
4 7883170

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

U

51

Mo.

Harry Vanbushkin

4th Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Never Paid

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{never} 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 5 ⁷⁵ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 ³⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ 100; due \$ 33 ³³ 100

Remarks: App 4th Co. B July 22/65

from Private. Due U. S.

for Ordnance Retained \$ 6.00.

Book mark :

E. J. Mates

24

41

Mo.

Harvey Vanbuskirk

Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2) H. Vanbuskirk

V

51

Mo.

Harry Vanhook

Put

Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Mar to Apr 50*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Vanhook

V

51

Mo.

Harry Vanbuskirk

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pottawattamie Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Marion Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted Feb 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Saratoga Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: Credited to McDougall,
The Anderson Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 69, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Wm. Bushby Murray

Vol. 13, Co. *51*, Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the form.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harry Van Buskirk, do hereby declare that I am Eighteen years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 27 day of February 1863.

Witness:

Wm H. Wilson

Harry Van Buskirk

Discharged

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

18

By Wm H. Wilson
51st Regiment of Ills Inf

Volunteered at St. Louis 27 day of February 1863.

Harry Van Buskirk

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. H. N. & C.)

TOWN OF

Missouri

Sannah

卷之四

Bought and subscribed to, at Savannah
 this 25th day of February 1865.
 George William Dicks
Wm. A. East

Harvey K. Bush

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, **KENNEDY** to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Harlan Bush previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hard eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is fine feet five inches high.

Wm H. Wilson

1st Regiment of Minnesota Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
67th Regiment of Iowa Infantry
Enlisted 11th Nov 1864 at St Joseph Mo.
William Hunter
Capt & Co. 67th Regt.
Iowa Inf.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the records of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the last.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier-in must, in all cases, present a receipt of bounty, disability, pension, &c. A soldier-in will must, in all cases, be able to produce evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commanding, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. If either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from **Second Auditor** **Sept. 1861**

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harry Van Buskirk ^{desiring} one ~~year~~ ^{YEARS},
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~year~~ ^{YEARS},
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen ^{years and} Seven ^{months}
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one ~~year~~ ^{year}
 at Savannah, Ga.
 the 23rd day of February 1861
 Witness: Wm. B. Dickinson Harry Van Buskirk

No. _____

Harry Van Buskirk
 Volunteered at Savannah, Ga.
23rd day of February 1861
 By Wm. H. Wilson
51st Regiment of Me. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1861
By Capt. J. H. Hamilton
51st Regt. Me. Inf.
at Savannah, Ga.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

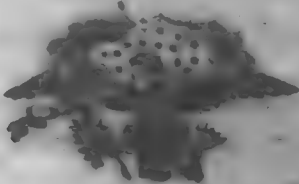
(A. G. O. M. M. R.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Savannah

I, *Harvey Vanbushick* born in *Marion Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Fifth* day of *February* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Harvey Vanbushick* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah*
this *25th* day of *February* 1865.
Before *William C. Cook*
Notary Public

Harvey Vanbushick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm C Cook
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Harvey Vanbushick*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Blk* complexion, is *five*
feet five inches high.

Wm H Gibson
1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 447)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
54th Regiment of *Miss* Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *March* 1865 at *St Joseph Mo*.
William C Cook
Notary Public
Wm H Gibson
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

✓ 1308
Vanbush Kirk Rufus
Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882957	26
2	7883047	27
3	7883145	28
4	7883252	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

51

Mo.

Rufus Vanbushkin,

Pvt., Co. B., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *never Paid* , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never* , 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *5 52* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16 42* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *23 73* *100* ; due \$ *23 73* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 11/15/65*
 Last 11/15

Book mark:

25 | 11 | Mo.

Reuben Vanbuskirk
Dr., Co. B, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____



51

Mo.

Rufus Vanhookirk.

Out, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 4 to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

V

51

Mo.

Refus Kantuski.

Pvt., Co. B., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Wilmington Ohio*Age *30* yrs; occupation *artist*When enlisted *Sept 25*, 1865.Where enlisted *Savanna Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* yearsEyes *Green*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*When mustered in *Nov 17*, 1865.Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Transferred to Hedgcock**of the 1st Mo. Inf. Co.*

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 95, H. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Wm. B. Smith

Co. A, *51* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Rufus Vanbushick ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ^{YEARS}
 months
 years and _____
 Do Declare, That I am _____
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for _____ years.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 1863

Witness: John H. Wilson Rufus Vanbushick

No. _____

Rufus Vanbushick
 Volunteered at Townsend Mass
21st day of February 1863.
 By John H. Wilson
 _____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

8933 old 2nd Regt
By Capt John H. Wilson
21st day of Feb 1863
at Townsend Mass

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

 (A. G. O. No. 7447.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
 in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
 who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, is an evidence of must. The Adjutant General's Office as evidence of must. The Adjutant General's Office as evidence of must. The Adjutant General's Office as evidence of must.
 in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of must. The Adjutant General's Office as evidence of must. The Adjutant General's Office as evidence of must.
 as the case may be, will constitute both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the Adjutant General.

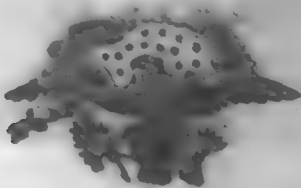
Received from Second
 1000
 1863

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Savannah

I, Rufus VanBurkirk born in Morrow Co
in the State of Ohio aged thirty years,
and by occupation a Artist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Fifth day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Rufus VanBurkirk do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 25th day of February 1865.
Before me John Dobbins
Morrow Co Court

Rufus VanBurkirk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Rufus VanBurkirk,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This officer has Height 5 ft 6 in Weight 140 lbs Complexion fair
and dentures perfectly sound and high.

Wm H Jones

01 Regiment of Md Light Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. N. H. A. N.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
51st Regiment of Ill Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1865, at St Louis Mo
Enlisted to 1st B Co
William Jones
Capt & Surgeon
Wm H Jones

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Rufus Vanbuskirk, ^{existing}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Seven YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am thirty years and Eight months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for seven years.

Given at San Francisco the 11th day of February 1862.
 Witness: Wm H. Gibson Rufus Vanbuskirk

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the first.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

51, Inf
 No. _____

Rufus Vanbuskirk
 Volunteered at San Francisco
21st day of February, 1862.
 By Wm H Gibson
51st Regiment of Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1862.

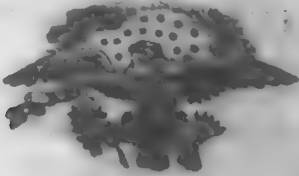
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of seven years.
 Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____
 (A. G. G. H. H. H.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Savannah

I, Rufus Vanbushick born in Morrow Co
in the State of Ohio aged Thirty years,
and by occupation Artist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Rufus Vanbushick
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 25th day of February 1865.
Before Thomas C. Cook
Clerk of Court

Rufus Vanbushick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. C. C.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Rufus Vanbushick
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is fine
for service inches high.

Wm H. Wilson

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 742.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 25th day of February 1865, at Savannah,
Missouri.
William J. Smith
Lieut & Asst. Surgeon
of 51st Mo. Inf.

✓ 1309 or 44.
Vance William M.

Co D., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8632303	26
2	8632356	27
3	7873146	28
4	7873253	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V

51

Mo.

William M. Vance

Pvt., Co. B., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Never Paid

186

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ ⁸⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{36 36} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ ^{33 33} 100Remarks: *Transferred from 56 Mo. Inf.**June 7/65. Paid on 22. 100. 7**Leah. H. H. L. One 100. 7**one 100. 7. 100. 7**80. 60. 100. 7*

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

W

51

Mo.

William M. Vance

Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. B,
51st Mo. Vols June 7th 1865
by order of Col. D. Moore.*

Book mark: _____

2/10/65

51
Mo.

John H. Smith
Co., 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *5th Reg't (C) Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *Sept. 10, 1865*

When enlisted *Apr 27*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in *May 1*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Scott
(342)

Copyist.

28 | 5' 56

Mo.

William A. Vance

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *56* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*: Roll dated *Springfield, Mo., May 1, 1865.*

Where born *Lawrence, Mo.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 7*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Chillicothe, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Black*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *at date of enlistment*, *May 1, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Boonville, Green*

Company to which assigned *Co. 4th, 1st, or*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vance

✓ 1310
Vanderpool Pluford
Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17882343	26
17885239	27
17885359	28
17885450	29
17885538	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7 | 51 Mo.

Bluford Vandepool.

Priv., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

never

has paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

never

~~Last~~ settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 14 ⁶ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 ¹⁹ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ^{1/2} _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

V. 51. No.

Bleuford Vanderpool.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

V.

51

Mo.

Blayford Vanderpool.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

V | 51 | Mo.

Blufford Vanderpool
Priv, Co. H, 51. Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated ~~Beaumont, Texas~~ ^{May} 1865.

Present or absent Not Signed

Company from which transferred 1

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

V

51

Mo.

*Bluford Vanderpool.**Priv.*, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Benton Barracks Mo. May 1*, 1865.Where born *Ray Co. Mo.*Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Brickmaker*When enlisted *Mar 23*, 1865.Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo.*For what period enlisted *One* yearEyes *Blue*; hair *Black*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*When mustered in *Mar 29*, 1865.Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, H. J. Sec. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(265)

Copied.

Vanderpool, New York

1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Blanford Chandler ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 or one year and one month;
 Do Declare, That I am single years and one month
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Joseph Mo
 the 23rd day of March 1861

Witness: Blanford Chandler

No. _____

Blanford Chandler
 Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo
March 23rd 1861.
 By J. E. Carville
51 Regiment of Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit-in will work, in all cases, be paid in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

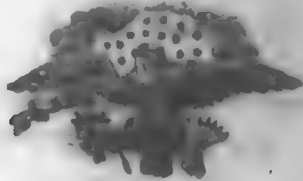
(A. G. O. H. N. & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin



St. Joseph Mo

I, *Blanford Handysford* born in *May County*
in the State of *Wisconsin* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *29th* day of *March* 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Blanford Handysford* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
this *30th* day of *March* 186*5*.
By *Adyow Notary Public*

Blanford Handysford
March

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Blanford Handysford*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5'*
feet *5"* inches high.

J. H. Castillo

1st Regiment of *Mo* *Inf* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A* of
1st Regiment of *Mo* *Inf* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St. Joseph Mo*
Blanford Handysford

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A soldier-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Blanford Blandford ^{not} desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am single single years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 23rd day of March 1861—

Witness:

Blanford Blandford

51. St. Louis
No. St. Louis

Blanford Blandford
Volunteered at St. Louis
March 23rd 1861.

By L. H. Castle
2nd Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am that the
the of is years of age; and I
said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

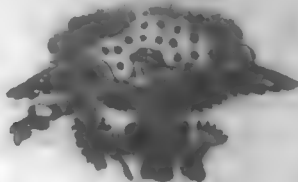
Witness:

(A G O O N A N)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, Blair Vanderpool born in Ray County
in the State of Missouri aged thirty nine years,
and by occupation a miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Blair Vanderpool do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
this 25th day of March 1865.
By Blair Vanderpool Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

J. H. Castillo
57th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United
States Army, on the 27th day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph,
Missouri, in Company 1st,
57th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
under the command of William Stewart,
Captain.

✓ 311
Vanderpool, John M.
Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882335	21
2	7885240	27
3	7885360	28
4	7885451	29
5	7885559	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V.

51

Mo.

John M Vanderpool.
Pvt., Co. *H.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, *Aug 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

never

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

never

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *2* ^{*81*} 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53* ^{*94*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

Dickerson.

W 1 51 1 Mo.

John M. Underwood
Pot, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Not Served

Company from which transferred 9

Remarks :

Book mark :

V 51 Mo.

John M. Vanderpool.

Pvt., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

V. | 51 | Mo.

John M Vanderpool
Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*J*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

V.

51

Mo.

John M. Vanderpool.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brackish, Mo., 1865.

Where born Ray Co. Mo.

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Brickmaker

When enlisted Mar 23, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mar 29, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, H.4 Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(224)

Copied.

Thompson, Geo M.

....., Co., **51** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

..... **2** Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Vanderpool ^{being}
 do hereby declare that I am 32 years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
do 23rd day of March 1865

J. K. Castillo
John M. Vanderpool

No.
John M. Vanderpool
 Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
March 23rd 1865
 By J. K. Castillo
51 Regiment of Mo Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Do certify, That I am years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at
 the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. M. H. M.)

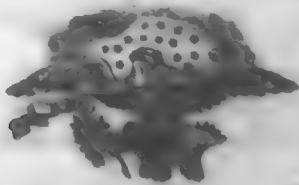
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the
 in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General
 who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit is mustered in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, provision
 in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of
 enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the Adjutant General.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Joseph Mo

I, *John M. Vanderpool* born in *Ray County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *32* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *23^d* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John M. Vanderpool* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*
this *23^d* day of *March* 1865
By *John M. Vanderpool*
John M. Vanderpool
Baron *John M. Vanderpool*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Allen
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

J. E. Bastille
51st Regiment of *the 1st* *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 127.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*,
51st Regiment of *the 1st* *Volunteers*, on the *29* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph Mo*
Enlisted to 1st Regt

William J. Allen
Capt. 1st Regt

7th 8th Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Vanderpool ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE ^{years} YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 32 ^{years} years and 00 ^{months} months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three ^{years} years.

Given at St Joseph Missouri
 the 23rd ^{day of} March 1865

Witness:
J. H. Castillo John M. Vanderpool

No. 57
John M. Vanderpool
 Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
March 23rd 1865
 By J. H. Castillo
51 Regiment of Mo Inf

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

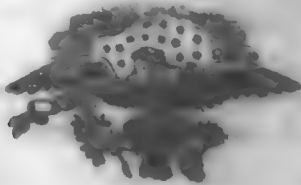
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendant (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or volunteer commissary of recruits, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *John M. Vanderpool* born in *Rosy County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *23^d* day of *March* 186*5*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John M. Vanderpool*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*
this *23^d* day of *March* 186*5*
Per *John M. Vanderpool*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John M. Vanderpool*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *light eyes* *black* hair. *dark* complexion, is *5'*
feet *7* inches high

P. H. Nashville
51st Regiment of *Mo Inf* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
51st Regiment of *Mo Inf*
Enlisted to 1000 Bounties
William H. Smith
Chas. H. Smith
John M. Vanderpool
March 23^d 1865
at St Joseph Mo

1312

Van Velkinberg, Murnmusk

Co _____, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1313

Van Vilkenburgh, Murnurche

Co. K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

314
Vanvickinburg, Tenn.
Co. K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882212	28
2	7886029	27
3	7886157	26
4	7886238	25
5	7886342	24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark:

See also 55" Mo. Inf.

2

51

Mo.

Murphy Vanvickburg
On, Co. *K*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centin John W. Sept 2, 186*5*

Muster-out to date *Sept 2*, 186*5*

Last paid to _____, 186*5*

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

From roll
 Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....*65*^{*00*}100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*65*^{*99*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....*83 1/2*100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage of Pay for*

Arms & equipment \$6.00

according to order from

War Dept

Book mark : _____

Boyer

2

51

Mo.

Murumsche Vanilkenburg
Pr., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

51

Mo.

Mr Jamilkinburgh

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *4 years*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amey

2

51

Mo.

*Missouri Vansville**Co.*, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Penton* *Apr. 1*, May 1, 1865.Where born *St Louis Mo*Age *18* yrs; occupation *Blacksmith*When enlisted *Apr 4*, 1865 -Where enlisted *Hamilton Mo*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*When mustered in *Apr 20*, 1865 -Where mustered in *Hamilton Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(2497)

Frederick

Copied.

V. 1 51 Mo.

Mrs. Mrs. the Van Valkenburg
Capt., Co., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to C. K. 51 "Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted April 4, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in April 20, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 51 m

Vanvelkenburgh, Murrumshe

55

Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Barial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Description

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Manersha Vannoeckenburg, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
 Do Decline That I am 18 years and 18 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for one year.

Given at Clinton, Mo
 the 25 day of March 1861.

Witness:

W. D. Stoker

Manersha Vannoeckenburg

No. 35-

Manersha Vannoeckenburg

Volunteered at Clinton, Mo

March, 25 1861.

By T. J. Gaines

1st Regiment of Mo

Volunteer

57 Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, L, Do consent, That I am
 the 18 of March 1861; that the
 said 18 is 18 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of one year.

Given at

day of

Witness:

(A. G. M. H. H. H.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Camden

I, Murphy, Samuel born in Missouri 18 years,
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this 23 day of March 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of 3 YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Murphy, Samuel
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
this 4 day of Apr 1863 } Murphy, Samuel
Before M. L. Purson JP

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier..

J. H. Smith
Surgeon Board Enrollment
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is
feet 9 inches high.

1st Dist 6 Garrison
53 Recruits of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1000.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for _____
53rd Regiment of Light Mo- Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1863, at Hannibal Mo, and is
entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars Almon H. Harrison
Capt & 8th Dist Mo
Mustering Officer

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. The obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed down before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when observed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of a few months old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is undressed."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form'."

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received during the last year a blow upon the head with a resulting elevation or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Central and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Marks upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of flea-cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circella, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of hemorrhoids or any other affection. The varicose vein and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

35— EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Murnurshe Vanvelkenburgh

Enlisted at *Hannibal Mo*

In the *55th Regt Inf Mo Val*

By
Lt E Gains
55th Regt Inf Mo Val

Recruiting Officer.

Canton H Lewis Co

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Mumurshe Vanoel Kan 18 years of age, occupation Blacksmith
 born in Lewis Co Mo, presented by E. Gainer

1. Have you ever been sick? No
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horror?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated.

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

Good

REMARKS.

MI

DATE April 5th 1865
 RENDZVOUS: Hannibal Mo
 (A. G. O. No. 20-Proc.)

3
Surgeon General of
Illness at St. Louis Mo

M. Y. Wright
 Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Munirshah Vanretkinburg, being
 a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
 Do Declare, That I am 17 years and no months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving lawfully and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Carlton Mass
 the 25 day of March 1865.

Witness:

Wm Stokes

Munirshah Vanretkinburg

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the latter case, the recruit should be given on the back
 in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlistment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer
 who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit is liable, in all cases, to pay, bounty, pension, &c. as the case may be, will accompany him
 in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of
 enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the Adjutant General.

No.

35

Munirshah Vanretkinburg

Volunteered at Carlton Mass

March 25 1865.

By J. J. Jones

1st Regiment of Mass

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do consent, That I am

the _____ of _____ that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United

States for the period of one year.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. M. N. O. M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Centerville

I, Munnach, Benjamin born in Lewis, Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25 day of March 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Munnach, Benjamin
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hammond
this 4 day of April 1865
Before W. H. Pearson
J. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the Rules and Articles of War, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
is in every way disqualified him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Pearson
Surgeon & Examining Surgeon.

U. S. A. & A. P.
H. C. & A. P.
Examining Surgeon.

I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Munnach, Benjamin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is
feet 9 inches high.

13 Regt & 5 Volunteers
13 Regt & 5 Volunteers

(A. G. M. H. M.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, as during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
B 13th Regt of Inf Mo Volunteered on the 25 day of March, 1865 at Hammond Mo, and
is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars. Henry H. Pearson Sur Mo Exam Sur Mo
President of Centerville Mo Exam Sur Mo

Wm Peter #315

Co *E*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>8832045</i>	2
<i>8831947</i>	3
<i>7884028</i>	4
<i>7884128</i>	5
<i>7884250</i>	6
<i>7884336</i>	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Book Mark:

See also

51

Mo.

V
Peter Vein

Bar., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Revised Muster-roll No. Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Pay due from Co. to him, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *18 05*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61 91*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *34 33*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

51

Mo.

John W. ...
..., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W 51 Mo.

John + John
....., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186 *a.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

V.

51

Mo.

Peter + Victor

Polk, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Fillmore, Mo.

Age 44 yrs; occupation Wheelwright

When enlisted 24 March, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in 13 April, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Where credited

Company to which assigned 10.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 69, H. Q. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(366)

Mayton

Copied.

V

57
52

Mo.

Peter View

Pot, Col, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 57 Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 24, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfd to 57 Mo.

Vol. Inf by O. No. 68 Hd;
On State of Mo. May 1 '65.

Book mark :

(242)

L. S. D. S.

Copied.

U

52

Mo.

Peter View

Pat, Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born Stillwater, Maine

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Wheelwright

When enlisted March 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Prairie Jackson Co., 66 E. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per H. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

(SMAJ,

Opposed.

6, 51 Mo

Nieu, Peter

, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

58 717.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be written on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must be attached to the return of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will consider both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. View, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am forty-four years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Kansas City, Mo.
the 24th day of March, 1865.
Witness: John A. View

No. _____
Volunteered at Kansas City
March 28th, 1865,
By Thos. Whelan
62nd Regiment of Inftry
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____
\$ 33.33 Adv. Bu. paid by
Capt. Jas. Hamilton 3rd regt.
N. D. Office St. Louis Mo.
May 16th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

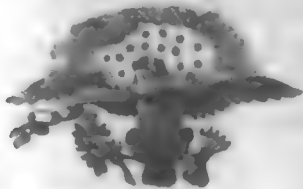
(A. G. O. No. 742.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City

I, Peter View, born in Stillwater
in the State of Maine, aged forty four years,
and by occupation a farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty fourth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter View, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Kansas City

Peter View
mark

No. this 24th day of March, 1865.
Before L. Venable, Col. 52nd Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Mearns, M.D.
32nd Inf. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Peter View
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five
feet eleven inches high.

Thos Whelan
52nd Regiment of Inftry. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D.
52nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 12 day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo.

Chas. Pratt
Adj. Gen. Mo. Vol.
Adm. Asst. Gen. Mo. Vol.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of affecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chest of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chancroid, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the recruitment or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis or other Carcinoma, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Rec'd View

Enlisted at *Kansas City*

In the *52nd P. S. H. V.*

By

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Percy D. New age 44 occupation Shell Wright
 born in St. Louis, Mo. preceded by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? _____
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
3. Have you ever had fits? _____
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? _____
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors"? _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? _____
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: Aug 25 1865
 REFERENCE: Serial 100
 [A. G. O. No. 25-720.]

John H. West
 Inspecting Surgeon.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter View, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am forty-four years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Kansas City, Mo.
the 24th day of March 1865.

Witness:

W. H. Wilson
Peter View
mark

P. View
No. 52
Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo.
March 24th, 1865.
By Thos Whelan
58 Regiment of Light Art
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

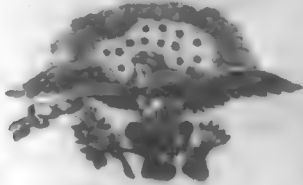
(A. G. O. No. 748.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri.



Kansas City.

I, Peter View, born in Hillwater
in the State of Maine, aged forty-four years,
and by occupation a Wheelwright, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-fourth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter View, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, this 24th day of March, 1865,
Before L. Vanehey, Col. 52nd Me. Inf. Peter View
mark.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. Howard T. Surg.
52nd Me. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Peter View
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five
feet eleven inches high.

Thos. Whelan

52nd Regt of Infy' Me. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1141.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years of service, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
52nd Regt of Infy' Me. Volunteers, on the 13th day of April, 1865, at Hillwater Me.



Adjt. Genl. Wm. H. Smith
52nd Me. Inf.

1316
Venard James H.

Co. D., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7883652

2 7883749

3 7883846

4 7883944

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

V

51

Mo.

James H. Venable

Pr: Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of enlistment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 12 94 100

Amt't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Venable

V

51

Mo.

James H. Venable

Pr:

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Venable

(246)

Copyright.

V

51

Mo.

James H. Venard
Pr:

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Muster in to Apr. 30

1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson

V

51

Mo.

James H. Vernard

En: Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Mercer Co. Ohio

Age 31 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 15, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar. 15, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 69, H. Q. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Henderson

(2547)

Copyright.

Edward James H.

....., Co., **51** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

..... **2** Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Penance, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or one months, That I am 21 years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo. the 15 day of March 1865.
James H. Penance
 Witness: William A. Clark

No. _____
James H. Penance
 Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo.
March 15 1865
 By _____
 _____ Regiment of _____
 _____ enlistment; last awarded in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____
 Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1865
Approved
3rd Auditor
James H. Penance
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

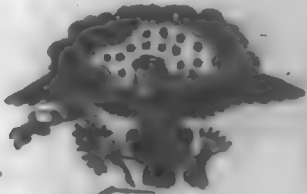
I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witnesses: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, James H. Venable born in Harrison Mo
in the State of Ohio aged 31 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15 day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Venable do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
this 15th day of March 1865,
Before James H. Venable
James H. Venable
James H. Venable

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. Venable
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
5 inches high.

Wm. H. Clark
57 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1048)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 57th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 15th day of March 1865, at St. Joseph Mo.
James H. Venable
William H. Clark
Capt. & Co. 57th

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, noncommissioned, or assistant commissary of recruits, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Venance ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am 31 years and 3 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at St. Joseph Mo.
 the 15th day of March 1865—
Wm. H. Clarke James H. Venance

57 Inf
 No. _____

James H. Venance
 Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo.
March 15th 1865—

By W. H. Clarke
51 Regiment of Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

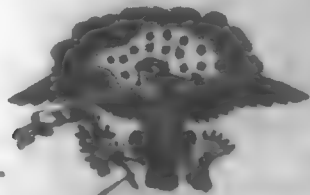
I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
 for the period of THREE YEARS;

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Michigan



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, James H. Venard born in Kanum Leon
in the State of Ohio aged 31 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Venard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 15th day of March 1865, } James H. Venard
Before me, John H. Votary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. Venard
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
5 inches high.

Wm. H. Clark
51st Regiment of Michigan Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 51st Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, on
the 15th day of March 1865, at St Joseph, Mo.
Edw. Lee William H. Clark
Capt. & Com. Mear
John H. Votary
Public

1317

Vernard, James H.

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	James H.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

1318.
Vieu, Peter

Co 'E', 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

1319

Vieir, Peter

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60

Book Mark:

See also

1320

Vincens, Charles

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	du Vincens,	27	Charles
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	
27		51	
28		52	
29		53	
30		54	
31		55	
32		56	
33		57	
34		58	
35		59	
36		60	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1321
Vincens Charles

Co K., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8632100	26
8632118	27
8632208	28
7886054	29
7886156	30
7886240	31
7886341	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

51

Mo.

Charles Vincennes
One, Co K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark Mo, Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 2, 1865.

Last paid to 186 ..

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Not settled
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 24⁹³ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20⁰³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33¹³ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

2

51

Mo.

Charles Lincuma

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

51

Mo.

Charles Vincens
Plt, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *5 apers*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

51

Mo.

*Charles Vincens**Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Benton Mo May 1, 1865.*Where born *Louisville Ky*Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Bratman*When enlisted *Mich 22*, 1865.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Mich 29*, 1865.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. no. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(1865)

Bryer

Copyright.

V

51
54

Mo.

Charles Vincens
Pvt., Co., 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K, 5th Reg. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 29, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in March 27, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

71 | 51 | 34 | Mo.

Charles Vincent

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

San Draft Reg't Mo. Mar. 21, 1865.

Where born Somerville Ky.

Age 19 years; occupation Seaman

When enlisted Mar. 22, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar. 27, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Union Co. 2d Subst

Company to which assigned 1st Penn. Vols. 11th

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st Penn. Vols. 11th

57.
V | 54 | Mo.

Charles Vincens

Appears with rank of 1st on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54th Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Mar 22, 1865.

Where born Louisville Ky.

Age 19 years; occupation bootmaker

When enlisted Mar 22, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes grey; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar 22, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Thomas C. & S. B. Hall

Company to which assigned 100th Reg't Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(328)

Approved.

Vincent Charles

....., Co., **54** Reg't Mo. Inf.

..... **2** Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is given to the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A bounty must be paid in all cases. A bounty is not paid in all cases, but in the Adjutant General's Office no evidence of bounty. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments so having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Vincens, do hereby declare that I am Volunteer years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo the 29th day of March 1863.

Witness: Charles Vincens

51 MM
No. 5
Charles Vincens
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
29th March 1863
By George A. Robertson
5th Regiment of Ind. Vol. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
43rd Regt of Ill. Inf.
Discharged 8th of February 1865.

To be credited to Maum
County 2nd Dist.
8th Congressional District
Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles Vincens, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo the 29th day of March 1863.

Witness: Charles Vincens

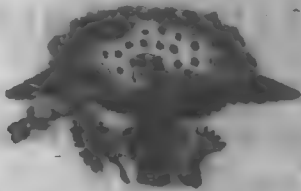
(A.C.O.M.H.M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Charles Lincoln born in Louisville
in the State of Kentucky aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a Student Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Lincoln do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 27th day of March 1865. Charles Lincoln
Before George J. Allen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian L. Davis
Surgeon General
1st Dist. Mo.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Lincoln
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has free eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

George J. Allen
5th Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Registered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company
5th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 27th day of March 1865 at St. Louis Mo

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Taylor's Manual.)

The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every part concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room.

The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when covered, as they essentially may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of a month old.

We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure as the important part shall engage inspection through any slip of the tongue.

Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is undressed.

He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of paragraphs as indicated in the 'Form.'

The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each part under review. For example, if the man has received any blow upon the head, with a resulting contusion or slight depression, or if it be noted that 'Chin and angle depression upon the right side protrudes.'

Notes upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned to the man, recorded. It is not necessary to note every of free nipping on the chest of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. However, should be noted.

Upon inspection, the man be found to have a chancre, though not dangerous to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of other defects or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the recruiting depot.

Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Disease, or other Cachexia, should be placed. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after consideration, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in the way.

By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and, where to any defects about which differences of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, is manifest.

It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. It must come in with of course be unnecessary to proceed any farther.

The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the depot where he is to be finally accepted, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned.

Defects discovered at the Depot upon re-inspection should be entered upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the documents thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

James Linn

Enlisted at St Louis

In the 1st of Missouri

By

James A. Linn
Recruiting Officer

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Chas. Vincent age 19 occupation Salvager
born in Kentucky presented by Colonel Davis

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
When, and of what diseases? Never
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had flu? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest 34 inches Minimum 37 inches Maximum

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

Height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches

REMARKS.

Fair Complexion. Grey Eyes. Brown Hair

DATE: March 29th 1885

RENDERED: St Louis Mo.

[A. G. O. No. 10-700.]

Accepted
Julius P. Bates
Inspecting Surgeon.

322

Vincent, Charles

Co _____, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1323

Vonecky, Louis

Co. F. & S. 51 Missouri Inf.

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	L. Vonecky.	4	Louis.
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

1324
Donkey Louis

Co. F & S., 51 Missouri Inf.

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882106	26
2	7881862	27
3	7882530	28
4	7882545	29
5	7882556	30
6	762-CT-1864	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 762-CT-1864

✓ See also

Vol 51 Mo.
Louis (Koneky.
Major, 51 Regt Mo. (Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark

Vol 62. 6. 1864

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 19, 1893

It has this day (June 19, 1893,) been determined by this Department from the

records and from information furnished by the Auditor of the Treasury, that this officer was mustered out of service as of the rate of the muster out of the field and staff of regiment, Aug. 31, 1865.

Service alleged also as captain, Co. 1st and N, 68th U. S. I. C.

J. E. M.

95

21

Mo.

Louis Monney

Rank *Sergeant*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Detention Fort McHenry, Aug. 31 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *It is understood and agreed that the above is a full and complete settlement of all claims of the above named soldier against the Government.*

Book mark:

Springfield Copied

95 | 51 | Mo.

Saml. H. Hays

Rank *Major*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *May 1st 1865*, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed *May 1, 1865*.

Station *1st Lt. 1st Regt. Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *May 1*, 1865.

Where *Fort Leavenworth Mo.*

Present or absent *Not present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Reynolds
(267) *Original*

973

51.

Mo.

Louis + Monro

Rank Major, 5th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for April 30, 1860.

Commissioned or appointed, 186 .

Station Fort Leavenworth, Mo.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken - awaiting
muster roll - & muster roll

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

(267)

J. J. J. J. J.

Copied.

2

51

Mo.

Louis VonckyMajor, Co. 51, Reg't Missouri Inf.Age 36 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.Muster-in to date May 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1865.Where Benton Barracks MoPeriod 1 years.

Remarks: Appointed from Civil
Life Mustered in as
Major 51 Mo. Inf. 90th
by virtue of a commission
from the Gov. of Mo. dated
May 1 '65 to fill an original vacancy

Book mark:

Beck

7151 Mo.

Louis Vonnely

Appears with rank of *Mag.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Blk. M. Mag., 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *36* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *May 1*, 186*0*

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in*

When mustered in *May 1*, 186*5*

Where mustered in *Benton Barrack*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: *262-25-1865*

J. M. Family

Henry Linn

Ma Co., 51 Reg't Mc. Inf

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>4</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Louis
De Vorey
May 31 mo

1791

1791

1791

Hea Quarters Post Pilot Knob
Pilot Knob Mo

Special Order
No 90

In obedience to orders
"from District Hea Quarters of this
"date I hereby relinquish the Command
"of the Post Pilot Knob to Captain
"Ed Thornton 4th Kansas Cav. Vol.

Louis Voney
Major 51st Mo. Vol. Infy
Commanding Post

M. J. Clark
Act & Post Adjutant

Commanding Officer
Detach 51st Mo. Ave

Original list of no. 201/5
for all 2/1865

Hel. Drs. 57th Infly. Colo.
Camp near St Louis

Aug. 19th 1865

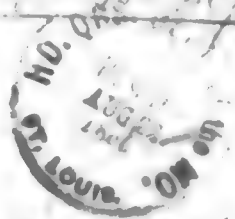
Genl. Maj. L.

Requests leave of
Absence for 2 weeks
to enable him to
transact urgent
business.

E. J. C. Hall

L.O. 25. Recd. 4. Aug. 22. 1865.

27th Aug. 22. 1865



Recd. 1st Lt. 17th Nov. 1865

H. Dr. 58. Inpt.

Regt. Mo Vol 5.

St. Louis Mo 19th 7868

Respectfully for-
warded, with the
request that the
application for
leave, be granted
M. J. Hiddinger
1st Lt. Co. 58.
Regt.

1st Lt. 1st Lt. 1st Lt.

St Louis Mo Aug 22nd

Approved and forwarded

J. M. 20-20

St Louis Mo Aug 22nd

Heard 1st Lt. 1st Lt.
St Louis Mo Aug 22nd

Approved and forwarded

H. H. Smith

Brig Genl
Candy

Heard 1st Lt. 1st Lt.

Heard 1st Lt. 1st Lt.

Hq. Dep. 51st Infly. Mo. Vols.
Camp near St. Louis, Mo.
August 19th 1866.

Friend, Col. W. B. Geelings
Comd'g. 51st Infly. Mo. Vols.

Colonel,

I have
the honor to request a leave of absence
for ten days to enable me to transact
important business which requires my
immediate attention. Hoping this will
meet with your approval.

I have the honor to
remain very respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.
Louis T. Bone
Maj. 51st Infly. Mo. Vols.

No 20 St. Louis Book
St Louis June 1876

Approved

By order Pres. Aug. E. Davis

J. F. Baker

St. & aadly

Vonaky Louis

Copy.

Adj. Gen. 51st Me. Vols.
Benton Barracks May 31st 1861

Special Order
No. 31

1 Major Louis Vaukey 51st Me. Vols.
will proceed at once to Pilot Knob Me.
and take command of Companies A.
& E. of this Regt. he will report
to the officer commanding the Post
for orders &c.

O. C. Gray
T. A. A. S.

By order of Col. D. Moore
Adj. 51st Me. Vols.

St Louis Mo Aug 22nd 65.

Missouri Dep^t of the
S & N 28 Par 4.

Grants Leave of absence
for 10 days to Major
Louis Venable of Regt Mo
Inf Vols.

2nd Lieut J. H. Venable
St Louis Mo Aug 22nd 65

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 22^d 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 28,

(EXTRAOR.)

1. Leave of Absence is hereby granted Major Louis Vonstey
51st Mo. Inf. Vol's for ten 10 days. —

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROBERTA. POPP:

To

310

51st Mo. Inf.

R. A. M.
Adjutant General

Ad L^{td} Post Lt Louis

St Louis Mo

July 27th 1868

Special Order

No 16812

Let it be the duty of the
Supt of the Mo. State from
his present command
assigns him to the command
of Lehighfield Transportation
Barrock St Louis Mo

Ad L^{td} Post Lt Louis July 27th 1868

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis,

St. Louis, Mo., July 17th 1863.

Special Orders
No. 168

1. Major Louis Verrey, 51st

Ill. Vols. is hereby detached from duty
with his present command and assigned
to duty as Commander of Schofield's
Transportation Barracks. He will at once
relieve Col. Col. N. B. Siddings now in Command
at that place.

By order of David Moore

Brevet Brig. Genl. Comdg

D. C. Gray
1st Lt. and Post Capt

~~Robert Smith~~ 1110.

June 24th 1865

Donkey Major Louis,
57th Mo. Inf. Comd'g Post.

Not pleased with the
conduct of officers towards
him, or the manner in
which business is done
desires to be relieved, and
assigned to some other
command.

✓

Pilot Knob, Mo., June 28th 1865.
Maj. H. Hannahs, A.A.G.
St. Louis, Mo.

Dear Sir -

I am in the unpleasant predicament to ask you to relieve me of my command of this Post. It has been my constant and earnest endeavor to do my duty to the best of my ability; but I am so poorly seconded by those upon whom I must rely for support in enforcing necessary orders for the welfare of loyal citizens hereabouts as well as the interest of the Government, that frequently I see all my purposes and aims neglected, even thwarted. - I found the way of transacting business pertaining to this Post highly objectionable, and in my endeavor to remedy existing evils, I must experience hatred, even enmity. The Adjutant, the captains and officers of the different companies, even the Chief of the Post L.M. Department with his clerks, it seems to me, use every subterfuge and trifling means, to annoy me. As an officer and a gentleman

it is impossible for me to put up with such dealings, and rather than to feel constantly unhappy, I beg leave to be relieved and assigned to some other command; more so, as such officers can if they feel so disposed, prefer the most trivial charges, placing me in a position not at all enviable, and much to the disgust of a plain, straight-forward soldier.

I cannot explain the behavior of the officers otherwise, but that they object to me, because I am so unfortunate as to be a German - a Dutchman; that I never do anything by halves and cannot conform myself to do business in a lachadaisical style, but follow up my purposes and duties without regard to persons, or showing favor or affection to anyone.

I am, Major, most respectfully
your most obedient servant
Louis Voreky

Major commanding Fort Pilot Knob,
58th Mo. Vol. Inf.

1325
+
Von Erden G. M. Eugene

Co. F. & S., 51 Missouri Inf.

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78825-35	26
2	7882538	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

25

Mo.

Man at Grand

Rank *Adj't*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for April 30, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed 186

Station _____

Registered in:

When 186

Where

Present or absent My father

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Name not borne on subsequent rolls.

***First current roll. No master in roll of Field and Staff on file.**

Book mark: _____

(267)

Copyright

95

11

Mo.

G. H. Evans

Rank *Sgt.*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *April 20*, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed *Feb 2*, 1865.

Station *Penta. Garrison, Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *February 11*, 1865.

Where

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Induced in permanent*

discharge - April 20

Feb 20 1865 No Credit

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

G. H. Evans

(357)

Copied.

1326
Von Erden - - -

Co. F. & S., 51 Missouri Inf.

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1327
Von Lammann Frederick
 Co. E., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5632025	26
2	5631925	27
3	7884006	28
4	7884062	29
5	7884153	30
6	7884252	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

51

Mo.

Frederick Von Rosenberg
Sgt., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Union, *March 1st*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31st, 186 *5*.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1st*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *16 63* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28 82* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks, *Discharged from service*

at Hospital April 3rd

Discharged from Hospital

to regiment June 19 1865

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson
 Copied.

51

Mo.

Frederick Lee Thompson

Reg't, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Payed 1st, 2nd & 3rd*
to Reg't June 10th 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

12 | **51** | **Mo.**

+
Judene von Ruyersmann
Engr., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

L.

51

Mo.

*Fredrick von Langensmuen**Bt*

Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., 1865.Where born *Middleburg Ky*Age *44* yrs; occupation *Gardner*When enlisted *14 Apr*, 1865.Where enlisted *Kansas City Mo*For what period enlisted *1* year.Eyes *bl*; hair *bl*Complexion *fr*; height *5* ft. *10* in.When mustered in *13 Apr*, 1865.Where mustered in *Metzger Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

L

51
52

Mo.

Fredrick Von Langermann
Co. A, 52 Regt Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51. Mo. Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted April 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 13, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned G

Remarks Transfd to 51. Mo.

Vol. by S. O. No. 68 Hd.

One State of Mo May
1865.

Book mark :

(242)

Ordgo

Copied.

57
52 | Mo.

Fred Von Langermann
Pat., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born Mecklenburg, Germany

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 1, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted Other years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$20.00

Where credited Washington Jackson & Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned 1

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. M. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

6/51mo

Von Langeman, Fred.

, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service, they will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served would be written on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, show payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Frederick von Dangenmann, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, that I am forty-four years and one months of age; that I have not been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Kansas City, Missouri, on the first day of April 1865.

Witness:

Ed. Williams

Frederick von Dangenmann

Frederick von Dangenmann
No. 527
Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo.
April first, 1865.
By Jno. Daniels
62 Regiment of Infantry
57 Mo
3d enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

*Not found
\$33.33 by
Capt. Hamilton &
City Mr. D. Officer of
May 23 1865*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

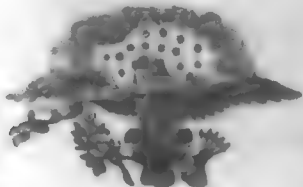
(A. G. G. H. T. M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City

I, Fr. von Langermann born in Mucklenburg in the State of Germany, aged forty-four years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of April, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Fr. v. Langermann, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City,
Mo., this first day of April, 1865, } Fr. v. Langermann
 Before L. R. Smith
Clerk of the Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jos. Charvat, M.D.
J. M. Pugh
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY [Redacted] I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Fr. Langermann previously to his enlistment, and find him to be soundly sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten 1/2 inches high.

Jno. Daniels
52 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
52 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 12 day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo.
Wm. H. Smith
Attest
Attest

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate if all cases—ones to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendents (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officers who pay a bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Friedrich von Langermann, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am forty-four years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Kansas City, Missouri
the first day of April 1865
 Witness:
Ed. Williams
Ed. von Langermann

Adt. General July 21 1865
 No. 52
Dr. von Langermann
 Volunteered at Kansas City
April 1st 1865
 By Geo. Williams
1st Regiment of Light Artillery
3rd enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

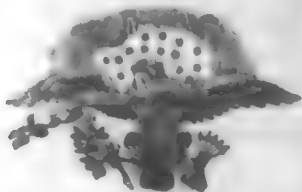
(A. G. O. IN NON.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City

I, F. von Langeman, born in Specklenburg, in the State of Germany, aged forty-four years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of April, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, F. von Langeman, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Kansas City

on this first day of April, 1865.

Before

one 52nd Inf. Regt.

F. von Langeman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. Charles J. Taylor

32nd Mo. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer F. von Langeman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten 1/2 inches high.

J. M. Daniels

62nd Regt. of Inf., Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 52nd Regiment of Infantry, on the 1st day of April, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.

Ernst W. Langeman

1328
Von Longormann, Frederick

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Each Mark:

See also

1329
Wachtel, Andrew

Co G., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private,

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7885156	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 41 Mo. Vol.

27

51

Mo.

Andrew Nachter
Co. 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Butler Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.

Bounty paid

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. 51 Reg't
by S.O. dated 11/1/65
Mr. July 5/65*

Book mark:

*Only sold of Co. 51
which borne
Washington*

N

51

Mo.

Andrew Nachtet
Pot., Co. *G*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark. Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

July 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1864*; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *19*¹⁶.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42*¹⁵.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *66*⁶⁶.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G. 51 Reg't*
Mo. Inf. from Co. F. 45 Reg't Mo. Inf.
by S.O. #172. Dated Hd. Quarters
Mo. July 5/65

Book mark:

Only roll of Co. G.
which borne

Washington

330
+ Wade, William C

Co. D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7884449

2 7884556

3 7884550

4 7884654

5 7884757

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

20

51

Mo.

William C. Staid

Pr., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hospital
Benton Mo May 24. 65
final statement
rendered.

Book mark:

J. J. J.

OK | 5-1 | Mo.

William C. Ward
for Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Disch'd by
Must. April 21, 65

Book mark: _____

24

51

Mo.

William C. Lind

Pr....., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

X Entry entry canceled
on 2011

Book mark :

8

Of

51

Mo.

William C. Staud

704, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Died of disease*
in Hospital at St Joseph
Mo April 21/65

Book mark: _____

James

St

51

Mo.

Wm Q Wade

Det....., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Miss 2nd May 1, 1865.

Where born *Lusitana Co Tenn*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Joseph mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5' 6 1/2* in.

When mustered in *March 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Joseph mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. E. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

(2147)

Copyed.

Mail. Wm Q.
P. F., Co. *51* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Final Statements..... /
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Dec. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pria. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers..... 2	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet..... /	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information..... /
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects..... /	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

1749

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William C. Haid

Priv of Company F

51 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died 1865

Adm. reg. at
at day

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William E. Haid
 Rank: Private Company: "E" Regiment: 51
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 21. 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Joseph Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Return for April 65
an M. P. dated April 20/65

REMARKS.

M. O. R. dated Aug
31. 1865 Died at Benton
Barracks Mo May
24. 1865.

A. H. Drinnage
 Clerk.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowances before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

*An official copy of P.O.
with original inventory of
Effects sent 2d Auditor
April 13th 1866*

1866.

FINAL STATEMENT

William C. Waid

51st Regt of Me. inf. vols.

Vol. 1. April 21st 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) One may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, or as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for those, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or REBUILT) the words as a veteran, (or rebuilt,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veterans or Awarded Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Wm. H. Reid, a Private of
Captain W. McDerland Company (1st) of the 11th Regiment of infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Leinclair co., State
of Tennessee, aged 24 years; 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 20th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo.
by Wm. McDerland, for the period of One year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 20th day of March, 1865, at
St Joseph Mo., by Lt J. M. Fowler; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of death Went in Post Hospital at St Joseph
Mo on 21 day of April 1865 by reason of disease

The said Wm. H. Reid was ~~not~~ paid by Paymaster
from his enlistment, to include the _____ day of _____, 1865, and
has pay due him ~~from that time~~ to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Thirty seven 37 ⁴⁸ 100 dollars, since the 20th day of March,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Joseph Missouri, this 22nd day
of April, 1865.

Wm. McDerland

Capt C. F. 51st New York Vols
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid on, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1862.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statement, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—), _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—), _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

William C. Weid

Late of Company H.

51st Reg't of Missouri Infantry

Volunteers, who died at St. Joseph Mo.

on the 21st day of April 1865.

Inventory of the effects of William C. Waid late
 a Private of Captain Frank M. Dorlands Company 3 of
 the 51 Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a volunteer at St Joseph in the State of Missouri on
 the 20th day of March 1865; and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a volunteer on the 20th day of March 1865, at St Joseph Mo.
 in Company 3, 51st Regiment of Mo. inf Volunteers, to serve One
 year or during the war; he was born in Lincoln county in the State
 of Tennessee; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 6 1/2 inches
 high, Chest complexion, Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital, at
St Joseph Mo. on the 21st day of April 1865, by
 reason of disease

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats.....	1.	Pairs trousers.....	1.	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs fannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....	1.	Cotton shirts.....			
Waistcoats.....	1.	Pairs boots.....	1.		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	9
				Notes.....	
				Currency.....	\$6.75

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
William C. Waid deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Francis M. Ward superintendent at St Joseph Missouri
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: St Joseph, Mo.

DATE: April 22nd 1865.

[A. G. O. No. 106.]

James M. Dorland Capt
Co 3rd Mo. Infy Regt
 Commanding the Company.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

McC. Blakelock.

For cause of death of
 Wm. C. Wade, Co. F, 51st Mo. Vol.
 and return.

W. J. J.) (S.S.)
 Jan. 25th 1865. J. J.

William C. Wade
 Co. F 51 Mo.

Reg. Recs. Book shows
 him died April 21/65.
 Re Recs. Book shows him
 died April 21/65 at
 St Joseph Mo. Cause
 Pneumonia -

Re Reg. Ppt. now on
 file prior to April 65.

Re Returns not file
 prior to April 65
 no information.

Edw. J. J. J. J. J.
 3-27-82 J. J. J.

DECLARATION OF REOFRUIT.

I, William C. Wade, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

James B. Cardman

Given at St Joseph Mo the 20 day of April 1865

Wm C Wade

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
March 20th 1865
 By James B. Cardman
57th Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment: last served in Co. []
 Reg't of []
 Discharged []

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, William C. Wade, Do certify, That I am the 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at St Joseph Mo the 20 day of April

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF *Leopold*
Genoa, Ill.

I, *William C. Haide*, born in *Lincoln co*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *15*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *20th* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *William C. Haide*, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Wm C Haide

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
Mo., this *20th* day of *March* 1865,
BEFORE *Me J. L. Roberson*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Jones Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *William C. Haide*
Haide previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
blue eyes, *brown* hair, *Irish* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches
high.

James M. S. S. S.
Sist Reg't Mo. Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William C. Haide
Capt. J. L. Roberson
Notary Public

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. White, desiring to Volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am
15 years and 15 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

James M. Dink

Wm. C. White

(GIVEN at St. Louis the 24th day of March 1865 -

Enlisted at St. Louis
March 21st, 1865,
 by James M. Dink
5th Regiment of Missouri
 enlistment; last served in Co. [...]
 Reg't of ...
 Discharged ...

Apr. 1867. This paper was
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & F. O.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do certify, That I am the
... of ...;
 said ... is ... years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of one year.

Witness:

Given at ... the ... day of ...

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF *Cooper*
Gentry
Lincoln

I, *William C. Wade*, born in *Lincoln*,
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *15*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *20th* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *William C. Wade*, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Wm C Wade

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
Mo., this *20th* day of *March* 1865,
Before *me J. B. Robinson*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wm C Wade, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *William C Wade*
Wade previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Grey eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6 1/2* inches
high.

James M. Solomon
51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *28th* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William C. Wade
Capt. & Provost Marshal 5th Dist.

1871
Wagers, John H.

Co G., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7884862

2 7884963

3 7885058

4 7882526

5 7885157

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

N

51

Mo.

John. H. Nagers
Cpt., Co. *H*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Burlington Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Cpt. 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$ *3.19*.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45.63*.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *3.33*.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent in Confinement*
since August 26/65.
Discharge forwarded to
Adjt. Gen'l. of Mo.

Book mark :

W | *57* | Mo.

John H. Wager
Co. G, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp near St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 2, 1865.*

Deserted:

When *July 25*, 1865

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

**Name cancelled by
line through it.*

Book mark: _____

J. M. Jackson
(361) *Chaplain*

N

51

Mo.

John. H. Meyers

Capt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(155)

Washington

Copyd.

M

51

Mo.

John. H. Nages
Pat., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Wauwington
Copied

W

51

Mo.

*John H. Rogers**Pat.*, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Burlin Bks. May 1, 1865*Where born *Howard Co. Mo.*Age *31* yrs; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Mar 6*, 1865.Where enlisted *Jefferson Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 9 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1865.Where mustered in *St Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., pers. O. G. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2047)

Waddington

Copyright.

Wagers, John H.

, Co. F-9, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>of</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

1858

John H. Wages.
Out 51st mo. Indis.



S. O. 229. H. C. Rep. Mo.
Office J. M. Gen? Ans

John H. Wages.

Oct 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
a Disbursing Officer in Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. H. C.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 23. 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 229
VI

EXTRACT.

Private John H. Hager, 58th Mo. Infy.,
is hereby released from custody at the St. Louis Mil.
Prison, the term of his imprisonment according to sentence
having expired. He will report to Col. E. B. Alexander,
U. S. A. Chief Clerk, Office of Missouri, for mustering out
of the service.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL POPK:

Col. E. B. Alexander, U. S. A.
Chief Clerk, Office of Missouri
St. Louis, Mo.

J. W. Barker

Deputy Provost Marshal General and Provost Marshal General.

111

Oct 1902
The paper was formerly used
by the U.S. Army, and is now
used by the U.S. Navy, in the
Archives of the U.S. Navy.

U.S. Navy
Archives
Oct 1902

H. G. Dept. Ma.
St. Louis Mo. Sept. 20.
"65.

Special Orders
No. 229.

Priv. J. H. Hayes,
St. Mo. Ind. released
from Mil. Prison.

Head Qrs Dept of the Mo
Off. pr Mar Genl

St Louis Mo. Sept-23rd 1865.

Special Order

No 229

VI Private John H Magee 51st Mo
Infy is hereby released from custody at the
St Louis Mil. Prison, the term of his imprison-
ment, according to sentence having expired -
He will report to Col C. B. Alexander U.S.A.
Chief Must. Off. of Mo. for muster out. of the service.

By Command of
Maj Genl Pope

J. H. Baker
Adj. Brig Genl. & Asst Mar.

John C. Vagers
Private Co. 1st M. Inf.

Grating Aug. 15th 1863

Chgo. ^{Admitted} Question

Chgo. forwarded to the
Aug 17th /65

M-112

CHARGE:

"Desertion."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Joseph H. Harvey, private, Company A, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, a duly enlisted soldier in the service of the United States, did, at St. Louis, Mo., on or about the 20th day of July, 1865, absent himself from and desert said service and remain absent till arrested, on or about the 5th day of August, 1865, at Rushville, Mo."

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, "Guilty," except the words "and desert."

Of the charge, "Not Guilty," but "Guilty" of "absence without leave."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does, therefore, sentence him, private JOSEPH H. HARVEY, Company A, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, "to be imprisoned at hard labor for the period of thirty (30) days at such place as the Commanding General shall direct."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect at the Gratiot Street Military Prison at St. Louis, Missouri, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL POPE.

JOS. McC. BELL,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,
St. Louis, Mo., August 24th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 23.

I. Before the General Court Martial, which convened at St. Louis, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, number 16, current series, from these Head Quarters, and of which Lieutenant Colonel R. E. BRYANT, 80th Wisconsin Infantry, Volunteers, is President, were arraigned and tried:

1st: JOSEPH YANDER, private, Company B, 51st Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the following charge and specification:

CHARGE:

"Neglect of duty to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Joseph Yander, private, Company B, 51st Missouri Infantry, Volunteers, while on duty and duly in charge of a prisoner named Daniel Clayton, at the rooms of the General Court Martial in St. Louis, did, negligently and by gross carelessness and inattention to duty, permit said Clayton to escape from custody. This at Saint Louis, Missouri, on or about August 2th, 1865."

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification and charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE

And the Court does, therefore, sentence him, private JOSEPH YANDER, of Company B, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, "to be imprisoned at hard labor for the period of six months at such place as the General Commanding shall designate."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect at the Gratiot Street Military Prison, at St. Louis, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

2d: WILLIAM WOOD, private, Co. E, 11th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE FIRST:

"Desertion."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, William Wood, private of Company E, 11th Missouri Cavalry, Volunteers, a duly enlisted soldier in the service of the United States, did, on or about the 15th day of October, 1863, absent himself from and desert said service, and remained absent until arrested, on or about the 5th day of August, 1865. This at St. Louis, Mo."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Wrongfully and knowingly disposing of his arms and accoutrements."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, William Wood, private of Company E, 11th Missouri Cavalry, Volunteers, did, on or about the 15th day of October, 1863, wrongfully and knowingly dispose of his arms and accoutrements, property of the United States, and of the value of fifty dollars, appropriating the same to his own use and benefit. This at St. Louis, Mo."

To all of which charges and specifications the prisoner pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, first charge, "Guilty."

Of the first charge, "Guilty."

Of the specification, second charge, "Guilty," except the words "fifty," and substituting therefor the words "twenty-three."

Of the second charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does, therefore, sentence him, WILLIAM WOOD, private of Company E, 11th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, "to be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States, with a forfeiture of all pay now due or to become due, and that he be imprisoned at hard labor for the period of two years, at such place as the General Commanding may designate."

Finding and sentence confirmed. WILLIAM WOOD, private of Company E, 11th Regiment of Cavalry, Mo. Volunteers, is hereby dishonorably discharged the service of the United States. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The sentence of imprisonment is mitigated to one year, and, as mitigated, will be carried into effect at the Missouri State Penitentiary at Jefferson City, Mo., under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

3rd: JOHN H. WAGGS, private, Co. G, 51st Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the following charge and specification:

CHARGE:

"Desertion."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, John H. Wags, private, Company G, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, a duly enlisted soldier in the service of the United States, did, on about the 24th day of July, 1865, absent himself from and desert said service, and remain absent till arrested, on or about the 6th day of August, 1865, at Harpersburg, Mo. This at St. Louis, Mo."

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, "Guilty," except the words "and desert."

Of the charge, "Not Guilty," but "Guilty" of "absence without leave."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does, therefore, sentence him, JOHN H. WAGGS, private, Company G, 51st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, "to be imprisoned at hard labor for the period of (30) thirty days, at such place as the General Commanding shall direct."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect at the Gratiot Street Military Prison, at St. Louis, Mo., under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

4th: JOSEPH H. HARVEY, private of Company A, 51st Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the following charge and specification:

John H. Wagon

(REPLY.)
 Case of *John H. Hagers, Co. G. 57th Mo. Vols.*
 This man was received at Draft Headquarters

186 , and was forwarded for Reg't _____ Vol., (Co. _____) , 186 ,

He deserted *July 24, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.*; was arrested in *7th* District
Mo. *August, 1865*, and was sent to *St. Louis (Capt. H. H. H.)* *August 11, 1865.*

There is *No* Master-out roll for him on file with records of C. M. O. *Mo. records of*
driftage. (Driftage sent to Adj. Gen. of State)

ENROLLMENT BRANCH. *Mich. 12, 1865.* *A. Morris*
 Chief Clerk Enrollment Branch.

Records of Brig.
 Div. Corps.

Recs. of Div. Corps.

Recs. of Pro. Mar.

Records of
 Prison.

Records of Pro. Court

Records of the Army.

Records of the Dept. of

Recd. Orders. Dept. Mo.) Dist.
Mo. of July & Aug. 1865. are
not on file in this office.

Records P. M. Dept. Mo. report. John H. Hagers
Det. Co. 51st Mo. Captured Andover Co. Mo.
Aug. 9th 65. Confined in State Prison. From
St. Joseph Mo. Date of return Aug. 18th 1865
Charge desertion. Released Sept. 25th 65.
Term of imprisonment expired.

Records Schaffeld Barrack report his arrival
Sept. 26th 65 to await Chief Mo. officer
orders.

mel 8-75. B.

Report from Records of Discontinued Commands.

	NAME.	RANK.	Co.	REG'T.
Reg't Descriptive Book.	Morning Reports, Co. "B". July 26 th 1865-			
Company Descriptive Book	Pvt. John H. Hagers absent without leave since July 23 ^d 1865.			
Com. M. Reports.	August 3 ^d dropped from the roll.			
Company M. Reports.	No further reports.			
Order Books.	Records of Regiment furnish no evidence of trial.			
Records of Div.	Brig. Corps.	Genl. Orders. Dept. M ^o . J. McInt.		
Recs. of	Div.	Corps.	M ^o . of July & Aug. 1865. are not on file in this office.	
Recs. of Pro. Mar.				
Records of Prison.	Records P. M. Dept. M ^o . report. John H. Hagers Pvt. Co "B". 51 st Regt. Captured. Andover Co. Me Aug. 9 th 65. Confined in State Prison. From St. Joseph Mo. Date of return Aug. 15 th 1865 Charge desertion. Released Sept. 28 th 65. Term of imprisonment expired.			
Records of Pro. Court				
Records of the Army.	Records Schafeld Barrack report his arrival Sept. 26 th 65 to await chief men officers orders.			
Records of the Dept. of				

mel 8th 75. B.

Released of John

H. Wages. 57 mo

Sept 25/65.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 23^d 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 229 }

EXTRACT.

VI Private John H. Wagon, 51st Inf. Regt.,
has been released from custody at the St. Louis Jail.
The term of his imprisonment according to sentence
being expired. He will report to Col. E. B. Alexander,
U. S. A., Adj. Quarters, Office of Missouri, for mustering
of the regiment.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL POPK:

Charles C. Jones
St. Louis, Mo. Provost

J. W. Baker

Deputy Brigadier General and Provost Marshal General.

St Louis Mo Aug. 18. 1865

Capt. P. P.
I have said before this Court
at a secret law Aug. 19. 1865
to be tried

John K. Pagers Sr. No Aug

Very respectfully
Yours at Court.

David B. Hynes
Saml & Ja.

Capt John F. Haman
Amily Gratint

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Magee, desiring to Volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do DECLARE, That I am
Thirty One years and seven months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

(Given at Savannah Mo.
 the first day of March 1865 -

Witness:
E. H. Denton

John H. Magee

5-1" High

No. John H. Magee
 Enlisted at Savannah Mo.
March 6th, 1865.
 By R. M. Cole
67th Regiment of Mo. Inf.
 enlistment; last served in Co. []
 Reg't of
 Discharged

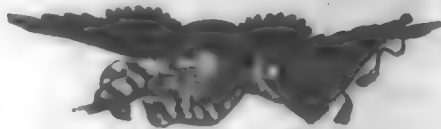
CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am the
 of ; that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of one year.

Given at
 the day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



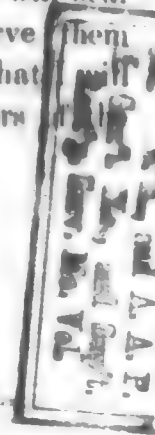
TOWN or ship

I, John H. Wagers, born in Jefferson Howard in the State of Missouri, aged thirty one years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this sixth day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, John H. Wagers, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo., this 11th day of March 1865,
BEFORE Wm. H. Phelps

John H. Wagers
the said



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Phelps, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit John H. Wagers, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

R. M. Cole

51 1st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States Army, as Private, in the 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$109 Bounty.

William H. Phelps
Examining Surgeon

John H. Wagers
the said

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I John H. Wagers, desiring to Volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am
Twenty one years and 11 m months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:
S. C. Denton
 Given at Savannah the 11th day of March 1865
John H. Wagers

No John H. Wagers.
 Enlisted at Savannah March 6th, 1865.
 By R. M. Cole
57th Regiment of Mo. Inf.
 enlistment; last served in Co. []
 Reg't of
 Discharged

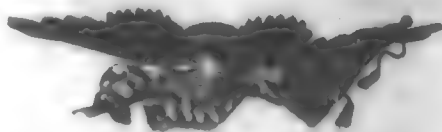
Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
 of _____, that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of one year.
 (Given at _____ day of _____
 the _____
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF *Ship*

I, *John H. Wagers*, born in *Jefferson* County, in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirty one* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *15th* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *John H. Wagers*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph* Mo., this *15th* day of *March*, 1865,
BEFORE *Green R. Phelps*

John H. Wagers
this oath

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley H. Carter, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *John H. Wagers* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

R. M. Cole

43d. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [*B*] 37th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *March*, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Foster
Capt. 37th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Wm. Dick (rec)

1332

Wages John D

Co. G, 51 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark,

See also

1333

Waid, Wm. C.

Co. *F*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

1334
Wakefield James A.

Co 20, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7883653

2 7883750

3 7883847

4 7883945

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

W

51

Mo.

Jamer A. Wakefield

Phi, Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from date of enlistment*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *270*.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62 1/2*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33*.....100; due \$ *33 53*.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wenderson

W

51

Mo.

James A. Wakefield

On: Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

W

51

Mo.

James A. Wakefield

Pr, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

W

51

Mo.

James A. Wakefield

Priv., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Blk. Mo. May 1 1865.

Where born *Monroe, Ind.*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 11*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Munceton*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 14* 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Kenderson

Wakefield, James A.

, Co. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. Wakefield ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 months. That I am thirty five years and 1 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Princeton N.J.
 the 11th day of February 1863
James A. Wakefield
George W. Derrick

No. 21
James A. Wakefield
 Volunteered at Princeton N.J.
February 11th 1863.
 By George W. Derrick
31st Regiment of Infantry
1st enlistment from Second Auditor
 Received Sept. 6, 18
 Regt of _____
 Discharged _____ 18_____
#33-20 Depend by Capt
John Hamilton O'Arty M.D.
Officer of Law O'Arty
Mc 10 18/5

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
_____ that the _____
_____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witnesses: _____

(A.C.C.B.N.W.M.)

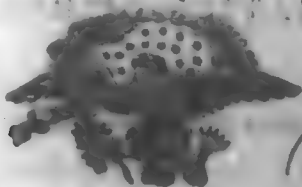
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both volunteers and enlistments of soldiers. It is the volunteer's duty, and one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in all cases—also to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—As an enlistment binds to service. A soldier is bound, in all cases, to receive payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit is not bound, in all cases, to stand in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or contract contractor of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Princeton

I, James A. Wakefield born in Monroe Co.
in the State of Indiana aged 33 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I James A. Wakefield do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton
this 11th day of Feb. 1865 } James A. Wakefield
Before W. H. Jones
Circuit Clerk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James A. Wakefield,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

George W. Herrick
3rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
at Regiment of the 3rd Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph Mo
Enlisted to Service
William H. Foster
Capt. & Co. Sec.
for Sec. M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. Wakefield ^{being}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 do declare, That I am thirty five years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brighton, Massachusetts
 the 11th day of February 1882

Witness:
George W. Bennett James A. Wakefield

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

No. 21

James A. Wakefield
 Volunteered at Brighton, Mass.
February 11th 1882.
 By George W. Bennett
31st Regiment of Mass. Vol. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do consent, That I am
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. S. M. & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Princeton

I, James A. Wakefield born in Monroe Co.
in the State of Indiana aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James A. Wakefield do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at Princeton this 11th day of Feb 1865.
By James A. Wakefield
Wm. Jerome
Circuit Clerk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Neely Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. A. Wakefield
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

George W. Herrick
31st Regiment Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
31 Regiment of Mo Inf with 1000000 day of March 1865 at St Joseph Mo
Enlisted to Bounty
Col. J. A. Wakefield
William Jones
Abraham Jones
7th Regt Mo

1335
Walde Friedrich

Co. E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8632047	2
2	8631949	3
3	8884030	4
4	8884060	5
5	8884154	6
6	8884338	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

51

Mo.

Frederick Weldy
 Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Anten. Bonds No. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from Enlistment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 2*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *2 06* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *49 12* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks: *Granted from Bonds*

to Capt. C. P. 1/3

Returned to Bonds

July 17 1865

Book mark :

W

51

Mo.

Fredrick Walker

Capt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Walker

W

51

Mo.

Fredrick Walldi

Inf., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. L. Garrison

W.

51

Mo.

Friedrich Walder

Bk., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston Massachusetts 1st May 1865.

Where born *Mendenburg, Germany*

Age *41* yrs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *20 Feb.*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *gray*; hair *gray*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *13 April*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Waldport Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed (men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

4

32

Mo.

Frederick, Waldie
Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865

When enlisted July 20, 1865

Period for which enlisted 1 years

When mustered in Apr. 13, 1865

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Transferred to 51 Mo.
Inf by D. O. No. 68 H. O. O.
State of Mo. May 1. 65.

Book mark :

Cardozo

W

57
52

Mo.

Frederick Walde

Priv., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born Würtemberg, Germany

Age 41 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Feb. 20, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gray; hair Gray

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00

Where credited Van Buren Jackson Co. 662, Mo.

Company to which assigned "A"

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per A. O. 65, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

45000
Walde, Frederick

, Co. A, 52^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

5-1 m-

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Habb, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am fully years and no months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.
the 22 day of February 1865.
Witness: Frederick Habb

No. 11
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
February 20th, 1865.
By W. Connelley
22 Regiment of Infantry Mo. Vol.
22 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____
\$33²² Out adv. paid by
Capt. Jas. Hamilton 32 only
Mo. D. Officer St. Louis mo
May 16 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. Pa. M. M.)

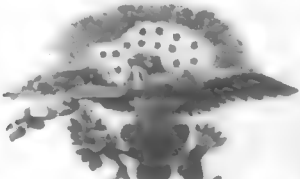
NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is service. A muster-in must in all cases, be made before payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
May 18 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  St. Louis

I, Frederick Walde, born in Germany,
in the State of Prussia, aged 41 years,
and by occupation a carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of February, 1865.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick Walde, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St. Louis Mo Frederick Walde
this 20th day of Feb, 1865.
BEFORE John H. [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer F. Walde
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has grey eyes, grey hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

W. Sonnenfchein
Regiment of St. Louis Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. N. 144 M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers, on the 13 day of Feb, 1865, at St. Louis Mo.

Charles [illegible]
13th Mo. Infy.
St. Louis Mo.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the causes assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcision, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute Disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon. In case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Frederick Muller

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

In the 52 Regt Mo Vol

By

Genl. H. L. Lamm

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Frederic Mable age 45 occupation Carpenter
 born in Westenburg represented by St. W. J. Gannon, delin.

1. Have you ever been sick? Never been sick
 When, and of what disease? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
3. Have you ever had fits? _____
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? _____
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: Feb 20 1865
 RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis Mo

[A. G. O. No. 60—7000]

John Marcot de Joy
52 Ma St Inspecting Surgeon.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Walke, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am fully years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 20 day of February 1862.
Witness: Wm. Grimmerheim Frederick Walke

F. Walke 52nd Regt.
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
February 20th, 1862.
By Wm. Grimmerheim
52nd Regiment of Inftry Mo. vls.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____
(A. G. C. M. W. M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois

St. Louis

I, Fredrick Walde, born in Stuttgart
in the State of Germany, aged 41 years,
and by occupation a Merchant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twentieth day of July, 1863
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Fredrick Walde, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at

this

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer F. Walde
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, gray hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

EXAMINING SURGEON

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
52nd Regiment of Ill Volunteers, on the 13 day of July, 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.

Examine

Examine

at St. Louis, Mo.

1336

Waldi; Frederick

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1337
Walker John W.
Co. No. 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882326	26
2	7885241	27
3	7885361	28
4	7885452	29
5	7885540	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

71

51

Mo.

John W. Walker.

Priv., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

~~Never~~

~~Pay~~ paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

~~Never~~

~~Pay~~ settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 5⁷⁷ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45¹⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33¹/₂ 100; due \$ 33¹/₂ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Dickerson.

W. *51.* *Mr.*

John W. Walker.

Priv., Co. *H.*, *51* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson

W. | **51** | **Mo.**

John W. Walker.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

W.

51

Mo.

John W. Walker.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Jefferson Ills.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1865.

Where enlisted Mangrove Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 3 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar. 22, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, H. Q. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickinson.

(226)

Copyist.

21 | 31 | Mo.

John W. Walker
Det., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Reuter Bros. Machine Co. May 1 1883

Present or absent Not listed

Company from which transferred 8

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Walker, John W.

, Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Walker, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

J. R. Cantello

GIVEN at Marysville Wis.
the 28 day of February 1865-

J. M. Walker

Enlisted at John M. Walker
Marysville Wis.
February 22nd, 1865.
By J. R. Cantello
51st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged 51st Mo.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 18th 2

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Marionville Mo

I, John W. Walker born in Jefferson Co, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Mechanic do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22nd day of February, 1865, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, John W. Walker, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John W. Walker

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph

Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865,

BEFORE

Me J. C. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jew, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit John W. Walker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high.

J. R. Cantrell
Sgt. / Ser't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22nd day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Foster

DECLARATION OF REBUTT.

I, John D. Walker, desiring to Volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am
18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

J. B. Cantello

GIVEN at Orangeville
 the 28th day of February 1865

John D. Walker

5-1" Long

Enlisted at John D. Walker
Orangeville, 1865,
 By J. B. Cantello
51st Regiment of the 2nd
 enlistment; last served in Co. [—]
 Reg't of
 Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
 _____ of _____, that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of one year.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Marionville

I.

John D. Walker

born in

Jefferson Co

in the State of Illinois

aged 18

years, and by occupation a Mechanic do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 12th day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, John D. Walker, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo., this 21st day of March 1865,

BEFORE

Me J. C. Robidoux
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit John D. Walker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

51st Reg't Mo Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for twelve months from date of enlistment, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 21st day of March 1865, at Saint Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Quartermaster to be paid to
Chadbourne 10 7 1/2 April 1865
William Foster

1338
Walters, Jediah

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884448	26
2	7884549	27
3	7884640	28
4	7884748	29
5	3908-B-1884	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3908-B-(B)1884.

See also

W 51 Mo

Jediah Walters
, Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo V

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3908 - B - 1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington April 25, 1884

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Fall y

21

51

Mo.

Judiah Waller

Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to *Due from enlist*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 23 ⁵⁷ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 ⁷⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ⁴ 100; due \$ 2 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 5908-B (13) 84

James

At | 51 | Mo.

Judiah Walters
Cor., Co. 7, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

24

51

Mo.

Jediah Hallis
Enr, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *15 April 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *3908-B-84*

Jane

St

51

Mo.

Jediah Wallis

Co., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bls mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Larum co Ky*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 23*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Joseph mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *March 23*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Joseph mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *4*

Remarks: *Died of disease*
April 21 65

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation from Co. *4*, 51 Reg't Mo Inf. per S. O. 65, H. Q. State of Mo. May 1, 1865.

Book no. *3408-13* *6/28/84*

James

Walters Irish

Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Julius Walters, desiring to Volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am
36 years and 0 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

James M. D. [illegible]
James M. D. [illegible]
James M. D. [illegible]

GIVEN at St. Louis the 23rd day of March 1865

Julius Walters
 Enlisted at St. Louis, 1865,
March 23rd
James M. D. [illegible]
5th Regiment of Ill. Vol. Inf.
 enlistment; last served in Co. []
 Reg't of

Discharged

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, James M. D. [illegible], Do certify, That I am the
father of Julius Walters; that the
said Julius Walters is 36 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of one year.

Given at St. Louis
 the 23rd day of March

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF *Oremont*

I.

Julius Hutter born in *Bulanon*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *36*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *23* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Julius Hutter*, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Julius Hutter
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
Mo., this *23* day of *March* 1865,
BEFORE *Me J. C. Robinson*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Julius*
Hutter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Blue eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches
high.

James M. D. Odum
Adj. Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *27* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Adts Com. Mar. 7th said mo
William Fowler

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Miller, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 36 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

GIVEN at Little Rock, Ark. the 15th day of December 1861.

John H. Miller

101

Indian Territory
 stated at Fort Smith, Ark.
March 23rd, 1865.
James M. Ireland
1st Regiment of the Col 9th
 enlistment; last served in Co. []

Reg't of

discharged

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, John H. Miller, Do certify, That I am the father of John H. Miller; that the said John H. Miller is 36 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

the 15th day of December

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Wynnow Daghon
Larou

I, *Jediah Hatter*, born in *Larou*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *36*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *23rd* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Jediah Hatter*, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Jediah Hatter
in witness

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
Mo., this *23rd* day of *March*, 1865,
Before me *John Roby*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

W. J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Jediah*
Hatter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
blue eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches
high.

James M. Tolson
Slt. Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Col. Geo. W. 7th Ill. me
William Foster

Walttrip, Valentine

Co *D*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7884443

28

2 7884544

27

3 7884636

28

4 7884744

29

5 32927796

30

6 36738892

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

No

51

Mo.

Valentine Walltrip

201, Co. 7, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Bk Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Due from Cash, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 3 95 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 5 100; due \$ 33 5 100

Remarks: 8 Cts for lost
affidavits 66 cts

Book mark:

W

51

Mo.

Valentine Kaltrif
Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 - Absent
sick in H.P.

May 1865 - (Co E)
Absent sick in
Hosp'l St Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:

(646)

Hardman

Copied.

W

51

Mo.

Volunteer Waltrip

Cor, Co F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

It

51

Mo.

Volunteer Kall-trip

Priv., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 April 30, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Det. in Hosp
at St Joseph mo

Book mark: _____

James

24

51

Mo.

Valentine Waltrip

Priv., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston 1344 ms, May 1, 1865.

Where born Illinois

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 21, 1865.

Where enlisted Albany ms

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 7

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. E, 41 Reg't Mo Inf., per S. O. 65, Hd Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Same

Ok | 51 | Mo.

Valentine Mattrip

 , Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Unknown, Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 186

Where Albany Mo

By whom J M Dorland; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. G. Douglas

Walter Valentine

Co.

51 Reg't *Mo. Inf*

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment for service, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Valentine Waltray desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 21st day of Feb 1865.

Witness: James M. Ireland Valentine Waltray

No. _____

Valentine Waltray
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
Feb 21st 1865.
By James M. Ireland
1st Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____.

FILED IN THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

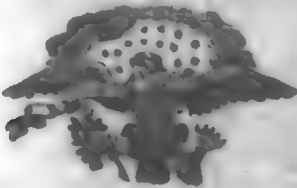
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Cathens County Co

I, Valentine Waltrip born in Unknown
in the State of Missouri aged 37 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Valentine Waltrip do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 15th day of March 1865, Valentine Waltrip
Before me J. C. Robinson Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Aue
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Valentine Waltrip,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Copper Black hair. Fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

James M. Dooland
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. N. & W.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 64
3^d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Enlisted to Bounty

William Fowler
Adjutant
for said mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Volentine Waltrip desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

Given at Albany, Mo.
the 21st day of February 1864
Witness: James M. Daxland

No. _____
Volentine Waltrip
Volunteered at Albany, Mo.
21 Feb 1864
By James M. Daxland
1st Regiment of Missouri
I. O. C.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged 18
3333rd Regt
Co. Capt J. D. Hamilton
3rd Artillery
St Louis Mo. June 5
1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, gratuity, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or auditor must sign a copy of the roll in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE years.
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____
(A. G. M. N. O. M.)

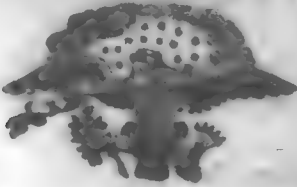
262.
Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Atkins
Geny Co

I, Valentine Waltrip born in Unknown
in the State of Illinois aged 37 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of February 1868,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Valentine Waltrip do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 15th day of March 1868, } Valentine Waltrip
Before me J. C. Robinson }
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Valentine Waltrip,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

James M. Garland
61st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
61st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1868, at St Joseph Mo
Enlisted to 13 months
William Foster
Capt. S. B. W. W. W.

1341
Ward Henry W.

Co. G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7884445
2	7884456
3	7884656
4	7884758
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

70

51

Mo.

Henry W Ward

Priv., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo Aug 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

24

51

Mo.

Henry M Ward
Dr., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd by
Genl May 21. 65

Book mark:

James

H

51

Mo.

Henry H. Ward

Ort, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W

51

Mo.

Henry Ward

Prk., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bls mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Edth Co Ky

Age 28 yrs; occupation Mechanic

When enlisted mch 17, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joseph mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair blk

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in mch 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation
from Co. K - Reg. Mo. Inf. per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

(S.M.)

Copyist.

Harold Henry W.
P. Co. I., 51 Reg't Mv.

89 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 3	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records /	Final Statements /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Encls 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry M. Marib, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do DECLARE, That I am 17 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

(GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 17 day of March 1866)
Henry M. Marib

NO Henry M. Marib
 Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., 1865.
 By Henry M. Marib
51st Regiment of Infantry
1st enlistment; last served in Co. []
 Reg't of
 Discharged

APR 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment DIV. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do certify, That I am the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Witness:

Given at the day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF *St. Louis*

I, *Wm. J. H. H.*, born in *Edinboro*,
in the State of *Pennsylvania*, aged *28*
years, and by occupation a *Blacksmith* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *17th* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Wm. J. H. H.*, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Wm. J. H. H.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
Mo., this *17th* day of *March*, 1865,
BEFORE *me J. C. Robinson*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wm. J. H. H.*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober-
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Blue eyes, *Blackish*, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11 1/2* inches
high.

James M. Soliman

51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William J. H. H.
Capt. Wm. J. H. H.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry M. Ward, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

(Given at St. Joseph, Mo. the 17th day of March 1865

Witness:

James M. Ward

Henry M. Ward

NO Henry M. Ward
Enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo.
March 17th, 1865.
By James M. Ward
51st Regiment of Missouri
Infantry enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

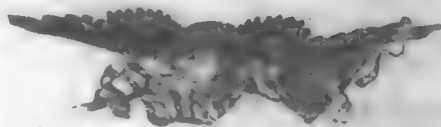
I, James M. Ward, Do certify, That I am the father of Henry M. Ward 21 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

(Given at St. Joseph, Mo. the 17th day of March 1865

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

I, Henry H. Ward, born in Cal
in the State of Missouri, aged 5
years, and by occupation a Student, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 17th day of March, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Henry H. Ward, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Henry H. Ward

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
Mo., this 17th day of March, 1865,

BEFORE me J. R. Roberts
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Owen, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry H. Ward
W. H. Ward previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 1/2 inches
high.

James M. Ireland

1st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Wesley J. Owen
Examining Surgeon
Wesley J. Owen
Examining Surgeon

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth.] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by law, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same returned.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JULY 20 1865
COMPARE WITH INVENTORY SENT BY MAIL

FINAL STATEMENT

Henry H. Ward
51st Reg't of Me. inf't
VOLUNTEERS.
Died May 24th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster. The latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the final statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundry should be reported on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the same will not be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased, drafted and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for this, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RESERVE,) the words as a veteran, (or reserve,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the testimonials of Veterans or Reserve Drums RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

and up to the date of his death
should be paid for
the
1st Reg't of Me. inf't
Died May 24th 1865

I certify, on honor, that Henry H. Ward, a Private of
Captain W. H. Dorland Company (2) of the 52nd Regiment of infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Leslie Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Mechanic, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 17th day of March, 1864, at St Joseph Mo.
by W. H. Dorland, for the period of One year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 17th day of March, 1864, at
St Joseph Mo., by Lieut W. Fowler; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of death at Benton Barracks Mo
May 24 1865

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
_____, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$ 31. 37 ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the 17th day of March,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$ 31. 25 ¹⁰⁰ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **CUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks Mo, this 31st day
of May, 1865.

James H. Dorland

Capt. Co. 53rd Mo. Inf. Vol.
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 91. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representative of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 102. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 11th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and amount of money in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next master roll of the company to which the soldier belonged. Each inventory will be captioned, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 18__." If a legal representative claims the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 103. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post and the proceeds deposited with the Treasurer, to the credit of the United States, until they can be claimed by the legal representative of the deceased.

PAR. 104. In each case of notice by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Treasurer's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be captioned, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 18__."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before their inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Treasurer for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Henry W. Marvel

Late of Company B.

5th Reg't of Mo. inf.

Volunteers, who died at Benton Barracks, Mo.

on the 24th day of May, 1805.

Inventory of the effects of Henry W. Ward late
Private of Captain Geo. H. Dorlands Company G of
the 51st Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a volunteer at St Joseph in the State of Missouri on
the 17th day of March 1865, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a volunteer on the 17th day of March 1865, at St Joseph, Mo.
in Company G, 51st Regiment of Mo. inf Volunteers, to serve One
year at Springfield; he was born in Butte county in the State
of Kentucky; he was 28 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches
high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Mechanic; he died in Post Hospital at
Benton Barracks on the 24th day of May 1865, by
reason of disease

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....	1.	Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1.		
Flannel sack coats.....	1.	Pairs shoes.....			
Breeches.....		Pairs socks.....	1.		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		Money:	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$ —
				Notes.....	\$ 93.95

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Henry W. Ward, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Store at Post Hospital Benton
Barracks St Louis Mo to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATED)

STATION: Benton Barracks, Mo.

DATE: May 24th 1865

[A. G. O. B. M.]

James M. Lawrence
Capt. Co. 2nd Mo. inf. vols
Commanding the Company.

Benton Baka Mo U. S. Army ^{Post} General Hospital,

May 24 1885

I have to report that Henry W. Ward Private
of Company A, 57th Regiment Missouri Inf died in, this General Post
Hospital, May 24th 1885

Cause of Death, Congestion of the Brain.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. S. Woods
Surgeon in charge

Comdy Officer Geo. F. 57 Missouri Inf

Reformed July 24

Hospital Number 2805-12

Name Henry W. Ward

Age 28 Activity

Married or Single Single

Residence Harrison Co. Md.

Office address of } Bethany

or nearest relative, Mr. H. Ward

and Private Co. 37th Regiment 37th Mo. Inf.

Admitted 20/53

From what source

REMARKS: (In surgical cases state explicitly extent and character of wound or injury.)

Amputated for fracture

W. H. Ward

On what occasion wounded

at Fort H. M.

date of month or year

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number 2632 22

Name Henry Ward

Age 34 Activity

Married or Single Single

Residence Providence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. H Regiment 57th Mass

When admitted May 4th 1865

From what service Union Army

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Amputation of right arm at shoulder joint

May 13 1865

On what occasion wounded at battle of Gettysburg

Side Right Arm Shoulder

Nature of missile or weapon Ball

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

No.

Name, *Honey, Frank*

Regiment, *51st, Ave. Inf.*

Co. *A* Rank, *Private*

Admitted, *May 20th 1862*

Disease,

Died, *May 24th 1862*

Post Hospital,

Post Hospital,

Hat,
 Cap, /
 Great Coat,
 Uniform Coat,
 " Jacket,
 Blouse, /
 Trousers,
 Drawers, flannel,
 " cotton,
 Shirt, flannel,
 " cotton,
 Boots, /
 Shoes,
 Socks, /
 Blankets,
 Sapsacks,
 Haversacks,

U. S. Currency thirty
 five dollars and
 thirty five cents

Henry W. Ward
Prin F 51 No

May 27 63.

Benton Park's
St Louis No
✓

34

No 2541345-

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Decedent	Henry McHard
Name of Regiment.	51 Missouri Infantry
Name of Company.	E
Age (if known)	
Rank of Decedent.	
Date of Death.	May 24 th 1865
Place of Death.	Fort Campbell, Benton, Ark.
Cause of Death.	Exhaustion of the Brain
	M. S. Myers
	Surgeon U.S.A. in charge

1340
Ward Cyrus

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7884446

2 7884548

3 7884639

4 7884747

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

70

51

Mo.

Cyrus Ward

Art, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo (Aug 31, 1865).

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Due from Enlist, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled none, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....⁵⁷100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$⁴²68.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$³³⁶335.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

24 : 51 Mo.

Cyrus Stard
Ort, Co. 7, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A

51

Mo.

Cyrus Hard

Govt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

James

24

51

Mo.

Cyrus Hard

Sgt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Carter Co Ky

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 17, 1865

Where enlisted St Joseph mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair blk

Complexion fair; height 6 ft 2 in.

When mustered in March 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by substitution
from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo Inf., per S. O. 65, H. R. 85, 31st M.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

David Cyrus
P., Co. F., 51 Reg't *Mr.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Enclure P 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry M. Holland, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. I declare. That I am 27 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT St. Joseph Mo the 11th day of March 1865
 Witness: Henry M. Holland Henry M. Holland

NO Cyrus May
 Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo
the 14th Day March, 1865.
 By James M. Giddens
57 Regiment 1st Inf Mo
 Enlistment; last served in Co. []
 Reg't of
 Discharged

A true and correct copy of the original
 filed in the Enrollment Div. N. S. & T. D.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify. That I am the
 of that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of one year.
 Given at
 the day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF *Hobbs*
Harrison county

I. *Cyrus Ward* born in *Essex county*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *29*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *17th* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Cyrus Ward*, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Cyrus Ward

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
Mo., this *17th* day of *March*, 1865,
BEFORE *me J. C. Robinson*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley James, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Cyrus*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Blue eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *6* feet *8* inches
high.

James M. Jordan
51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William H. Foster
Capt. 51st Mo. Inf. Regt.

Hospital Number 2627 ✓ 2

Name Lyman Ward

Age 34 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence Worcester, Mass.

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 51st Mass. Inf.

When admitted May 3rd 1865

From what service Union Army

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Left humerus broken

R. D. May, M.D.

On what occasion wounded at Fort Mifflin

Place Fort Mifflin, Pa.

Nature of missile or weapon Shot

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF *Habitacion*

I.

Cyrus Ward, born in *Edmonson county*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *23*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *17th* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Cyrus Ward*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the *Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.*

Cyrus Ward

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*

Mo., this *17th* day of *March*, 1865,

BEFORE ME

Me J. E. Roberson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Cyrus Ward* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes. Black hair. fair complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.*

James M. Tolson

1st Reg't Mo Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Capt. Wm. Over 7th Regt 2nd

William Over

✓ 1347
Ward Joseph
Co. F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	788447
2	788457
3	7884638
4	788476
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

At

51

Mo.

Joseph Stard

Cor., Co. ⁴ 7, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to due from Enlist., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 15 72 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 2 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stard

Pl

51

Mo.

Joseph Ward

for Co. 7, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam

24

51

Mo.

Joseph Ward
Private

, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 6 April 70, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

James

Copy

24

51

Mo.

Joseph Ward

Prk., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Edie C Ky

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 17, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair grey

Complexion Sw; height 5 ft 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in March 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 7

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

(2147)

Copyist.

Ward. Joseph
P. Co. I., 51 Reg't Wv.

 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

 
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph March, desiring to Volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am
38 years and 00 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

(GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo
 the 1st day of March 1864
 Witness: James M. Carls

Joseph March
 Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo, 1865.
 By James M. Carls
5th Regiment of Missouri
 enlistment; last served in Co. []
 Reg't of

Discharged
 A 7 day of March 1864
 was formerly
 in the Enrollment DIV. 2. & P. C.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, James M. Carls, Do certify, That I am the
 of 38 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of one year.

(Given at St. Joseph Mo
 the 1st day of March 1864

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF *Warren*

I, *Joseph Ward*, born in *Essex County*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *28*
years, and by occupation a *farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *17th* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Joseph Ward*, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Joseph Ward

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*
Mo., this *17th* day of *March* 1865,
BEFORE *me El Robt davis*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph Ward*
Ward previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Blue eyes. Fair hair. Fair complexion, is 5 feet 2 1/2 inches
high.

James M. Jones
51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Advt. Gen. Mar. 7th 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph M. Davis, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 37 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

James M. Dooland

(GIVEN AT

the

12th

day of

March

186

5

186

5

186

5

186

5

186

5

NO

Enlisted at

St Joseph Mo

March 17th

186

By

James M. Dooland

5/10th

Regiment of

Missouri 1st

enlistment; last served in Co. [—]

Reg't of

Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 18⁶²

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____, _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

(Given at

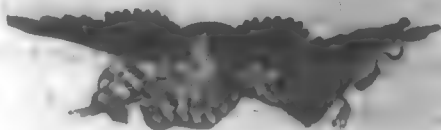
the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF *Whitewater*
Barren county

I, *Joseph Ward*, born in *East Tennessee*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *28*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *17th* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Joseph Ward*, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Joseph Ward

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo.*
Mo., this *17th* day of *March*, 1865,
Before me *Wm R. Robinson*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley James, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph Ward*
Ward previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Blue eyes, Gray hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches
high.

James M. D. and
51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William H. D. and
Adt. Gen. 7th Div. Mo.

Hospital Number 26550

Name Joseph Ward

Age 32

Married or Single Married

Residence Harrison Co. Md

Post Office address of (Berkman, Harrison Co. Md)

Name of nearest relative, A. R. M. Ward

Unit Private Co. F Regiment 69. Ill

When admitted May 6. 1865

From what service

Remarks (In case of fatal cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

May 13

On what occasion wounded

Place

Time of day

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

1343
Warren John W. C.
Co. G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7884967

2 7885168

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Book Mark:

See also

N

51

Mo.

John H. C. Warren
Capt., Co. *G*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*41.33*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharge at*
St. Joseph Mo. April 20/65.
Final statement rendered

Book mark: _____

N

51

Mo.

John. H. C. Warren
Capt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at St Joseph
Mo. April 20-1865

Entered March 2/65 at
Rockville, Mo. for 1 year
& in March 1865
at St. Joseph, Mo.
Not on M - in roll

Book mark:

Washington

Warren. Johnst. C.

, Co. 9, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

John H. C. Warren desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Twenty-two years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Witness:

GIVEN at Savannah the 2 day of March 1865

No. _____
John H. C. Warren
 Enlisted at Savannah, Ga.
March 2nd 1865
 By R. M. Cole
51 Regiment of Mo Inf
 _____ enlistment; last served in Ga. ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 _____ of _____
 said _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of one year.

Witness:

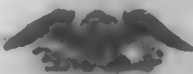
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MISSOURI.



I, John H. C. Warren born in Clay County
in the State of Missouri aged twenty two years, and by
occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this second day of March 1865, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, John H. C. Warren, do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

No. this 14 day of March 1865,

Before

Oran Phelps J. P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit J. H. C. Warren
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair
complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high

Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, in Company St. Joseph 1865 at St. Joseph Mo
in the 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the 16 day
of March 1865, at St. Joseph Mo
by Wesley J. Jones
Examining Surgeon
by Oran Phelps
J. P.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John K. Warren ^{declaring}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS;
do Declare, That I am thirty-two years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Savannah Nov
the 2nd day of March 1865

Witness: Edw. S. Sextons John K. Warren

No. 5112
John K. Warren
Volunteered at Savannah Mo
March 2nd 1865
By Edw. S. Sextons
51st Regiment of Mo Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. M. M. M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF *Ship*

Missouri

Rochester

I, *John K. C. Warren*, born in *Clay County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Second* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John K. C. Warren* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph*
this *14th* day of *March* 1865, by *John K. C. Warren*
Before *Oran Phelps*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Walter Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John K. C. Warren*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *height* *5' 6"* *weight* *140 lbs.* *complexion* *fair*
for *22* years high.

Reb. Cole
51 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
51 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, *at St. Joseph, Mo.*
March 14, 1865.
William D. Foster
Adjutant General
John K. C. Warren
Company 1st
51 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers

1750

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John H. C. Warren
Pvt. of Company *G*
31 Regiment of *Inf.* *Mass.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death *1868.*

Adm. reg. & title

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H. P. Warren
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 3d
 Arm: Infy State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 20. 1868

St Joseph Mo

M Hall for the
period from Enrollment to
August 31. 1868.

Erlewinich

Clerk.

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be repaid or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July (fourth) eight hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive greater compensation for his services under this act than is provided in the preceding section of this act, or who shall act or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or allowance due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one thousand dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

Sec. 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by this act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same removed.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL. 21 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 29 AUG 65

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John H. C. Warren
51st Regt of Missouri Inf
Volunteers.
Disd April 22 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the cash, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the pay due him entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of each of these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to the effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the amount, and a list of charges against him or in his favor, and the company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary for an understanding of the Soldier's account on the back of each of these final statements, and the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list and cash may be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be entered upon the receipt of these descriptive lists, and the Soldier may receive any pay or allowance that may be due him on account of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statement, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts are back pay, &c., are entitled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse, equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharge."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier's Landowners must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the words "drafted" or "substitute" should contain only the word "drafted" or "substitute" as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN" or "RE-ENLISTED" man, as a "veteran" or "re-enlisted" man, as the case may be, should be mentioned after the words "mustered into the service of the U. S." A statement as to the installments of pay or recruit bonus RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that John H. C. Warren, a Private of
Captain H. M. Cole's Company (3rd) of the 51st Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Clay County, State
of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 2nd day of March, 1865, at Rochester N. Y., Mo
by Robert T. M. Cole, for the period of One years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 15th day of March, 1865, at
St. Joseph Mo., by Capt Wm Fowler; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said _____ was last paid by _____
Pay Due from Enlistment to include the _____ day of _____, 1865, and
the pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Forty one 93 100 dollars, since the 2nd day of March,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____, SMITH, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Living Barracks St. Louis Mo., this 15th day
of July, 1865.

Robert T. M. Cole, Capt
Co 3rd 51st Mo Inf 209
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an inventory of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, and in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, by prepayment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, shall be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the commanding officer of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in case, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be headed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company ———, regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the muster for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they can be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—), ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John H. C. Warren

Late of Company "G"

5th Reg't of Missouri Inf-

Volunteers, who died at *Shannon, Mo*

on the *22nd* day of *April* 186*5*.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	/	Pairs trousers.....	/	Knapsacks.....	/
Caps.....	/	Pairs flannel drawers.....	/	<i>Canteens</i>	/
Forage caps.....	/	Pairs cotton drawers.....	/		
Great coats.....	/	Flannel shirts.....	3		
Uniform coats.....	/	Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	/	Pairs boots.....	/		
Flannel sack coats.....	/	Pairs shoes.....	/		
Blouses.....	/	Pairs socks.....	/		
Stable frocks.....	/	Blankets.....	/		
Fatigue overalls.....	/	Haversacks.....	/		

(DUPLICATES)

STATION :

DATE: _____

1 A G O No. 102

Robert M. Cole, Capt -
Co "E" 5th Inf
ms) Commanding the Company.

1344
Wasmmer, Frank

Co. E., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8632048	26
2	8631950	27
3	7884031	28
4	7884140	29
5	7884231	30
6	7884256	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

51

Mo.

Frank Warner
Capt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centin. Banknote, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

186

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled None, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 41 84

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 92 79

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks: Discharged from Service

Exchanged July 1st 1865

Received \$100 for Service

Received badge for and "34 1/2"

for damage in Company

drawn

Book mark :

11 51

Mo.

James H. Mason
Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

51

Mo.

Frank W. Wagoner

Co., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Wagoner

W.

51

Mo.

Frank Warner

Reg't, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. 1st May 1865.

Where born Braden Ky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation none

When enlisted 14 Feb, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in 13 Apr, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S.O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W

52

Mo.

Frank Wassner

Co. A, 52nd Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 57th Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865

When enlisted Feb 14, 1865

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1865

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned 6

Remarks: Transfd to 57th Mo

Vol. Inf by A. O. No 68 Hd

Qrs State of Mo May 1/65

Book mark :

L. Cardozo

W

57
52

Mo.

Frank Wasmer

Pat., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Weathersport, Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born Baden, Germany.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation None

When enlisted Feb. 14, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Weathersport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Mustered Jackson Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned 4

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 65, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

E 51 mo
Wassmer, Frank

, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases be made in the recruiting office. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign the enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. No other of them is given to the disbursing Auditor.

3

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1862

I, Frank Warner, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am sixteen years and 6 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~that~~ term.

Witness:
Lang Miller
 Given at St. Louis, Mo. on
 the 19th day of September 1865
Franklin

No. _____

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo
February 14th 1865.
By Wm. Schumacher
52nd Regiment of Light Inf.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

\$33.33 Old Bu. paid by
Capt. Jas. Hamilton 3rd regt
Mo. D. Officer St. Louis
May 16th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

(A000000)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kansas City

I, Frank Warner, born in Baden
in the State of Baden, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a fourteenth, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourteenth day of February, 1865,
to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Frank Warner, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at Kansas City Mo
this 14th day of February, 1865.
Before L. Vonick Lt 52nd Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. H. H. H.
52nd Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Frank Warner
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is five
feet four inches high.

W. Lorenzschien
52nd Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company A
52nd Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 14th day of February, 1865, at Westport Mo

John H. H. H.
52nd Mo Inf
John H. H. H.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate and all names—ones to accompany the recruiting returns of the enlistment agent (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General's and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bond to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-must must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment or having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank W. Warner, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo

the 24 day of July 1862

Witness:

Wm. Warner
Quintan

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
February 14th, 1862
By Wm. Warner
52^d Regiment of Infantry
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18—

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

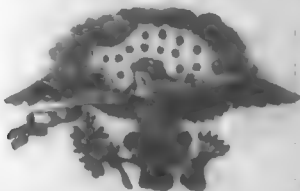
Witness:

(A C G No 7444)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Frank W. Warner, born in Boston
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Student, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourteenth day of February, 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Frank W. Warner, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 14 day of

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frank W. Warner,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company D,
52^d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 18 day of April, 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.

Accepted for service by the Adjutant General's Office, St. Louis, Mo., April 18, 1863.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"Have them to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and as of Hyacinthine or any other infection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak French very well when first examined, when, after considerations, are coming ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, and any serious questions of Morale, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any doubts about which a difference of opinion may arise, the fact that such doubts were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be important."

"It will occasionally happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Frank Warner

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

In the 52^d Mo Infantry Regt

By

Wm Samuels

Capt 52^d Mo Infantry Regt

Recruiting Officer.

Surgeon's
Examination Papers

C. I. 52^d Mo. Inf.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT

1. Have you ever been sick? No
When, and of what disease? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small-pox? Yes

Head _____

Let _____

Page _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nome _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Obst.....

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities Contr. rather flat. I. on an insid. right ha.

REMARKS.

DATE: _____

RENDERVOOR:

1A Q Q. Ma 00-77041

John Harcourt. A. Surg.
52, N. 1st St. Inspecting Surgeon.

Inspecting Surgeon

1345
Wasson Benjamin W

Co 2, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7883553	26
2	7883752	27
3	7883851	28
4	7883947	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

51

Mo.

Benjamin W. Watson

En: Co. *2*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clinton Baracker, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from date of enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *18 05* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65 23* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 23* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

W

51

Mo.

Benjamin W. Hassen
Pr.

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

W

51

Mo.

Benjamin W. Harrison

Pr., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

11

51

Mo.

Benjamin W. Wallen

Pr., Co. *D.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. May 1, 1865

Where born *Morgan Co. Ill.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 11*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Princeton*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. G. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Wenden

(SAM)

Copyright.

Mason Benjamin W.

, Co. , 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has agreed should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin H. Harrison, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I have
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years

Given at Princeton, New Jersey
 the 11th day of February, 1868
 Witness:
George W. Hancock, Major

31" Long

No. 11

Benjamin H. Harrison
 Volunteered at Princeton, Mo.
Feb 11th 1868
 By Geo W Hancock
3rd Regiment of Mo Vol

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Engt of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William H. Harrison, Do certify, That I am
 the father of a Benjamin H. Harrison, that the
 said Benjamin H. Harrison is 18 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of three years

Given at Princeton, Mo
 the 11th day of Feb, 1868
 Witness:
Geo W Hancock

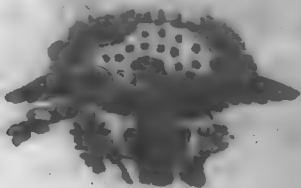
(A. G. O. M. H. H. H.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Princeton

I, Benjamin W. Mason born in Morgan Co
in the State of Illinois aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of February 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin W. Mason do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton
this 11th day of February 1865, } Benjamin W. Mason his
Before John H. Wright } Mark
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Benjamin W. Mason
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 3 inches high.

George M. Derrick
57th Regiment of Missouri volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, commencing the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
57 Regiment of Missouri Infantry, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted to Bounty
Collected and paid
William H. Foster
Cable Co. Mo.
27-2001-100

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of purchase, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin W. Warner ^{existing}
 a VOLUNTEER of a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
 Given at Princeton Mercer Co
 the 11th day of February 1862.
 Witness:
George W. Herrick Benjamin W. Warner

No. 11
Benjamin W. Warner
 Volunteered at Princeton Mo.
February 11th 1862.
 By George W. Herrick
51st Regiment of Mo. Vol.
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18____
\$33.02 paid by
Capt J. Hamilton 3d Regt
Missouri
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

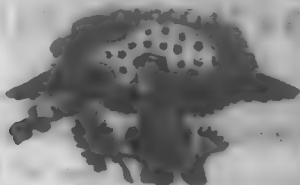
I, George W. Herrick Do certify, That I am
 the father of Benjamin W. Warner, that the
 said Benjamin W. Warner is Eighteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of Three years.
 Given at Princeton Mercer Co
 the 11th day of February 1862.
 Witness:
George W. Herrick Benjamin W. Warner
 (A. G. O. No. 400.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Princeton

I, Benjamin W. Harrison born in Morgan Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of February 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin W. Harrison do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton
this 11th day of February 1863 } Benjamin W. Harrison
Before Wm. H. Wright Probate Judge

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Wright
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin W. Harrison
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes blue hair. dark complexion, is
feet 3 inches high

George M. Harrison
2nd Regiment of Missouri volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 747.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company over
31 Regiment of the 1st Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 1863, at St. Louis
Quilled & 13000
William H. Wright
Charles H. Harrison
7th Missouri

1846
Waterman, Ophelia

Co. C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1281744	26
2	1281744	27
3	1281744	28
4	1281744	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

31

51

Mo.

Orpheus Waterman

Orin, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Beach, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Must Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*9 76**100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*52 66**100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*53 13**100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Sept 11th*

Sept 1865, returned to service

May 5 1865. Dr to 100 for

advance last 46 66.

Book mark :

W.

51

Mo.

Orpheus Waterman

Pr., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to Rank*
May 5: 1865.

Book mark:

(255)

J. W. Waterman
Captain

9/1

51

Mo.

Cyrillus Waterman
Capt., Co. *C.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist to* *Apr 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Mustered in:

When *March 20*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed Capt. March*
31/1865.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. # 114, G. O. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2584)

Copied.

W | 51" | Mo.

Captain Waterman.
Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
for the 51" Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
St. Joseph, Mo. Mar. 31", 1865.
Where born Cornett, Mich.
Age 19 years; occupation Farmer.
When enlisted Mar. 20", 1865.
Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.
For what period enlisted 1 year
Eyes Blue; hair Dark
Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.
When mustered in Mar. 20", 1865.
Where mustered in
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100
Where credited Subs. In Aidway Co. Mo.
Company to which assigned
Remarks:

Book mark:

Walterman Cephus

....., Co., **51** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

..... **2** Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

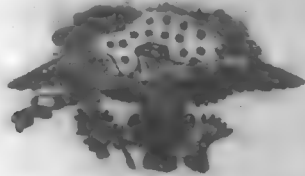
Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Joseph mo

I *Stephen Watman* born in *Constantine*
in the State of *Michigan* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Fishman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *30th* day of *March* 186*5*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Stephen Watman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
this *30th* day of *March* 186*5*.
By *Charles Phelps* *Dr*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Stephen Watman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Dark* hair, fair complexion, is *5*
feet *7 1/2* inches high.

G. H. Case

Regiment of _____ Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 787.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
57 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *30th* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St Joseph*
Enlisted to Honor
William Fowler
Capt & Dec Mas
17th Mo 1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cephus Waterman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at 2d Corp on the 20th day of March 1865.
Witness: L. B. Case Cephus Waterman

5112
No. _____

Cephus Waterman
Volunteered at 18 Corp
March 20th 1865.
By L. B. Case
Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Winnons'

St Joseph Mo.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 20 day of March 1885
Before Oran Phelps

Wesley Carter

EXAMINING SURGEON

L.H. Carr

51-

History of

Volcano 2

RESEARCH DESIGN

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 51 Regiment of Arty
 Enlisted to Volunteer on the 24 day of March, 1862, at St Joseph
 Under the name of William Foster
 Capt J. De Mars
12th Dist Mo
 Received to attention the
 Adjutant Gen. J. A. D. 1862

1349
Watson, Durham

Co. D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882269	26
2	7885624	27
3	7885759	28
4	7885855	29
5	7885953	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Div

51

Mo.

Watson, Durham

Regt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital

at Benton Barracks

July 27/65

By Carter

Book mark:

Montague

84

51

Mo.

Durham Watson

Pr., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Fort Hays
Beilow barracks St
Louis Mo.

Book mark:

W. C. Clark

M

51

Mo.

William Watson
Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To April 30*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
At Benton Blomack Mo.

Book mark:

Webb
Copyright

51

Mo.

Spartan National

Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Blount Co. Ireland*Age *44* y's; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *May 1, 1865*Where enlisted *Memphis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *gray*Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.When mustered in *Oct 11, 1865*Where mustered in *Memphis, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Luckwell Co.**in barracks at**Memphis, Mo.*This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per B. O. G. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Ok. 1 51 Mo.
James Watson
Bt., Co., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mar. 6, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 4, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks:

Sick in Gen. B.
Barracks etc.

Book mark: _____

James Watson

Copyright.

251ms

Watson, Durham

O, Co. A, 55 Regt Mo Inf

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

1

Final Statements

1

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Dep. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Index 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

1

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mo* TOWNS OF *Memphis*
 1. *Durham Watson* born in *Douglas County*
 in the State of *Ark*, aged *44* years, and by occupation a
farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *6*
 day of *March*, 186*5* to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And *Durham Watson* solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis, Mo*
 this *6* day of *March*, 186*5*
 Before *John W. McQuyre* Clerk

Durham Watson

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Wright
Adjutant General
9th Dist Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Durham Watson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Grey* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high.

St. John S. Blewman
4th Regiment of *Mo* Infantry Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the United States Service for one year from the date of enlistment in Co *3rd* Regt *Inf* *Mo* Vol on the *4th* day of April 186*5* at *Hannibal Mo*, and is entitled to bounty of \$100 *Henry H. Hollingsworth*
Capt + Pro. Mar. 8th Dist Mo
H. Mastering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Durham Watson*

desiring to volunteer as a Soldier

in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am *44*
and *years* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-
piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*
the *6* day of *March 1865*

Witness:

Durham Watson

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment last served in Co.

517th

Volunteered at Memphis Mo

March 6th 1865

By Stephen Chapman

Durham Watson

No 55.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

1

do certify, That I am the

of _____, that the said _____
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

*List of Clothing & Appurtenances
valued filed by Capt. W. H.
Hendricks A. D. H. Treasurer
of Capt. W. H. Hunt A. D. H.
at 24 Aug. Oct 1865*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 4 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 29 AUGUST

RM 9 948

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William H. Hunt

31st Reg't of Indiana Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. July 24 1865

Note 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

Note 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

Note 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

Note 4.—Charges for loss or injury to clothing, baggage, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

Note 5.—Bounty paid by State, or not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

Note 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for Loan, must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, with description, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

Note 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

Note 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital, or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Wm. H. Hunt

I Certify, on honor, That Turham Watson a Private of
Captain J. L. Herman Company (1) of 31st Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Beland, State
of Beland, aged 44 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, gray hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis Mo March 6th 1865, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Wassoulat Mo, on the fourth day
of April, 1865, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1865, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1865, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one year, and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo Service to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death of his death July 27th 1865

The said Turham Watson was last paid by Paymaster
never paid to include the _____ day of _____, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty-two dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 1865,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty-two dollars advance **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to _____ dollars.
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____

He is indebted to _____

BUTLER,

_____ dollars.

LAUNDRESS,

_____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort S. Capital Eastern Dist. Mo, this 28th day
of July, 1865.

W. Blochman

Surgeon. H. in charge.

Commanding Company.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being washed about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasion, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received a blow upon the head with a revolving cimeter or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Central and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free fighting on the chest of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcise, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the residence or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak fluently very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of liability, should such be subsequently raised, and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon. In case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Surham Watson

Enlisted at *Memphis Mo*

In the *5th Inf Mo Vols*

By
Lt J. L. Harman
5th Inf Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Surham Watson age 45 occupation Farmer
 born in Lown Co Ireland presented by John L Harmon

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes -
 When, and of what diseases? Had aague year or two since
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No -
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No -
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No -
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No -
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been inoculated

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

Good

REMARKS.

DATE: March 31st 1865
 REFERENCE: Hannibal Mo } Surgeon Board of Inspecting Surgeon.
Enrollment not

Hospital Number *24604 25th*

Name *Richard Watson*

Age *35* Nativity *Irishman*

Married or Single *married*

Residence *Miller Township*

Last known address of
or nearest relative, } *Kitt Scotland Co*
no

Rank *Priv.* Co. *A* Regiment *55th* Inf.

When admitted *April 27 1861*

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

On what occasion wounded *Hospital;*

at Barracks, Mo.

Use of name of weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Died July 27th
1865

No.

Name, *William Watson*

Regiment, *5th Me. Inf't*

Co. *A.*

Rank,

Third

Admitted, *April 3rd 1862*

Disease, *Med. Disorders*

Post Hospital,

Antton Barracks, N.Y.

Hat,	1
Cap,	1
Great Coat,	1
Uniform Coat,	1
" Jacket,	1
Blouse,	1
Trousers,	1
Drawers, flannel,	2
" cotton,	1
Shirt, flannel,	3
" cotton,	1
Boots,	1
Shoes,	1
Socks,	1
Blankets,	1
Knapacks,	1
Haversacks,	1

Santeen

[Signature]

10 N 10

Durham Wilson
Priv. J. 51. A.
July 27. 55.
Benton Bros
St Louis. Mo.

2

No 374 H 45

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased

Rank

Name of Regiment

Name of Company

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death.

Place of Death.

Cause of Death.

Dr. J. A. Smithers

1348
Watson James M

Co- A-, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7882046	26
2	7882661	27
3	7882763	28
4	7882882	29
5	82977815	30
6	36738878	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

51

Mo.

John M. Wilson

Plat., Co. *66*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 2nd 1865 *August 31* 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July*

1865, at 20 miles

from disability

Book mark: _____

H

51

Mo.

James M. Watson
Pvt, Co. *A*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 - Absent
sick with leave.
June 1865 - Absent
in hospital Dorton
Mo.
July 1865 - Dies July 12
1865 Dorton Mo
Discharged for
Disability

Book mark:

Hardman

N.

51

Mo.

Charles M. Nelson
Sgt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Pick up foot*
Hospital at Franklin,
Mo.

Book mark:

27

51

Mo.

James M. Wilson

Sgt., Co. *46*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mich. 2*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 2*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Mustered in:

When *Mich 2*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per H. O. G. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

77

51

Mo.

James M. Watson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo *Mar 9*, 1865.

Where born *Fleming Co Ky*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 2*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Joe Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 2*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *To be credited to Rush*

Township Buchanan Co.

Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

W

51

Mo.

James M. Watson

Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Flemming Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph

By whom A. Jones; term one y'r

Remarks: Discharged July 10. from Ironton Hospital Mo. by reason of disability.

J. B. Doud

Natson, James M.
P, Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

In all cases of enlistment, the recruiting officer (or the recruiting officer in the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the place of enlistment) shall be used for both enlistment and enlistment of veterans, &c., &c. in the volunteer service. They will be held to the same standard as in the case of regular enlistment. The recruiting officer, commanding of volunteer company, &c. A recruit in full must, in all cases, be held in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commanding of volunteer company, &c. A recruit in full must, in all cases, be held in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commanding of volunteer company, &c. A recruit in full must, in all cases, be held in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of enlistment.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Watson, desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 00 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph Mo
 the 2d day of March

Witness: Peter A. Jones I am Master

No.
James M. Watson
 Volunteered at St Joseph
St Joseph Mo, 1892;
 By Peter A. Jones
51st Regiment of Mo. Inf
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged , 18 .

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am years of age, and I
 the of ; that the
 said is years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
 the day of

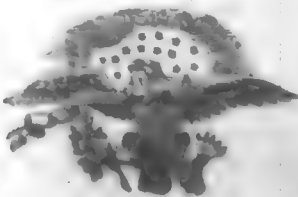
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 10000)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN, OF

Rush

I, *James Mc Watson*, born in *Flamming, Co*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *2* day of *March*, 186 *5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Mc Watson*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the **President of the United States**, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *2d* day of *March*, 186 *5*,
James Mc Watson
John A. Jones
Atty Genl

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
chronic infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James Mc Watson*
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Black* hair, *Good* complexion, is *5*
feet *9* inches high.

Pete A. Jones

51st Regiment of Mo

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
of the *51st* Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers on the *2* day of *March*, 186 *5*, at *St Louis Mo*
Enlisted to 3000 Bounty
William Porter
Capt to Recd this
St Louis Mo

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment or post commander, who will forward them with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and make the following certificate on this paper: See that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C. they will not be given any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

R 12

James M. Watson
Private Co. A, 1st
Va. Infantry Reg't of Mo. Volunteers

Approved,

Prof. Randolph
Surgeon Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Dept. of the Missouri
St. Louis Mo. July 8 1865.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Adj. Gen. Dodge
Ben M. Calk
Adjutant General's Office

July 24. 1865,

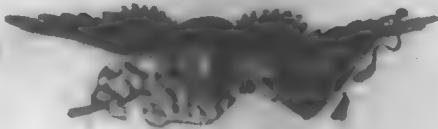
Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office.)

186

Great grand
July 24 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James M. Watson of Captain *John C. Smith*
Company, (M), of the 5th Regt. of United States
 was enlisted by *John C. Smith*, of
 the *5th Regt. of United States* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 on the *1st* day of *March*, 186*5*, to serve *one* year, he was born
 in *Shelby Co. in the State of Kentucky*, is *Twenty Eight*
 years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. *His disease appears*
to have been contracted while in the line of
duty.

STATION: *Fort Smith, Ark.*

DATE: *June 22nd 1865*

John C. Smith
 Captain
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James M. Watson* of
 Captain *John C. Smith's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Supposing severely under the influence of*
Hydrothorax, which is constantly increasing upon him.
I furthermore certify that in my opinion he will not
recover in a reasonable time. I therefore recommend his
discharge from service. Resolved Antietam before
Antietam.
J. S. Martin

DISCHARGED this *22nd* day of *July*, 186*5*, at *7th Kansas Cav. in Chg. Post Hoofe.*

Post Hospital
Al. Thomson Captain
7th Kansas Cavalry
 Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Buckville* County *Buchanan* State *Missouri*.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Note 1 - This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
 to be retained by recruiting officers, the recruiting officer of the regiment and (except in the case of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the depot
 who is to be sent to the depot) the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the depot.
 Note 2 - An enlistment of a recruit in the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.
 is the Adjutant General's office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both
 enlistments as having answered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Watson, desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 00 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
 the 2 day of March 1863
 Witness: P. A. Jones James M. Watson

5'1" Lu 2
 No. 5111
 Volunteered at St Joseph
Mar 22 1863
 By Peter C. Jones
31st Regiment of The Inf
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I Am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____
 (A. G. O. S. N. M.)

TOWN OF

born and subscribed to as

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
 duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
 service. This recruit is Age 40 yrs. Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5
 feet 9 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Peter A. Jones

57th Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

Recruiting Officers

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ ^{one} year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company

Regiment of

mo

A

colony

SPIN

五

7

2

之

$\frac{d}{dt} \left(\frac{\partial L}{\partial \dot{x}} \right) = \frac{\partial L}{\partial x}$

1555

iii

13

4

11

10

Emitted to 100. Brounby

Edmunds

Sept 7. Rio das
Antas

Directed to the
Deceased in the

154
Watson John W.
Co. 3rd, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766234	28
2	788524	27
3	7885365	28
4	7885555	28
5	7885555	28
6		28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		27
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		27
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark:

See also

24.

51

Mo.

John W. Watson.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

never

That paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

never

That settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 7 ⁶³ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51 ³¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 3 ³ 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for
one Senior Driver 46 cts

Book mark :

Dickerson.

W. 51 Mr.

John W. Watson.

Priv., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

4.

51

Mo.

John W. Watson

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson,

W.

51

Mo.

John W. Watson.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Warren Indiana*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Mar 25, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Claremont, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark.*

Complexion *Dark.*; height *5 ft 4 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 3, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. D, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 60, H. Q. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Oct 31 1865 Mo.

John M. Menden
Capt, Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated ~~March 1865~~ ^{May 1865}

Present or absent Not Served

Company from which transferred G

Remarks :

Book mark :

Watson, John W.
P. S. W., 51 Regt M. P.
3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards */*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Mahan, ^{desiring} old to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 02 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Joseph, Missouri, the 22 day of March, 1865.

Witness:

P. R. Jones
John D. Mahan

No. _____

John D. Mahan
Volunteered at St. Joseph, Mo
22 March 1865,
By P. R. Jones
57 Regiment of Ohio Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

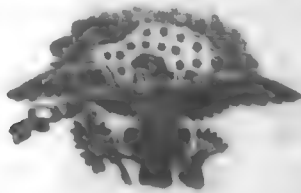
Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, John W. Watson born in Warren Co.
in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of March 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Watson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo.
this 29th day of March 1863.
Before Me J. B. Robinson Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. Watson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray hair, Dark complexion, is 5'
feet 4 inches high.

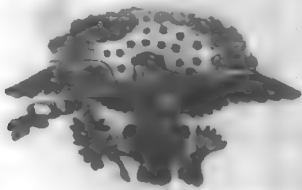
1st Regiment of Artillery Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of Artillery Volunteers, on the 31st day of March, 1863, at St. Joseph, Mo.
John W. Watson
William Fowler
1st Lieut. - Mo.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John H. Watson born in Warren Co
in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25 day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Watson
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
this 29th day of March 1864 } John H. Watson his
Before Me J. H. Robinson } March
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H. Watson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 5' 8" high, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is
feet 7 inches high.

1st Regiment of Indiana Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of Indiana Volunteers,
at St. Joseph, Mo., March 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Company 1st and one
Assigned to station in the Artillery
Adjutant General's Office

Serial Number 87-11882

no. 1000-1000

Activity

... or Single ...

silence

4 (care address of)

1. Name of deceased, address of nearest relative, } _____

Diagnosis:—(In some cases state explicitly the character of mental or physical)

In what ofension wounded

in what occasion occurred

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

✓ 350
Weatherman, Solomon P.

Co. C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7881495	2
2	7883355	3
3	7883451	4
4	7883541	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16	1	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

21

51

Mo.

Salomon Weatherman
Quincy, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Co. Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept.*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....*27*^{*43*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*49*^{*15*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....*33*^{*33*}/₁₀₀; due \$.....*33*^{*33*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *On to 100 for entrance*
retained in S. R. Bureau
\$6.00.

* *As it is on roll.*

Book mark :

9/

51

Mo.

Solomon P. Weatherman

Qui, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Solomon P. Weatherman
Capped

Op.

51

Mo.

Solomon Weatherman

Priv., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist.* to *April 21*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1865.

Where *Wodaway Co. Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 23*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. of Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W.

51"

Mo.

Solomon F. Weatherman.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *51st* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 31st, 1865.

Where born *Andrew Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Mar. 1st*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Norlawy Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 4 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 23rd*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington & Paul Casey Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. L. Thomas.

Weatherman, Solomon F.

_____, Co. _____, **51** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

_____ **2** Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Demerits	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Walker, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do DECLARE, That I am 24 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

William J. Walker

GIVEN at Guilford the 11th day of March 1864
William J. Walker

W. J. Walker

NO William J. Walker
Enlisted at Guilford 11th
11th March, 1864.
By Samuel Watson
31 Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Co. [—]
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel Watson, Do certify, That I am the said 24 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

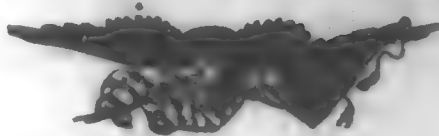
Witness:

Given at Guilford the 11th day of March

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF



I, William Henry, born in England, in the State of Missouri, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 1st day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, William Henry, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
Mo., this 1st day of March, 1865,
BEFORE Oran Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Henry, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Samuel Robinson

Sgt. Rec't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 23 day of March, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Enrolled to Washington by William Henry Oran Phelps Wesley Jones Samuel Robinson

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Salomon H. Weatherman, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness: Given at Griffiths Landing the 11th day of March 1861
Salomon H. Weatherman
 Witness: Samuel McEvine

NO. Salomon H. Weatherman
 Enlisted at Griffiths Landing the first March, 1861.
 By Samuel McEvine
51 Regiment of Me Light
 Enlistment; last served in Co. [—]
 Reg't of —
 Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1892

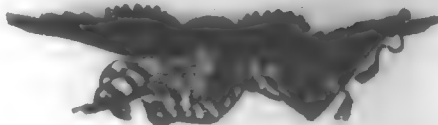
CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Snell Ford

I, *William F. Weathermer*, born in *Adrian County*—
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *22* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *1st* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *William F. Weathermer*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William F. Weathermer

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Snell Ford*
Mo., this *1st* day of *March*, 1865,
BEFORE *Oran Phelps*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William F. Weathermer* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *3 1/2* inches high.

Samuel Robinson

51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *23* day of *March*, 1865, at *Snell Ford*, Mo. and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William F. Weathermer
Capt. Oran Phelps

1387
Weaver, Dudley

Co No, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882337

2 7885242

3 7885362

4 7885462

5 7885549

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Book Mark:

See also

W.

51

Mo.

Dudley Weaver.

Priv., Co. *H*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of wounds*
accidentally received
in camp June 11-1865
Cape Girardeau. Mo.
Final statement given.

Book mark : _____

Dickerson.

W. 51. Mr.

Dudley Weaver.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Died in Camp
at Cape Girardeau
on June 11th 1865.
by reason of a
wound.

Book mark:

Dickerson

71

51

Mo.

Dudley Weaver.

Priv, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

76

51

Mo.

Dudley Weaver.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barrack, Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Unknown Ind.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1865.

Where enlisted Mangrove Mo.

For what period enlisted One year

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar 22, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(225)

Copyist.

Nov 31 | Mo.

Quincy News
Oct, Co. 24, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated 11th Jan 1865 1865.

Present or absent Not Sec'd

Company from which transferred 27

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Weaver, Dudley

P. Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Orndley Weaver, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do DECLARE, That I am 42 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Orndley Weaver

Orndley Weaver

GIVEN at Marquette, Michigan the 22 day of February 1865 -

NO Orndley Weaver
Enlisted at Marquette Mich
February 22, 1865.
By J. H. Castle
51 Regiment of Inf.
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

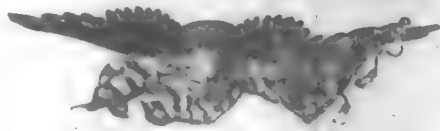
I, _____ of _____ Do certify, That I am the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of one year.

Witness:

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF,

Maryville Mo

I,

Quincy Mann

born in

Indiana

aged *Eighteen*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Twenty Second* day of *February*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Quincy Mann*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

and my heirs

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Maryville

Mo., this *21st* day of *March*, 1865,

BEFORE

Me J. C. Robidoux
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high.

J. H. Castillo
5th Regt. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *22* day of *March*, 1865, at *Maryville Mo.* and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William J. Jones

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

*Heirs kept for effects in
John Weaver Co's 2d
July 1865*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 18 1865

SENT WITH INVENTORY SENT 2 AUGUST

Alk *76* *R45*
FINAL STATEMENT

Indley, Weaver Co's.

57th Reg't of Mo Vol Inf

Discharge 11/1/65
VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of three certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with three certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for Losses must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge is reported, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words or a soldier, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pay or Bounty received by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he had possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 192. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 10th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1861." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in this report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 193. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the Fund for them, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 194. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1861."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Rudley Weaver

Late of Company *H*

572 Reg't of *Mo Infantry*

Volunteers, who died at *Cape Girardeau Mo*

on the *11* day of *June* 1861.

Inventory of the effects of Nedley Weaver late
 a Private of Captain Joseph H. Castle Company No. of
 the 57th Regiment of Ill. Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Maryville in the State of Missouri on
 the 22^d day of February 1865, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 22^d day of March 1865, at St. Joseph Mo.
 in Company No. 57th Regiment of Ill. Inf. Volunteers, to serve One
 years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
 of Indiana; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
 high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Camp, at
Cape Girardeau Mo. on the 11^d day of June 1865, by
 reason of Wound from Pistol

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pair trousers.....	2	Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pair flannel drawers.....	1		
Forage caps.....		Pair cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pair boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pair shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....	1	Pair socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1	Money.	Specie..... \$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			Notes..... \$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Nedley Weaver, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of John Weaver his Father at Maryville Mo.
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Cape Girardeau Mo.

DATE: July 12, 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Joseph H. Castle Capt.
Co. H. 51st Regt. Ind. Inf.
 Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Dudley Weaver, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Given at Warrenton Ore
the Twenty Second day of February 1865 -
I did swear

5-1 Inf

NO
Enlisted at Dudley Weaver
Warrenton Ore, 1865.
By J. R. Coates
5705 Regiment of Ore Inf
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
said _____ of _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of one year.

Witness:

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Mayville

I, Dudley Weaver, born in Georgia, in the State of Georgia, aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this twenty second day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Dudley Weaver, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

did by me

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph, Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865, BEFORE Me J. R. Robinson

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Dudley Weaver previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has light eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

J. R. Robinson
51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22 day of March, 1865, and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Charles W. Bell
Charles W. Bell
Charles W. Bell

Webb, Jeremiah 1352

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7562061
2 7885272
3 7882172
4 7885365
5 7885455
6 7885355
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 7613 - Co. (2nd) 1885.

See also

77.

51

Mo.

Jeremiah Webb.

Priv., Co. *A.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at*
St. Louis Mo. Aug 9th
1865 with Gun and
Accoutrements.

Book mark: *See 7613. C. A. G. O. (8. B.)*
1865.

Dickerson.

74 51 Mr.
Jeremiah Webb.
Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

W.

51

Mo.

Jeremiah Webb.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

44 51

Mo.

Jermiah Webb
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton, Mo., May 1865

Where born *Lawrence, Ohio*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 27, 1865*

Where enlisted *Lawrence, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *April 5, 1865*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly
Coyd.

W.

51

Mo.

Jermiah Webb.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Lawrence Ohio.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Mar 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Davis Co.*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 5*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per O. G. H. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *See 7613.6 A.G.O.*
over.

Dickerson.

(2247)

Copyist.

APR 21

7885272

1891

(E.B.) 1885.

11

31

Mo.

Jeremiah Webb

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3^d* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated*St. Joseph, Mo. Apr 14 1863*Where born *Lawrence Co. Ohio*Age *26* years; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Mar 27, 1863*Where enlisted *Davis Co. Mo*For what period enlisted *1* yearsEyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.When mustered in *Apr 5*, 1863

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *To be credited to**Benton Tonnillie, Dash**Co. Mo.*

Book mark:

(339)

L. M. Tunnillie

Welf. Jeremiah

....., Co., **51** Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Serviniah Webb, do hereby declare, That I am 20 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pattonburg Mo the 27th day of March 1865.

Serviniah Webb

A. P. Williams

No. _____
Serviniah Webb
 Volunteered at Pattonburg Mo
March 27th 1865
 By A. P. Williams Rec Officer
51st Regiment of Mo Infantry

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. M. N. O. M.)

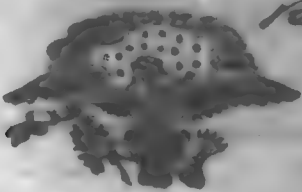
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in will mark, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Pittsburg
Lawrence Co

I, Amos Webb born in Lawrence Co
in the State of Ohio aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Amos Webb do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pittsburg
this 27th day of March 1865, } Amos Webb
Before William P. H. J. D.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. P. H. J. D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Small hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

A. P. Williams
51st Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7472)

Enlisted to 81st Co

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
51 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 27 day of March, 1865, at Pittsburg.

William P. H. J. D.

Chas. S. Jones

1st Co. 81st Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Seamus Webb, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Edinburgh, Pa. the 19th day of March 1865.

Witness: Seamus Webb

No. _____
Seamus Webb
 Volunteered at Pattonburg Mo
March 27th 1865.
 By A. P. Williams Rec. Officer
57th Regiment of Mo Inf. Vol
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of volunteer, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, on the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Benton Township

TOWN OF

Duttonburg
Davies Rd

卷之四

Overs and subscribed to, at Pittsburg
 this 2nd day of March, 1885. } Samuel Tick
 Before W. H. G. J. O. S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. Webb, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Negro dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

A. P. Williams

21st Regiment of Ma Inf Volunteers.

Executive Director

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{one} three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 57 Regiment of the 89th ~~Infantry~~ ^{Infantry} of Ohio 1865; and Joseph W.
Enlisted in Co 100 Army Eastern Massachusetts William Hester
connected to Union Co Robert Lee
March 27th 1865

13573
Webber, Jacob C.

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18632133

28

18632149

27

18632252

28

17885663

29

17885757

20

17885852

21

17885948

22

1

23

2

24

3

25

4

26

5

27

6

28

7

29

8

30

9

31

10

32

11

33

12

34

13

35

14

36

15

37

16

38

17

39

18

40

Book Mark:

See also

27

51

Mo.

Jacob C. Mobber

Det., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Horton Barracks, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Payd for enlistment

Clothing account:

never

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 5¹⁴ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41⁴⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33¹³ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage of pay for
arms & equipments
1000

Book mark:

The mortgage

24

51

Mo.

Isaac C. Webber

Co., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac C. Webber
Copyright

M

51

Mo.

Jacob C. Webster

Co.

Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to apt 3d*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

(1864)

51

Mo.

George C. Shaker
 Pvt., Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton
Baracks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Lewis Co. Mo.*Age *21* y'rs; occupation *farmer.*When enlisted *Apr 15*, 1865.Where enlisted *Campton*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown.*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*When mustered in *Apr 5*, 1865.Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
 from 54 and 56 Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
 May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

A | 54 | **Mo.**

Jacob C. Weber
Plt, Co. 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. H 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mar 15, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 5, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned 28

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Mo. 51 5-4 | Mo.

Jacob C Weber

Appears with rank of 1st on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

San draft Reg't Mo Apr 6, 1865.

Where born Lewis Co Mo

Age 21 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Mar 15, 1865.

Where enlisted Canton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft 9 in

When mustered in Apr 4, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Lewis Co 12 Reg't Mo

Company to which assigned 1 Co

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

51
Mo.

Jacob C. Weber

Appears with rank of *first* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *34* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 2, 1865.

Where born *Seneca Co Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 15, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Canton Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *7 1/4* in.

When mustered in *Apr 4, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Cal 2 sub 1 long*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Webber Jacob C

_____, Co. _____, **54** Reg't Mo. Inf.

_____ **2** Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob C. Weber, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Canton Mo.
the 15th day of March 1862

Witness: James M. Eissner

51 mo-
No. 27
Jacob C Weber
Volunteered at Canton Mo.
this 15th day of March, 1862.
By James M Eissner Sgt. Co. 1
24th Regiment of Mo. Vol.
Enlistment; last served in Company (C)
2^d Reg't of Mo. Vol.
Discharged May 31, 1862
Credited to Lewis Co.
12th Sub 8th Cong Dist Mo

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

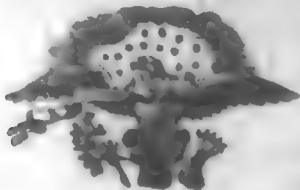
(A O No 70470)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the certificate of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The recruit and company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment is made in all cases, provided payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster roll must be made in all cases, and the case may be well examined, both as to the Adjutant General's (there is evidence of muster). The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will examine each enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Carleton

I, Jacob C. Webber, born in Lewis Co.
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty six years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~three~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob C. Webber, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carleton Mo.
this 15th day of March, 1865, } Jacob C. Webber
Having J. S. Nelson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian P. Lutes
Major 1st Dist
EXAMINING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jacob C. Webber
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This volunteer has light eyes, fair hair, light complexion, is five
feet 4 3/4 inches high.

James Madison
54 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 1865, at Carleton Mo.

James Madison
54 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the enlistment (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A man must in all cases, previous payment of pay, bounty, passage, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-roll, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob C. Weber, ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS months.

Do Declare, That I am thirty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kanton Mo. the 15th day of March 1865.

Witness: James M. Eddison

54 Inf.
No. 27
Jacob C Weber
Volunteered at Kanton Mo
this 15th day of March 1865.
By James M. Eddison Lt.
of 54 Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1st Reg't of Md. Inf.
Discharged May 3d 1862.

Credited to Lewis Co.
13th Sub 8th Cong Dist Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

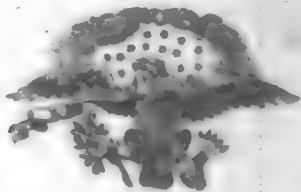
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Jacob C. Webster, born in Leicester Co
in the State of Massachusetts, aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob C. Webster, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Leicester Ms
this 15th day of March, 1865,
Signed Jacob C. Webster
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian S. Potts
1st Lieut
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. C. Webster
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is a law-abiding citizen; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Hayes eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet 9 1/2 inches high.

James M. Edison
54 Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company ...
Regiment of ...
Volunteers, on the ... day of ..., 1865 at ...

✓ 1384
Webster Spencer C

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	788244	25
2	788322	27
3	788322	28
4	788322	29
5	788244	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

St. Louis, Mo.

James O. Wheeler,
Reg't, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 3, 1865.

Last paid to never paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 74 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to another roll
with credit from this roll to new roll
Office, St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1865.
May be taken up for
June 3, 1865. (over)

Book mark

APR 21

7882403

1891

*This man will receive
only such bounty as may
have accrued at the date
of muster out.*

24

51

Mo.

Spencer C. Webster

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centin Barracks Mo, Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 1/65

L. O. in Dept. dated

Apr. 25/65

Book mark:

W. | 31 | Mo.

Spencer C. Webster

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged June
3^d 1865 by virtue of Genl.
Order No 77 from the War
Dept dated Apr. 28th 1865
being in Hospital at
that time.

Book mark : _____

D. J. Waters

51

51

Mo.

James C. Webster

Pvt. Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Mar to Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

51

Mo.

Spencer C. Webster

Priv., Co. B., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Chatman, W. Va.

Age 39 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mich. 6, 1865.

Where enlisted Saratoga Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Mich. 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰

Where credited

Company to which assigned 11

Remarks: 1000 credited to Platte

St. Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 56
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 64, H. Q. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

(3557)

Spencer

Copyist.

Webster Spencer

, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Mo Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of returns, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Spencer A. Webster ^{desiring} me
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ten YEARS,
 do certify, That I am thirty eight years and ten (10) months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ten years.

GIVEN at Savannah, Georgia
 the 6th day of March 1865

Witness: Spencer A. Webster

51 Inf
 Not on RRA

No. _____

Spencer A. Webster
 Volunteered at Savannah, Ga
6th day of March 1865.
 By Wm H. Wilson
51st Regiment of the Line

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of ten years.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 2422.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah

I, Spencer C. Webster born in Chatham Co
in the State of North Carolina aged thirty eight years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixth day of March 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Spencer C. Webster do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 6 day of March 1863 Spencer C. Webster
Before William C. Covert

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Spencer C. Webster
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes. Black hair. Dark complexion, is Free
and Three inches high.

Wm H. Wilson
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
51st Regiment of Ind Volunteers, on the 17th day of March, 1863, at Waverly, Mo
Enlisted 18100 B Co Ind
William H. Wilson
51st Regt Ind

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Spencer C. Webster ^{desiring}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of four YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am fully able (31) years and ten months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years above stated.

GIVEN at Savannah, Georgia
the 6th day of March 1861
Witness: Wm H. Gibson Spencer C. Webster

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Adjutant General (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

Spencer C. Webster
Volunteered at Savannah, Ga
the 6th day of March 1861.
By Wm H. Gibson
1st Regiment of Me Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 10 & 11)

TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 6 day of March 1865.
Baron Thomas Dobbie Clark
and Andrew C. Couss

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B. C. Ho
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This enlistment has been upon Three year, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 3 inches high, Black

Black
H. M. Wilson

51st Regiment of Bissini Volunteers.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840.

Resizing Options

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
112nd Regiment of Inf
 Enlisted 18th Nov 1861
 Attached to 1st Dist
 Received a 7th Medal for Bravery
 William H. Andrews
 Capt. B. B. Brown

1355

Wehmsier, Fritz

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| <i>See Wehmsier, Fritz</i> | |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1356

Wheeler, Fritz

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Amate

Amate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------------------|---|
| 1 | | 5 |
| 2 | <i>See Wheeler, Fritz</i> | 5 |
| 3 | | 5 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 5 |
| 6 | | 5 |
| 7 | | 5 |
| 8 | | 5 |
| 9 | | 5 |
| 10 | | 5 |
| 11 | | 5 |
| 12 | | 5 |
| 13 | | 5 |
| 14 | | 5 |
| 15 | | 5 |
| 16 | | 5 |
| 17 | | 5 |
| 18 | | 5 |
| 19 | | 5 |
| 20 | | 5 |
| 21 | | 5 |
| 22 | | 5 |
| 23 | | 5 |
| 24 | | 5 |
| 25 | | 5 |
| 26 | | 5 |
| 27 | | 5 |
| 28 | | 5 |
| 29 | | 5 |
| 30 | | 5 |
| 31 | | 5 |
| 32 | | 5 |
| 33 | | 5 |
| 34 | | 5 |
| 35 | | 5 |
| 36 | | 5 |
| 37 | | 5 |
| 38 | | 5 |
| 39 | | 5 |
| 40 | | 5 |
| 41 | | 5 |
| 42 | | 5 |
| 43 | | 5 |
| 44 | | 5 |
| 45 | | 5 |
| 46 | | 5 |
| 47 | | 5 |
| 48 | | 5 |
| 49 | | 5 |
| 50 | | 5 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1357
Wehrmeier, Fritz

Co. E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8632046

2 8631948

3 7884029

4 7884139

5 7884229

6 7884337

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark:

See also

51

Mo.

Wm. H. Hargrave
Private, Co. *C*, 51. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Private Hargrave, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *7 75* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40 75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

Mo. **51** **Mo.**

Paul, William
Co., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

51

Mo.

John Williams
Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.

51

Mo.

Fritz Wehrmeister

Pl.

, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. May 1865.

Where born Exeter, Prussia

Age 32 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted 28 Feb, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes bl; hair bl

Complexion fr; height 6 ft. - in.

When mustered in 13 Apr, 1865.

Where mustered in Melford, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation
from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S.O. 6, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(224)

W. A. Taylor

Copyist.

W. 52 Mo.
Fitz Wheeler
Co. 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 517110 Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 28, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 year

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transferred to 517110

Inf Reg't by S. O. No 68

Hol. Qrs. State of Mo

May 1, 1865.

Book mark :

Rev. Fish
Comd. Copy.

16

57
52

Mo.

Fritz Wehmeier
Capt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo. April 13, 1865.

Where born Exter, Prussia

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 28, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00

Where credited New Bremen, Ind. Co. 1865.

Company to which assigned 7

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 69, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

G. H. H. H.

51 ms
Wehmeier, Fred

, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | 2 Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"The man to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received during his life a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned to the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of fire coming from the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chancro, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the residence or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis or other diseases will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, and, to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently necessary, there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, so that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Department to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon retrospection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Fred. Wehmer

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

In the 52 Reg. Inf. N. Y.

By

J. H. Cunningham

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Grat. Wehmier age 32 occupation Farmer
born in Exter Prussia presented by St. M. Sonnenchein

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
When, and of what disease? 1892
2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
3. Have you ever had fits? _____
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? _____
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? _____
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small-pox? Yes

Head _____

En _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages

Note _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Noek _____

Chem

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: 2-2-1962

RENDREVOOS: 11-2-50-14

1400 No. 10-7001

John Norcross 4. July
524. Inf Inspecting Surgeon.

51 Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Steel Stephen, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 28 day of Feb 1865

Witness:
St Louis Mo forly Regt

No. 46

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
February 28th, 1865.
By Wm. J. Hamilton
51 Mo Regiment of Artillery

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____

\$33.33 Ad Bu. paid by
Capt. J. M. Hamilton 3rd Art
M. D. Officer St. Louis Mo.
May 16 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. M. N. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

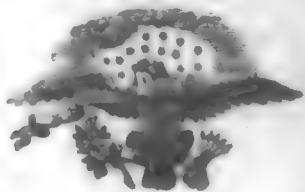
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-roll must in all cases be recorded in all cases, and the muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, and one of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Fred. Wehmer, born in Exter
in the State of Russia, aged 32 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Fred. Wehmer, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 25th day of Feb, 1865, by Fritz Wehmer
BEFORE L. Vossky, Col 52nd Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Hancock T. Gung
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer F. Wehmer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5' 7"
feet 6 inches high.

Wm. Sonnenschein

52 Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
52nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 12 day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo.

One

Abel E. Smith
Adj. 52nd Mo. Inf.
Ab. M. Smith
Quar. 52nd Mo. Inf.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-roll must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Hehner, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

Given at Orleans, La.
the 28 day of July, 1865.
Witness:
Sgt. M. A. Thru
Adj. M. A. Thru

52nd Inf.
No. 174
Volunteered at Orleans, La.
February 28th, 1865
By Wm. Cunningham
32nd Regiment of Orleans, La.
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

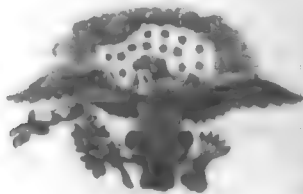
(A. G. O. H. W. E.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Frederick Wilhelm, born in Exter
in the State of Prussia, aged 32 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eight day of February, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick Wilhelm, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 28 day of February, 1865.
Before E. Volney Col. 52d Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Barrett, Surgeon
52d Regt. Mo. Inf. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Frederick Wilhelm
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5'8"
feet 6 inches high.

John J. Lannenschlein

52 Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
52 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 28 day of April, 1865, at St. Louis Mo.

Edw. Albert Co. 1st 13th Mo. Inf.
Alb. M. Bond Pres. Mo.

1358
Weire, Russell A

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 7382244 | 25 |
| 2 | 7382659 | 27 |
| 3 | 7382760 | 28 |
| 4 | 7382854 | 29 |
| 5 | R.P. 215,370. | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 215370-R.P.

See also

Of 51 9120.

Russell Alex. Scott
Capt., Co. A, 51st Regt Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Co. D. 215-370.*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *June 9*, 1890.

*Certificate in lieu of
lost discharge furnished
applicant.*

Johnson

97

51

Mo.

Frederick A. Moore

Capt, Coll., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Enter Co. Mo. Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Sept 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled....., 186*5* ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*8 78*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*60 64*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*33 33 1/3*
100; due \$.....*33 33*
100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*

ordnance lost

\$- 60 64.

Book mark: *Sec. 215. 3/4.*

Stanh

H.

51

Mo.

Russell S. Meire

1st, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

21

51

Mo.

Russell A. Veir

1st Lt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March 21 to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1865.

Where Quincy, Mo.

Period 1 year

Mustered in:

When March 21, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. of Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(3564)

W. B. G. L.

Copyist.

W

51

Mo.

Russell A. Weir⁺

Appears with rank of *Pol* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Mch 9, 1865.

Where born *Bartholomey Co. Ind*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 14*, 186

Where enlisted *Rush Tp Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *To be credited to Lake*

Linnship Buchanan Co.

Mo.

+ as it appears on Roll

Book mark *215.370 (L. G. B.)*

J. Duncan

Weir Russell A.

, co. *A*, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards <i>1</i> | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 155-1

James Russell & Head

190. 16. Nativity Anisovus.

~~Double~~ Single

Residence Buchanan Ave.

1st (office address of) *London 25*

as nearest relative, David Bear

1. *Perilla* L. *Perilla* 225 26

Regiment 87th Ind

in admitted *Witness 25/18*

172nd Infantry Division 11th Po

DIAGNOSIS: (in surgical cases state explicitly sept and character of wound or injury.)

2nd Year.

~~P. Hoff~~ - P. Hoff 1873

On what occasion awarded

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Duty, Sep. 16/25

Note 1 - This book will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments on behalf of volunteer service. They will be paid out in full, who in the absence of the recruiting officer of the subject, and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the subject who is in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of military, or the case may be, will receive in full in the Adjutant General's office. A muster-roll will be made in all cases by the Adjutant General, and the muster-roll will be given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Russell A. Weir am desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at in Rush Tp Mo
the 14th day of Feb 1865
Witness: Peter A Jones Rush Tp Mo

No. _____
Russell A Weir
Volunteered in Rush Tp Mo
Feb 14th 1865,
By Peter A Jones
51st Regiment of Mo Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

Jones

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

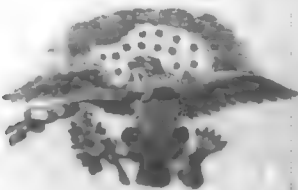
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 34,628.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Slip Lake

I, Russell A. Mcier, born in Bartholomew Co. Ind.
in the State of Indiana, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of Feb, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Russell A. Mcier, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo. his
this 14 day of Feb, 1865, Russell A. Mcier
Before Elijah Watson mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has High eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 3 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
51 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.G.O. 34747)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
51 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 2^d day of March, 1865 at St. Joseph, Mo.
William A. Jones
Capt. & Co. Mo.
51st Regt. Mo.

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both payments and nonpayments—affidavits of vendors, &c., in the following order. They will be made out in duplicate in order to accompany the returns of the Agent (retail), and one to accompany the returns of the Agent (wholesale). The Agent and Company is not to be held responsible for the loss of the blank. A number must be put upon the payment of the Agent (retail), and a number in full must be put upon the Agent in the Agent (retail) office as evidence of collection. The incoming office, warehouse, or warehouse company of buyers, as the case may be, will be held responsible for collection as having received the subject into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both payments and nonpayments—affidavits of vendors, &c., in the following order. They will be made out in duplicate in order to accompany the returns of the Agent (retail), and one to accompany the returns of the Agent (wholesale). The Agent and Company is not to be held responsible for the loss of the blank. A number must be put upon the payment of the Agent (retail), and a number in full must be put upon the Agent in the Agent (retail) office as evidence of collection. The incoming office, warehouse, or warehouse company of buyers, as the case may be, will be held responsible for collection as having received the subject into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both payments and nonpayments—affidavits of vendors, &c., in the following order. They will be made out in duplicate in order to accompany the returns of the Agent (retail), and one to accompany the returns of the Agent (wholesale). The Agent and Company is not to be held responsible for the loss of the blank. A number must be put upon the payment of the Agent (retail), and a number in full must be put upon the Agent in the Agent (retail) office as evidence of collection. The incoming office, warehouse, or warehouse company of buyers, as the case may be, will be held responsible for collection as having received the subject into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both payments and nonpayments—affidavits of vendors, &c., in the following order. They will be made out in duplicate in order to accompany the returns of the Agent (retail), and one to accompany the returns of the Agent (wholesale). The Agent and Company is not to be held responsible for the loss of the blank. A number must be put upon the payment of the Agent (retail), and a number in full must be put upon the Agent in the Agent (retail) office as evidence of collection. The incoming office, warehouse, or warehouse company of buyers, as the case may be, will be held responsible for collection as having received the subject into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both payments and nonpayments—affidavits of vendors, &c., in the following order. They will be made out in duplicate in order to accompany the returns of the Agent (retail), and one to accompany the returns of the Agent (wholesale). The Agent and Company is not to be held responsible for the loss of the blank. A number must be put upon the payment of the Agent (retail), and a number in full must be put upon the Agent in the Agent (retail) office as evidence of collection. The incoming office, warehouse, or warehouse company of buyers, as the case may be, will be held responsible for collection as having received the subject into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both payments and nonpayments—affidavits of vendors, &c., in the following order. They will be made out in duplicate in order to accompany the returns of the Agent (retail), and one to accompany the returns of the Agent (wholesale). The Agent and Company is not to be held responsible for the loss of the blank. A number must be put upon the payment of the Agent (retail), and a number in full must be put upon the Agent in the Agent (retail) office as evidence of collection. The incoming office, warehouse, or warehouse company of buyers, as the case may be, will be held responsible for collection as having received the subject into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both payments and nonpayments—affidavits of vendors, &c., in the following order. They will be made out in duplicate, one to accompany the return of the Agent, who, if necessary, may, if the Agent and Company is not the owner and has not sold, send the same to the Agent at the bank.

Form 2.—An endorsement made by the Agent in the Agent's office as evidence of collection. The endorsing officer, endorsement, of material commodity of interest, as the case may be, will be made out in duplicate as having entered the subject into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both payments and nonpayments—affidavits of vendors, &c., in the following order. They will be made out in duplicate, one to accompany the return of the Agent, who, if necessary, may, if the Agent and Company is not the owner and has not sold, send the same to the Agent at the bank.

Form 2.—An endorsement made by the Agent in the Agent's office as evidence of collection. The endorsing officer, endorsement, of material commodity of interest, as the case may be, will be made out in duplicate as having entered the subject into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

Take

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~^{Private} in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~^{ONE} YEAR~~S~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Russell H. H. H., do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Joseph
this 14th day of Feb, 1865, Russell & Gros
BEFORE Elyah Watson for mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Jones
EXAMINING SURVEYOR

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R. A. New
pretending to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray hair, Black hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 3 inches high.

Peter A Jones
5th Regiment of Mo.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for _____ year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
of the _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, A.D., 186____ at _____
Enlisted to 5th Cavalry
William H. Foster
Sept 8 On mar
Y'hibit me

1359

Waldy, Frederick

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

1360
Wells, George

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882963

2 7883261

3 7882962

4 7883067

5 7882366

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

M

51

Mo.

George Wells

Sth Capt., Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Barracks Mo., Aug 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *app^d 1st Capt. Mar 17/65*

from Private Discharged

July 17/65 2^d Co. 17th Mar

Dept. dated April 20/65

Book mark:

24

51

Mo.

George Heller

Corp., Co. B, 81. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865

Last paid to

Saver, paid, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 ^{no} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ 100; due \$ 50 ⁵⁰ 100Remarks: *has been mustered out**on 19th July 1865**Instruction to pay him**the balance of his bounty**due him for his services*

Book mark:

M

51

Mo.

George Hollis

S. Capt. Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in Post
Hospital. Returnable Sick.*

Book mark:

Y

51

Mo.

George Wells

Capt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Mar to Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W | **51** | **Mo.**

George Mills
Pvt, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Morgan, Ky.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Lawrence Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Feb 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B*

51st Reg't Mo. Inf.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 64, H. Q. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Mell. Gov
Pl. Co B, 31 Reg't *Mv.*

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *2*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment *2*

Other papers relating to—

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l.

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given as in NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, etc. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding or assistant commanding of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. A muster-in roll must be given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Wells, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah, Georgia, the 5th day of March 1865.

Witness: Yon Se Gilman George Wells

No. _____
George Wells
 Volunteered at Savannah, Ga
5 day March 1865;
 By Wm B. Gilman
51 Regiment of the 1st Regt

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____
88500 Old Co Park
By Capt Geo Hamilton
Adj Gen & Officer
at Savannah

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. M. M. M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah

I, George Wells born in Orange Co.
in the State of Illinois aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6th day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Twelve YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Wells do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 6th day of March 1864.
Before Philip Cook Jr.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo. Wells
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has days ago, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

Wm M Gilson
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 7427.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
51 Regiment of Ill Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo.
Enlisted to the Army
William Gordon
Capt. J. H. H. H.
Franklin

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the agreement of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Wells, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS and two months Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Savannah, Georgia, the 5th day of March, 1865.
Witness: George Wells

5124

No. 1
George Wells
Volunteered at Savannah, Ga.
5th day of March, 1865.
By H. H. Pitson
5th Regiment of Pro. Cal. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.
Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Hospital Number

332922625

Name

Geo. A. Miller

Age

Activity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative,

Rank Capt. Co. B. Regiment 51st Inf.

When admitted

June 28/13

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

~~Varicella~~

~~To be transferred~~

On what occasion wounded

La. Marine

Date

July 11

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number 3188 1826

Name George Wells

Age 26 Nativity Illinois

Married or Single Married

Residence Savannah Mo

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative, Elizabeth Wells

Savannah Mo

Rank Corp Co. B. Regiment 51 Mo Inf

When admitted July 11th 1865

From what source Rebel Gun Barrels

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Orethritis

Marine G. H.

On what occasion Wounded Loula Mo

File

Status of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Mustered out of Service
July 18th 1868.

Wm. L. Smith

1367
Wells, Joseph
Co B., 51 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7841563 | 26 |
| 2 | 7841563 | 27 |
| 3 | 7841563 | 28 |
| 4 | 7841563 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also:

W

51

Mo.

Joseph Wells

1st Lt., Co. *B.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Barracks Mo., *Aug 21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged July 2/65*

Book mark:

51

51

Mo.

Joseph H. Bell
1844

Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Reporter

W

51

Mo.

Joseph H. Allen

1st Lt. Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st May to 1st June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

51

Mo.

Joseph Wells

1st, Co. B, 31, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo., Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mar. 21, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 31, 1865.

Where Sturgeon Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Appointed from civil life "a mustered in as 1st Lt. Co. B, 31 Inf. Mo. Vol." by order of a commission from his excellency Thos. C. Fletcher Gov. of Mo. (1864)

Book mark:

Beck

Apr 21

7881863

1891

dated Jeff. City, Mo.
Mar 28 '65 to fill an
original vacancy
Order in to take effect
Mar 31, '65 he having
complied with sec. 4.
Par. 8. G. O. No. 48
War Dept. Series 1863

Wells. Joseph
Lt. Col. A., **51** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>2</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations <i>1</i> |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet <i>1</i> | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Benton Mo.
June 30th 1865

Rev & Mr. J. C. Smith

Wm. Joseph
1st St. Co. B

4940 57th Mo. V.
1865

sends his resignation
as 1st St. Co. B
57th Mo. V.

Q. O. 177. Par. 3. July 3. 1865.

1427 (Q. O.) 1st St. Co. B



Rec'd. Mr. C. Smith July 3/65

Hd. Qrs. 57th Mo. V.
St. Louis June 30th 1865

appeared & respectfully
forwarded through
dist Hd. Qrs.

O. Moore
Capt 57th Mo. V.

Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Mo.
July 3rd 1865

Obeyed and respectfully
forwarded to Mr. J. C. Smith
a. a. g. of the Mo.

J. A. Williamson
Lieut. General

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of War
St. Louis July 3rd 1865

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General of the
Army Washington D. C. for
filing. This officer on the
day received mustered-out
of service in accordance
with authority contained
in a telegram from the
General in Chief of the
Army. G. O. 177. For 3rd from
Chief of the Bureau. The
order of mustering out (copy
herewith enclosed) forbids
his receiving pay until
he is liable to the
settlement of accounts
required by G. O. 238 as
has that Department.

C. G. M. Dwyer
Major General
Commanding

W. # 120-1865
June 30 1865

Joseph Keller
Lieut. 57th Mo. V.

Sends Resig.
as 1st St. Co. B

7445 18 1865

Jefferson Barracks St Louis Mo

June 30th 1864

Sir I have the honor herewith to tender
my resignation as 1st Lieut. in Company B
51st Mo Infy. Vol. on account of my health.
I certify on honor that I am not indebted to
the United States on any account whatever, and
that I am not responsible for any Government
property whatever.

I also certify that I have not been paid
for any of my services since being mustered
on my Commission. Very respectfully your
obedient servant

Joseph Wells 1st Lieut.
Co. B. 51st Regt Mo Infy. Vol.

~~Adj't Gen W. S. A. Washington D C~~

To Col. & more
51st Mo Infy.

1. 11.
1. 11.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Joseph H. Wells*

Rank *1st Lt*

Regiment *51*

Arm *Infy*

Casualty *Read honor*

Day *3*, Month *July*, Year *18*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *177* Mo.

Remarks _____

SEN

Clerk.

Re L H 19 1865

Head Quarter, Dept Mo
St Louis Mo July 3rd 1865

Special Orders
No 177 # 3

Accepts the resignation
of 1st Lieut Jas Wells
Co "B" 5th Inf - Mo Vol
from date

Re L H 19 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 27, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

Extract.

No. 1000

The following named officers, having tendered their resignations and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in General Orders No. 132, series of 1863, from the War Department, are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States from this date, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to-wit:

1st Lieut. Joseph Wells, Co. "B", 51st Mo. Inf. 20th B's

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

J. H. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

Rt. L. W. 19 April 1865

Joseph Wells
1 Lt Co B 51 Mo

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 3rd.

1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

177.

Revised.

The following named officers, having tendered their resignations and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in General Orders, No. 322, series of 1863, from the War Department are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States from this date, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to-wit:

1st Lieut. Joseph Wells, Co. "B", 51st Mo. Inf., 2nd Div.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

J. H. Wells,
1st Lieut. 51st Mo. Inf.

J. H. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

1362
Wessel, John

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8632105
2 8632123
3 8632251
4 7885662
5 7885756
6 7885851
7 7885947
8 32928120
9 36738906

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

M

51

Mo.

John Mosell
Det Co, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:
none.

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *10 72* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31 71* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Help pay for arms & equipments retained \$6.00*

Book mark:

Montague

W

51

Mo.

John Vessel
Capt

, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 = Absent.
with leave July
20 to be gone 15
days.

Book mark:

(545)

Hardman

Copied.

M

51

Mo.

John C. Vassell
Pr.

Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *(May & June)*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. C. Vassell

21 51 | Mo.

John Messel
83, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

31

Mo.

*John Kessel**privt.*, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Bureau Books*, May 1, 1865.Where born *Westphalia, Germany.*Age *20* y'rs; occupation *trimmer.*When enlisted *Apr 29, 186*Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *light.*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 11 in.*When mustered in *May 20, 1865.*Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *2*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 65, 11d. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

A | *54* | **Mo.**
John Wessel
Plt, Co., *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. A, 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *May 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Mar 31*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *Mar 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | 51 | Mo.

Appears with rank of on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 24 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
St Louis Mo., Mar 22, 1865.

Where born Memphis Tenn.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 22, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 2 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mar 22, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1715

Mo.

John Steel

Co. 5, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born St. Charles, Germany

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom J. P. Miller; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

5-19-62
J. P. Miller

Mo. 51

John Russell

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

San Francisco *Mar 22*, 186*5*.

Where born *Munich, Germany*

Age *25* years; occupation *tinmer*

When enlisted *Mar 22*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *San Francisco*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 10 in*.

When mustered in *Mar 27*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *San Francisco*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *San Francisco*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wessell, John

P. Co. 2, 51 Reg't Mo.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Enclures 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination 1

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number

2964 ✓

Name

John W. W. W.

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Last Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Unit

Regiment 11th

When admitted

May 22, 1863

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly and in full the character of wound or injury.)

Nurse

Diagnosis

On Duty June 11, 1863

On Duty May

What operation wounded

Date

11th

Kind of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

57 720

No. 100

John Hessel
 Volunteered at St Louis, mo
State of mo 1865.
 By George J. Adler
5th Regiment of mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

To be credited to Marion
 County Second Sub District
 Eighth Congressional District
 Mo

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hessel, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 No Draft. That I am thirty-seven years and three months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at St Louis
 the 24 day of March 1866
John Hessel
John Hessel

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(460 No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, John Messel born in St Louis
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29 day of March 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Messel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 29 day of March 1865 } John Messel
Before George J. Keller } John Messel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Keller
John P. Keller
1st Dist Miss
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Messel,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Medium complexion, is Five
feet 4 1/2 inches high. 11

George J. Keller
George J. Keller
Regiment of 116 Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company
Regiment of 116 Volunteers, on the 29 day of March 1865 at St Louis

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of dirt a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcise, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Elephantiasis or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the residence or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, with first a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, some after consideration, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any doubts about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

John Messel

Enlisted at St. Louis

In the State of Mo.

By

George J. Adler Esq.
St. West Mo. Vol. Inf.

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT

born in

John Messell
~~Missouri~~
Missouri

21

occupation

Trimmer

presented by

Savrs

1. Have you ever been sick?

When, and of what disease?

2. Have you any disease now, and what?

3. Have you ever had fits?

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

6. Are you in the habit of drinking?

Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7. Are you subject to the piles?

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches

Dark Complexion Black Eyes Black Hair

Accepted

DATE:

March 31 1865

RENDERED:

St Louis Mo

Julian Pate

Inspecting Surgeon.

363 / or James O.
West, James P.

Co B., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | 3rd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882965

2 7882972

3 7883058

4 7883164

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

See also

M

51

Mo.

James H. Neely

3^d Regt, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug. *31st*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date Aug. *31st*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

never paid

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33³³* *100*; due \$ *33³³* *100*

Remarks: *Admitted 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.*

17/63 from 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. Due U. S.

for transportation \$2.50;

Book mark :

J. H. Neely

22

51

Mo.

James H. West

3rd Regt. Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

51

Mo.

James H. West
3rd Regt Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 17 Jan. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

51

Mo.

Ed. H. West
Pvt., Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Center Point, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Bracken, Ky.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *artist*

When enlisted *Feb 25*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Savanna, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *March 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *13*

Remarks: *Discharged to Redaway,*
The Anderson Co.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 69, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

West. James. F.

B, Co. *51* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James G. West ^{declaring}
do hereby declare that I am Twenty four years and Did months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: Wm. G. Gilman

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holder to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

51 Inf

No. _____

James G. West
Volunteered at San Francisco
25th day of February 1862
By Wm. G. Gilman
1st Regiment of Inf. Cal.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 24 M.)

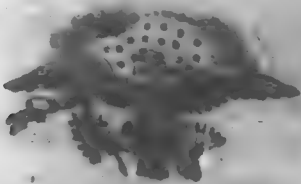
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah



I, *James G. West* born in *Brookline Co*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Artist* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *25* day of *Feb* 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James G. West* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah*
this *25* day of *February* 186*5*.

Witness: *Abraham Pollock*
Andrew C. Cook

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James G. West*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *2 1/2* inches high.

Wm B. Wilson
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
41 Regiment of *Ill* Volunteers, on the *17* day of *March*, 186*5*; at *St Louis*,
Frederick C. Chittaway
William H. Foster
Capt & Lieut
7 1/2 ft 11 in

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of recruits, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in the Adjutant General's Office to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated in the blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made by the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer will certify to the Adjutant General, and the Adjutant General will issue, in all cases, the first receipt for the soldier's bounty, as the case may be, will accompany him.

enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James G. Webb, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of THREE years.

Given at Channahatch, District of Columbia, the 24 day of February.

Witness: Wm. G. Gilman

No. _____

James G. Webb
Volunteered at Channahatch, D.C.
25th day of February 1862
By Wm. G. Gilman
1st Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18____

James G. Webb
of Co. F. 1st Regt. Inf.
at Channahatch, D.C.
25th Feb. 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(Signature)

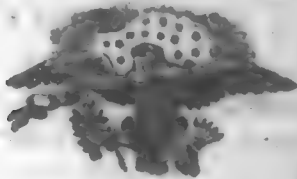
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah



I *James Y. West* born in *Bracken Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *25th* day of *February* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I *James Y. West* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah*
this *25th* day of *February* 1865, *James Y. West*
Before: *Thomas D. [illegible]*
Andrew C. [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *4 1/2* inches high.

Wm H. Gibson
51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
57 Regiment of *11th* *Volunteers*, on the *17* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
Enlisted with 100 Bounties

Capt. J. H. [illegible]
1st Lt. [illegible]

1364

Weymiser, Fritz.

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

1365-
Whelan, John

Co E., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8632050

2 8631952

3 7884033

4 7884142

5 7884239

6 7884344

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

John Wilson
Bar., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43 79* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wid at all times*

Mar. May '55

Final Statement

forwarded May 26, '55

Book mark: _____

11

51

Mo.

John McDaniel

Co., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Did May to 25*

25 in hospital at

St Louis of Missouri

Book mark:

M

51

Mo.

John M. ...

Co., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch - Apr*, 186*e*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

51

Mo.

John Whelan

Art., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. 1 May, 1865.

Where born *Richmond, Ct.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Steamer*

When enlisted *8 Apr*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Kansas City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *bl*; hair *ashen*

Complexion *fi*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *13 Apr*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Westport, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *5*

Company to which assigned *5*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation from Co. A 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. Co. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

W

57
551

Mo.

John Wheeler

Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to

51. Mo Inf

Roll dated

May 1, 1865.

When enlisted

Apr. 8, 1865.

Period for which enlisted

1 years.

When mustered in

Apr 13, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Company to which assigned

6

Remarks:

Transfd to 51. Mo

Vol Inf by L. O No 68

St. Ora. State of Mo

May 1. 65.

Book mark:

2 dgo

W | 51
52 | Mo.

+ John
+ Thomas W. Helan

Pat., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., April 13, 1865:

Where born Richmond, Va.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted April 8, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Where credited Van Buren, Jackson Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

* As shown on Roll

* The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. No. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

E 51 Mo

Whalen, Jno.

, Co.

52

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Red Cards

2

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering roll, containing names, companies, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Whelan ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for said year.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Mo.
the 5th day of April 1865.
Witness:
William John Whelan
Mark

Discharged 18
Enlistment Pickens
53-33 1st Regt
Co. 1st Vol. Inf.
May 16

No. _____
John Whelan
Volunteered at Kansas City
April 8th 1865.
By Thomas Whelan
52nd Regiment of Light Mo. Va.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas Whelan Do certify, That I am
the father of John Whelan; that the
said John Whelan is eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of three years.

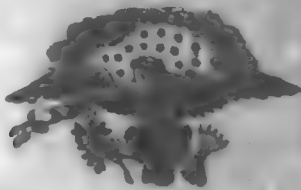
GIVEN at Kansas City, Mo.
the 5th day of April 1865.
Witness:
William Thomas Whelan
(A G O N & N)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City.

I, John Whelan born in Richmond
in the State of Vermont aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eight day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Whelan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City,
this 12th day of April 1865. John Whelan
Before L. Venable, Capt 52nd Mo. Vol mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frederick H. Surg.
52nd Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Whelan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven 4 inches high.

John Whelan

52nd Regiment of Mo. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or longer, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
52nd Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 12 day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo.

John Whelan
52nd Mo. Vol.

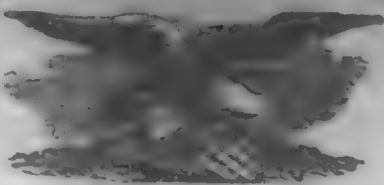
255 of CC July 19 1865

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Private John Whalan*
late of Company (A), *fifty-first*
Regiment of *Missouri* Infantry who died
at *Post Hospital Benton Lake*
the *22* day of *May* 1865.

No Descriptive List

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *John K. Kahan* late of *Private*
 Regiment *Missouri Infantry* Company (*E*), of the *fifty-first*
 was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age
 feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 Died in *Post Hospital at Benton Barrack St. Louis Missouri*
 the *twenty-second* day of *May* 186*5*.
 Cause of death *Pneumonia*
No Descriptive List.

INVENTORY.

| No. | Artillery. | Hat. | Cap. | Coat. | Great Coat. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannee Sack Coat. | Stable Frock. | Fauger Overall. | pr. Trowsers. | pr. Flannel Drawers. | pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirt. | Cotton Shirt. | pr. Boots. | pr. Shoes. | pr. Socks. | Blanket. | Specie. | Rank. | Notes. |
|-----|------------|------|------|-------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|---------|-------|--------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
John K. Kahan deceased, and are in
 store at *Effects taken and Receipted for by Company Commander*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration
Post Hospital Benton Barrack
May 21st 1865
W. S. M. W.
Surg. USV in charge

Note 1.—The 'Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Soldiers' required by the 6th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Com-
 pany, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Honorary Agent of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged
 at the time of his death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the
 Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained, and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or bounty allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.
JUN 30 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2^d AUDITOR

117 1147
FINAL STATEMENT

or
Private John Whelan
5th Reg't of Light Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out of the service. These certificates are never given to men mustered out of service; that they may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge may be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of each of these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the cashing receipt, and a list of charges against him or in his favor, such as comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled up on the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive his pay or allowance that may be due him at a future date of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for each pay, &c., are sent by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, descriptive list, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This book will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "volunteer," (or drafted man) the words as a volunteer (or recruit) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of pay or allowance or Recruit Money RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that John Whelan, a Private of
Captain John Whelan's Company (E.) of the 51st Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Litchfield, State
of Vermon, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair; and by occupation a journalist, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 3rd day of April, 1865, at Kansas City, Mo.
by Capt. Thomas Ryan, for the period of one year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 13th day of April, 1865, at
Hot Springs, Mo. by Lieut. Smith, A. C. H.; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of death on the 22nd day of May, 1865,
when he died at the Hot Springs Hospital in Benton Parishes, Mo.

The said John Whelan deceased, ^{has received no} was last paid by Paymaster
for his enlistment until the day of his death, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Forty three ⁷⁹ dollars, ^{from day of enlistment} until day of death,
1865, when this clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Forty three ⁷⁹ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Scott, Mo., this 21st day
of June, 1865.

Thomas Ryan
Capt. Co. E. 51st Regt. Mo. Vols.
Commanding Company.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Whelan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Kansas City, Mo. on the 8th day of April, 1865.
 Witness: W. H. Williams John Whelan

No. _____
John Whelan
 Volunteered at Kansas City
April 8th 1865.
 By Thos. Whelan
52 Regiment of Infantry Mo. Vol.
first enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas Whelan, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of John Whelan; that the said John Whelan is eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

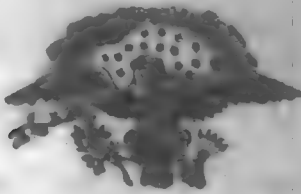
Given at Kansas City, Mo. on the 8th day of April, 1865.
 Witness: W. H. Williams Thomas Whelan

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City

I, John Whelan born in Richmond
in the State of Virginia aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eight day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Whelan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City
this 12th day of April 1865.
BEFORE L. Venable, Not. Pub. Mo. Co. John X Whelan
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. Smith
Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Whelan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, medium hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 2 1/2 inches high.

John Whelan

52nd Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 747)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years beginning 12th day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo
52nd Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 13 day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo



John Whelan
Examining Surgeon
James M. Smith
Examining Surgeon
John Whelan
Examining Surgeon

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, soon after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in the way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

52 Inv.
Enlisted at Kansas City
In the 52 Mo Inf.
By Capt. J. H. McLean

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT

born in

presented by

age

occupation

1. Have you ever been sick?

When, and of what diseases?

2. Have you any disease now, and what?

3. Have you ever had fits?

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horror?"

7. Are you subject to the piles?

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE:

RENDREVOUS:

[A. G. O. No. 25—P. 10.]

Inspecting Surgeon.

No.

Name, John H. Allen

Regiment, 51st Me. Inf.

Co. A Rank, Private

Admitted, May 10th 1865

Disease,

Died May 22^d 1865

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Hat,.....1.....
Cap,.....
Great Coat,.....
Uniform Coat,.....
 " Jacket,.....
Blouse,.....1.....
Trousers,.....1.....
Drawers, flannel,
 " cotton,.....1.....
Shirt, flannel,.....1.....
 " cotton,
Boots,.....
Shoes,1.....
Socks,1.....
Blankets,.....1.....
Knapacks,.....
Haversacks,.....

Hospital Number

1739 Oct 90

Name John Whalan

Age Activity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative,

Rank Private Co A Regiment 51 New York

When admitted May 10th 1865 -

From what service

DIAGNOSIS: - (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Died May 22 1865

On what occasion wounded Hospital

By what arms or weapons

Part of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT AND DATE.

✓ 1366
Whelan, Thomas

Co E., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18632049

26

18631951

27

17884032

28

17884141

29

17884232

30

17884339

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

51

Mo.

Thomas Wilson
Priv., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Barracks, Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Paymaster's Office, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186*5* ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*11 05*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*50 99*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*33 33*
100; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

51

Mo.

James M. Wilson

Co., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Went on to front*

Book mark :

James M. Wilson

M 51

Mo.

James M. ...
Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.

51

Mo.

Thomas Wheeler

Chl, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brick Barrack, Mo. 1. May, 1865.

Where born Galena, Ireland

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Mason

When enlisted 10 Apr, 1865

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes hazel; hair brn

Complexion sk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in 13 Apr, 1865

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation
from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 68, H. Q. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W

57
52

Mo.

Thomas Whelan
Pr. Co., '52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to

57th Mo Inf

Roll dated

May 1, 1865

When enlisted

April 10, 1865

Period for which enlisted

1

years.

When mustered in

Apr 13, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Company to which assigned

E

Remarks

Transfd to 57th Mo Inf

Inf by O. No 68 H. Q. &

State of Mo. May 1st 1865

Book mark :

[Signature]

57
52 Mo.

W. Thomas Whelan

Pat., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born Galway Co. Ireland

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Mason

When enlisted April 10, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Kansas City, Mo., 662 Mo

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

* As shown on Roll

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf. per M. O. 65. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

C. Mark

251 mo

Whelan, Thomas

, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Whelan, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 15 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Mo.
the 10 day of April, 1865.
Witness: John J. Whelan
John J. Whelan

No. _____
Thomas Whelan
Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo.
April 10 1865.
By J. Thos. Whelan
52^d Regiment of Ill Vol Inf
51 Mo

1st enlistment: last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

\$33²² Mtd Bo. paid by
Capt. Jas. Hamilton 3^d regt.
No. D. Officer, St. Louis, Mo.
May 16th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

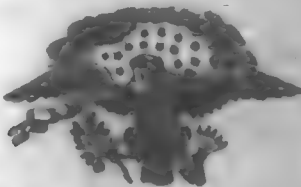
A. C. K. N. N. N.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given, and sent back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments or having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, or either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
May 18, 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Kansas City

I, Chris Whelan born in Ireland aged 35 years, in the State of Ireland and by occupation a Thompson Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this tenth day of April 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three YEARs, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Chris Whelan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City this 10th day of April 1865.
Before Frederick St. J. J. J.
5906 Inf.

Chris Whelan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frederick St. J. J. J.
5906 Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Chris Whelan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Capt. C. H. Whelan
59

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
52nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 12 day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo

Frederick St. J. J. J.
5906 Inf.
Chas. M. Ford, 9th Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company for which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Whelan, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Mo.
the 10th day of April 1865
Witness: John J. Offner Thos. Whelan

52 Inf.

No. _____

Thomas Whelan
Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo.
April 10th 1865.
By J. Thomas Whelan
52^d Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

10th
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

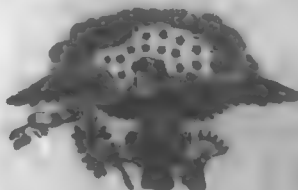
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City

I, Chris Whelan born in Caulway
in the State of Ireland aged 35 years,
and by occupation a Stone mason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this tenth day of April 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Chris Whelan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City
this 10th day of April 1865,
Before Frederick St. Surg.
52. Mo Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frederick St. Surg.
52. Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Chris Whelan
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Chris Whelan
52. Mo Inf
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
52nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteered on the 13th day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo.
Chris Whelan
52. Mo Inf

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they essentially may be, and sometimes are, by insinuations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chancroid, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the examination, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely unable to do the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole man is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be required; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion exists, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualifier' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect should be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the man to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be returned upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at Kansas City, Mo.

In the 22nd Regt. Inf.

By Capt. J. H. Phelps

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Thomas Wilson age 35 occupation Stone Mason
 born in Gallegos Co. Texas presented by Capt. G. J. Baker

1. Have you ever been sick?
 When, and of what disease?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horror?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head
 Ears
 Face
 Eyes and Appendages
 Nose
 Organs of Mastication and Voice
 Neck
 Chest
 Abdomen
 Genital and Urinary Organs
 Vertebral Column
 Superior Extremities
 Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: Mar 10th 1865.
 RENDEVOUS: Gallegos Co. Tex.

G. J. Baker, M.D.
 Inspecting Surgeon.

1367
Whidby Jeremiah N.
Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882962
2 7883051
3 7883148
4 7883255

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

W

51

Mo.

Jeremiah H. Whidby

Pvt, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....*6*^{*74*}100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*56*^{*32*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....*22*^{*33*}100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W | 51 | Mo.

^x
Jeremiah Whidby
Co. B., 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

^x
Signs col. d' Present as Jeremiah
H. Whidby.

Book mark:

H

51

Mo.

Jeremiah H. Whidby

Pvt

Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Mar to Apr 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8/11/65

51 | Mo.

Jeremiah M. Whidby
Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks Mo., Mar 1, 1865.

Where born Ray Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mich. 3, 1865.

Where enlisted Aranna Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mich. 4, 1865.

Where mustered in Aranna Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Transferred to 1st day
of Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 69, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Wheeler Josiah H.

Co. *B*, *51* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dep. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph H. Wheeler, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and no months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Decatur, Ga.
the 5 day of March 1865.

Witness: Wm. S. Gilman Joseph H. Wheeler

No. _____

Joseph H. Wheeler
Volunteered at Decatur, Ga.

31st day of March 1865.

By Wm. S. Gilman

51st Regiment of Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the last.

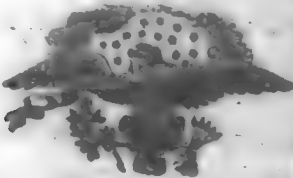
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Savannah

I, *Josiah K Whedbee* born in *Ray Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *third* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Josiah K Whedbee* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah*
this *3* day of *March* 1865, by *Josiah K Whedbee*
Before *Andrew C. Clark*
Andrew C. Clark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *J. K. Whedbee*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *6* inches high

Wm. H. Gibson
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
57 Regiment of *Ill* Infantry, on the *17* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Enlisted for 3 years
Character to discharge at expiration of term
Mustered to go to field
William H. Gibson
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment certificates of regulars. In the volunteer service, they will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served must be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster must be made in all cases, and the recruiting officer must be given on the back in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to two disbursing officers.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____ 1865

James H. Gibson
James H. Gibson

No. _____

Joseph H. Gibson
Volunteered at *Savannah*

3rd day march 1865

By *Wm H. Gibson*

1st Regiment of *Massachusetts*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

James H. Gibson
By Capt Geo. H. Gibson
Adj. Gen. H. H. Gibson
1st day march

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

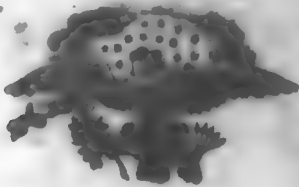
(A. G. O. H. H. H. H.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Savannah

I, *Josiah H. Whitte* born in *Ray* *Mo*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *17th* day of *March* 186 *4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Josiah H. Whitte* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah*
this *17* day of *March* 186 *4*
Before *Alfred D. Clark*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Josiah H. Whitte*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *5* inches high

Wm. H. Wilson

510th Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
51st Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers, on the *17* day of *March*, 186 *4*, at *Windsor Locks*
Enlisted to \$100 Bounty
William H. Wilson
Recd from
by post no

✓ 1368
Whiskerson, Joseph

Co. A., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882043 | 26 |
| 2 | 7882658 | 27 |
| 3 | 7882770 | 28 |
| 4 | 7882453 | 29 |
| 5 | 7882444 | 30 |
| 6 | 7882875 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

97

51

Mo.

Freight Thurman
 Art., Co. A., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centerville, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4.76* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33 1/3* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *2 Rec'd. 1 May 14*
1865

Book mark: _____

Boyle

77

51

Mo.

Joseph Whisker
Priv, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Benton Bick June 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 19, 1865
Where Benton Bick

Arrested:

When, 1865

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

74 | 57 | Mo.

Joseph Whisenand
Priv., Co. A, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St. Louis, Mo. June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 19, 1865.

Where Benton Barracks

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson

27

51

Mo.

Smith, William
1st, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged while*
Co. "D" was at Vicksburg
for 12 months May
17, 1865.

Book mark: _____

Smith

51

Mo.

Joseph Whisterson

Sgt., Co. *11.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 2 to April 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*5*.

Where *Shelbourn, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 2*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. of Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

E. Taylor

W

51

Mo.

Joseph Whickerson

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Joseph Mo. Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Prussia

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 14, 1865

Where enlisted De Kalb Co.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Feb 14, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks To be credited to Blooming-
ton Township Buchanan
Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S. Curran

7
Whiskerson, Joseph

, Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Whiskerson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Detroit Mo
the 14th day of Feb 1865

Witness
Peter & Jones Joseph Whiskerson

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

No. Joseph Whiskerson
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
Feb 14th, 1865.
By Peter & Jones
77th Regiment of Mo. Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

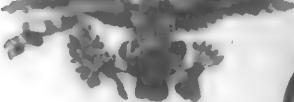
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois  *Bloomington*

I, Joseph Whisker, born in _____
in the State of Prussia, aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of Feb, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Whisker, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 14th day of Feb, 1865,
Before Hiram Roberts Joseph Whisker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph Whisker
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of sound age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Peter A Jones
51 Regiment of Ill Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ ^{one} year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
51 Regiment of Ill Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March, 1865, at St Joseph
 Entitled to \$100 bounty
William H. Smith
Capt & Surg Major
Wm H Smith

NOTE 1.—This form will be used for both adults and minors. It is the policy of the War Department to accept of no enlistment of minors without the consent of their parents or guardians. The consent of the parents or guardians must be given in writing, and the minor must be accompanied by them to the recruiting station. The consent of the parents or guardians must be given in writing, and the minor must be accompanied by them to the recruiting station. The consent of the parents or guardians must be given in writing, and the minor must be accompanied by them to the recruiting station.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Whiskerson, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Detrolle Mo
 this 14th day of Feb 1865

Witness: Peter A Jones Jacob Whiskerson

51 Inf.
 No. Joseph Whiskerson
 Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
Feb 14th 1865
 By Peter A Jones
5th Regiment of Mo Inf

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____, that the
 _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A U S A R M Y)

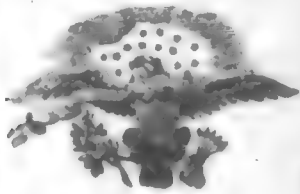
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Bloomington



I, *Joseph Whiskerson*, born in _____
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11th* day of *Feb*, 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of *America*, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Whiskerson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
this *11th* day of *Feb*, 186*5*,
Before *Hiram Roberts*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
venereal disease, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph Whiskerson*
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. I have observed his *complexion*, *eyes*, *hair*, *teeth*, *complexion*, is *5*
feet *6 1/2* inches high.

Peter A. Jones
57 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, *57* Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *Feb*, 186*5*, at *St. Joseph Mo*.
Enlisted to \$100 Bounty
Enrolled to Bloomington Mo
Buckman Co. Ind. near
Wesley Jones
Examining Surgeon
Joseph Whiskerson
Recd. 11th
1865

✓ White, Henry C. 369

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18632078
18632250
7885661
7885755
7885850
7885946

2

7

2

2

2

11

2

2

24

2

2

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Book Mark:

See also

M

51

Mo.

Henry C. White

Bk. Co., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Barton Bonds, Aug. 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oryden from enlistment.

Clothing account:

never

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *1* ^{*84*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42.79* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *No page of pay for*

arms & accoutrements

returned \$16.00

Book mark :

Montague.

W | **51** | **Mo.**

James C. White
Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

01

51

Mo.

Henry White

Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To apt 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

51

Mo.

James C. White
priv., Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pl. Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Lewis Co. Mo.*Age *20* y'rs; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Apr. 21, 1865*Where enlisted *Stannibal Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* yearsEyes *hazel*; hair *brown*Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *0* in.When mustered in *Mar 22, 1865*Where mustered in *Stannibal Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 56 Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Y | *51* | **Mo.**

Henry C. White
Capt, *Co. D*, *54* *Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. A*, *51st Reg. Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *May 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Mar 21*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *Mar 22*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears with rank of *first* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the *54* Reg't Missouri *111*. Roll dated*Shamshat Inc*, *March 2*, 186*5*.Where born *Leaves Co. 111*Age *22* y'rs; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *March 2*, 186*5*.Where enlisted *Shamshat Inc*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *brun*Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *0* in.When mustered in *March 2*, 186*5*.Where mustered in *Shamshat Inc*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*Where credited *Shamshat Inc*Company to which assigned *11*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

White Henry C

, Co. *A*, 54 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | <i>2</i> Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination <i>/</i> |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumscised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and as of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon re-inspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon. In case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

No 4.
Henry B. White

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo.

In the 54th Inf Mo. Vol.

By

Capt. W. H. Hallingworth
Pro Mar. Sch. Dist. Mo.

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Sam C. White age 20 occupation Farmer
 born in Lewis Co Mo presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Had pneumonia two years since
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No He had fracture of right wrist when small.
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated.

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____ Good
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: March 21st 1865
 RENDEVOUS: Hannibal Mo. John B. Borden - Inspecting Surgeon.
Adjutant 8th Dist Mo
 (A. G. O. No. 25-770.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C. White, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 21st day of March 1865

Witness:
John W. Dryden Henry C White

54 Inf.

No. 4

Henry C. White
Recruited Hannibal Mo
Volunteered at March 21st, 1865
By Capt H W Hollingsworth
Brig. Gen. 8th Dist Mo
52nd Regiment of Inf Mo

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

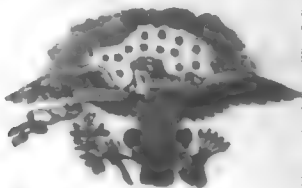
Witness:

(A. G. O. M. N. O. R.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, Henry C. White, born in Lewis County
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty first day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry C. White, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo
this 21st day of March, 1865. Henry C. White
Before Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Pres 8th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

My J. Wright
Surgeon Board Enrollment
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry C. White
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Six
feet — inches high

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Pres 8th Dist Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Entered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
34th Inf Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 21st day of March, 1865, at Hannibal Mo and
is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars

APPROVED:

Collectors

Mustering Officer

1. Henry C. White

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ^{designed} ~~twelve~~ YEARS, ^{months}

Do Declare, That I am forty years and nine months

Given at Municipal No.

WILEY

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____

Order of

WITNESS:

(A.G.O. No. 7435)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, d.c., d.c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, d.c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

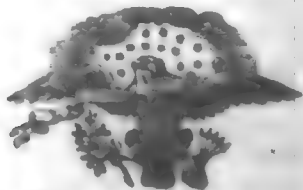
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, d.c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF,

Missouri



Hannibal

I, Henry C White, born in Lewis Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty first day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~three~~ one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry C White, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo
this 21st day of March, 1865, Henry C White
Before Henry M. Hollingsworth
Capt & Pres. Mar 8th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. Y. Henshaw
Surgeon Band Enrolment
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry C White
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 6
feet 6 inches high.

Henry M. Hollingsworth
Capt & Pres. Mar 8th Dist Mo
Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ ^{one} years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company of
5th Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on the 21st day of March, 1865, at Hannibal Mo, and
is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars.

Henry M. Hollingsworth
Capt & Pres. Mar 8th Dist Mo
Volunteers

1370
Whitman Thomas W

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7883656 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883753 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883858 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883949 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

51

Mo.

Thomas H. Whitman

Pw., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from date of enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *10 39* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56 47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

A

51

Mo.

Thomas H. Whitman
Pri:

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(226)

Approved.

A

51

Mo.

Thomas W. Whitman

Pr:

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*2^d Enlistment
Served 8 years in 1st.
M. S. M. Cav. Co. A.*

Book mark:

Henderson

W

51

Mo.

Thomas W. Whitman

Pr., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Clinton 13th, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Green River, Va.*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 16, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5-10* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 18, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Wenderson

Whitman, J. N.

1st, Co. 10, 51 Regt. Mv.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 2649.

37

Name Whitman T. P.

Age 20 Nativity Virginia

Married or Single Single

Residence Davis County Mo

Last office address of } Siltenden

or nearest relative, } John Mikol

Unit Co. D Regiment 51st Inf

Admitted May 4/65

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state exactly seat and character of wound or injury)

Exsanguinated

May 11

In what occasion admitted Hospital

Place Benton Barracks Mo.

Name of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas W. Whitman desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Witness:

George W. Blunk

Given at

the

1st day of March

1865

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862
 No. _____

Thomas W. Whitman

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

March 1st 1865,

By George W. Blunk

37th Regiment of Volunteers

enlistment; last secured in Co. ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

I have been paid by
 Capt. J. H. Smith of the
 37th Regt. of Vol.
 and Officer J. H. Smith
 June 11
 1865

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____
 Do certify, That I am the
 said _____; that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of one year.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Declaration of Recruit.

Shamus M Whitman
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Desiring to VOLUNTEER
Twenty years and months of age; that I am
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Witness:
George M. Merrill
Shamus M Whitman
Given at *Worcester*
the *16th* day of *March* 186*5*

51 Inf.

No. _____
Shamus M. Whitman
Enlisted at *Worcester Mass.*
March 16th 1865,
By *George M. Merrill*
37th Regiment of Volunteers
enlistment; last served in Co. ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____ Do certify, That I am the
said _____; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

Witness:
Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *Thomas W. Whitman*

born in

Brunswick

in the State of *Virginia*

aged

20

years, and by

occupation a

teered this

16th

day of *March*

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

186 *5*, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Thomas W. Whitman*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Joseph

No. this

16th

day of

March

186 *5*

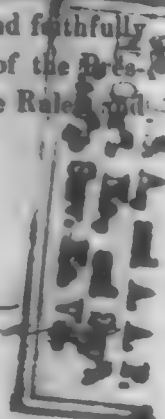
Before me

Thomas W. Whitman

Thomas W. Whitman

his

mark



I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. James

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas W. Whitman* personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in receiving him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, *5* feet *10* inches high

George M. Harrison

Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *St. Joseph*, of the *51st* Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the *18* day of *March*, 186 *5*.

Abner W. Foster
Capt. & Co. 51st Mo. Vol. Inf.

1371
Whitmore John W.

Co. No. 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882337 | 28 |
| 2 | 7885240 | 29 |
| 3 | 7885260 | 30 |
| 4 | 7885454 | 31 |
| 5 | 7885341 | 32 |
| 6 | | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also

77

51

Mo.

John W. Whitmore.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *never* Aug 31, 1865.

~~Tax~~ paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

never

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *1* ⁷⁸ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33 1/2* ⁷¹ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* 100; due \$ *33 1/2* 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for*
One Gun wiper 20 cts.

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

W. 51. Inv.

John M. Whitmore.

Priv., Co. *4*, *51* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

W.

51

Mo.

John W. Whitmore,

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

W.

51

Mo.

John W. Whitmore

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Buchanan Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb. 22, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Graham Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5' ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Apr. 3, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 1st Reg't Mo. Inf., per Gen. Order H. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson

(2547)

Copyd.

04131

Mo.

John H. Whitmore
 Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Boston, 13 June 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred.....

Remarks : _____

.....

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

.....

[illegible][illegible]

.....

.....

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

.....

[illegible]

[Home](#)
[About Us](#)
[Contact Us](#)
[Privacy Policy](#)
[Terms of Service](#)
[FAQ](#)
[Blog](#)
[Partners](#)
[Press](#)
[Careers](#)
[Sitemap](#)

Book mark : _____

[illegible]

(2428)

Copyright.

Whitmore, John W.

, Co. *G*, *51* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. P. Whitman, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco, Cal.
the 22 day of September, 1862
Witness: P. H. Jones

No. _____
Volunteered at San Francisco
22 1862,
By P. H. Jones
51 Regiment of New York
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

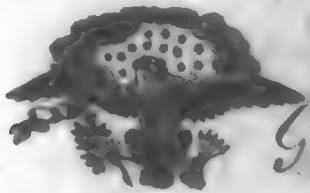
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. E. & N. M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Galena

I, William H. H. H. born in Buchanan Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29 day of March 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William H. H. H. do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
Mo this 29th day of March 1865.
BEFORE me J. R. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. H. H.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high

P. H. H.
Regiment of 1st Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. & N.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st,
the 29 day of March 1865, at St. Joseph,
in the 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
for three years or until called to the front -
William H. H. H. -
Capt. H. H. H. -
1st Regt. -
Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Winter, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or less, years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at San Antonio, Texas, the 22nd day of January, 1865.

Witness:

John W. Winter

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. _____

Volunteered at San Antonio, Texas the 22nd day of January, 1865.

By J. W. Winter

51 Regiment of the Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

TOWN OF

THE A. A. P.
B. B. B. B. B.
C. C. C. C. C.
D. D. D. D. D.
E. E. E. E. E.
F. F. F. F. F.
G. G. G. G. G.
H. H. H. H. H.
I. I. I. I. I.
J. J. J. J. J.
K. K. K. K. K.
L. L. L. L. L.
M. M. M. M. M.
N. N. N. N. N.
O. O. O. O. O.
P. P. P. P. P.
Q. Q. Q. Q. Q.
R. R. R. R. R.
S. S. S. S. S.
T. T. T. T. T.
U. U. U. U. U.
V. V. V. V. V.
W. W. W. W. W.
X. X. X. X. X.
Y. Y. Y. Y. Y.
Z. Z. Z. Z. Z.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Mo. this 29th day of March 1885 }
BEFORE me J. H. Roberts }
Notary Public }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M. Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 40 eyes, brn hair, fair complexion, is 5-10 feet 6 inches high.

Regiment of _____ Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. N. N. N. N.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

1372
Whittington, George W.

Co. F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 7884444 | 25 |
| 2 | 7884545 | 27 |
| 3 | 7884637 | 28 |
| 4 | 7884745 | 29 |
| 5 | 2855a-1888 | 30 |
| 6 | 32927757 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 2855a-1888.

See also

71. 51 Mo.

Geo. W. Whittington,
Co. F, 51st Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2855. a. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 5, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

Of

51

Mo.

George W Whittington
for, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Bks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to due from enlist, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ 16 ⁹⁸ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 68 ⁷⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ¹ 100; due \$ 33 ¹ 100

Remarks: \$100 for lost
of sundries 66 cts

Book mark: 2855 A (713) 88

Sam

24

31

Mo.

G. W. Whittington

Dr., Co: 7, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in stable
Benton Barracks

Book mark:

J. W. W.

4

51

Mo.

George W. Whittington
Cor., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for No April 30, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: 2835-A-55

James

20

51

Mo.

Geo. H. Whittington

Priv., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Franklin co Ill

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 13, 1865.

Where enlisted Island City Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair blk

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 11 1/2 in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation
from Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo Inf per S. O. 68, Hd Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark: 2855-9 Feb 1868

James

Ok | 51 | Mo.

George W Whittington
Co F, 51 / Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Franklin Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 13, 1862

Where Island City Mo

By whom J M Dorland; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

A C Douglas

Whittington, George
No. 1, 51 Reg't M.V.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Quincy

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 3320-6

Name *George Whittington*

Age *24* Sex *Male*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank *Private* *Co. F* Regiment *31st Inf.*

When admitted *June 27/65*

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

6-2
Discharge
July 5-1865
(In what condition discharged)

Remarks

Time of admission to service

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Whittington, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do declare, That I am 17 years and 17 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

Given at Idland City Kentucky the 13 day of February 1861.
Witness: James M. Doland Charles H. Whittington

No. _____
George H. Whittington
Volunteered at Idland Kentucky
February 13 1861.
By James M. Doland
5th Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers
51 mo.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

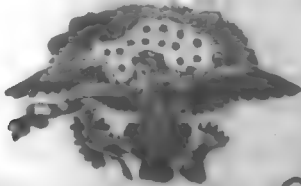
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1000.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Jackson
County

I, George W. Whittington born in Franklin Co
in the State of Illinois aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of February 1866,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Whittington do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo.
this 13th day of February 1866:
Before J. C. Robinson } George W. Whittington
Notary Public } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Whittington
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 6
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

James M. Ireland
5th Regt of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st,
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of March, 1866, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Enlisted as Private
William Pfeiffer
Co. 1st Regt. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Whittington, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Independence, Kentucky
the 12th day of February 1865

Witness:

James M. Overland

George W. Whittington

No. _____
George W. Whittington
Volunteered at Independence, Mo.
12th Feb 1865.
By James M. Overland
31st Lt Regiment of Missouri
Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

At 1867, the name was formerly
filed in the Adjutant General's Office, D. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do consent, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

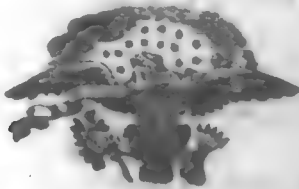
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jackson
County Co
Franklin

I, George W. Whittington born in Franklin Co
in the State of Illinois aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Whittington do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo
this 15th day of March 1865, by George W. Whittington
Before me J. C. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Fair
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George W. Whittington
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 5 1/2 inches high.

James M. Darland
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
41 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865; at St. Joseph, Mo
Enlisted to Bounty
William J. Foster
Capt. Com. Mo
Co. 1st Mo

1373 or 6 m. supply
Wiedner, Christ

Co. A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 18632087 | 26 |
| 18632114 | 27 |
| 18632211 | 28 |
| 17886056 | 29 |
| 17886071 | 30 |
| 17886172 | 31 |
| 17886275 | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

51

Mo.

Christian Friedner

Sgt., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo. Sept 2, 1865

Muster-out to date

Sept 2, 1865

Last paid to

186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled *Sept 2, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *14.37* 100; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9.50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of pay for arms & equipment &c. according to order from our dept.*

Book mark:

Bryson

2

51

Mo.

Lehrer

Lehrer, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

W

51

Mo.

Chris Miedner
Sgt., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *4 Apr 90*, 18*65*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

51

Mo.

Lebanon Freshman

Co.

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born

St Louis Mo.

Age *24* y'rs; occupation

Carpenter

When enlisted

May 24, 1865.

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Blk.

Complexion

Fair

; height *5* ft. *2 1/2* in.

When mustered in

May 27

, 1865.

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 28, H. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(356/)

Frederick

Copyist.

96 | 51 | Mo.

Christ Weidner
Capt., Co., 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K, 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 24, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in March 27, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated.

Company to which assigned.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. W.

51
51

Mo.

Christopher Lee

Appears with rank of *private* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

March 15, 1865

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *24* years; occupation *carpenter*

When enlisted *March 15*, 1865

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *hazel*; hair *blk*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *March 27*, 1865

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *March 15, 1865*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

51

Mo.

Christopher Medner

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *5th* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Mar 27*, 186*5*.

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *24* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Mar 15*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Mar 27*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Major Co 2nd Regt*

Company to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiedner Christoph

....., Co., 54 Reg't Mo. Inf.

..... 2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made up in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Christoph Friedner, being
a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years of age and single
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
the 18 day of March 1862.
Witness:
John Greer Christoph Friedner

57700-
No. _____
Christoph Friedner
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
18 day of March 1862.
By George J. Adler
54 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
2nd Reg't of Mo. Inf.
Discharged November 1864.
To be credited to Marion County
2nd Sub. District 8th congressional
District of Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify That I am _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____
(A. G. O. No. 740 M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Christoph Wiedner born in St Louis
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty four years
and by occupation a Cooper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of March 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, C. Wiedner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 18 day of March 1865. } Christoph Wiedner
Before: George J. Heller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius P. Bato
Quinn P. Enrolls
1st Dist. 220-
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

George J. Heller
1st Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 18 day of March 1865 at St Louis

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free capping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a *Chancroid*, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Coercion, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Christoph Wiedner

Enlisted at St Louis

In the State of Missouri

By

George J. Adler Esq
Sgt Regt Mo Inf

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Christoph Niedner 24 years old, occupation Cooper
born in Missouri, presented by Colonel Davis

1. Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? _____
 2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
 3. Have you ever had fits? _____
 4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? _____
 5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
 6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors"? _____
 7. Are you subject to the piles? _____
 8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
 9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated
- Head _____
Ears _____
Face _____
Eyes and Appendages _____
Nose _____
Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
Neck _____
Chest 35 inches Minimum 37 inches Maximum
Abdomen _____
Genital and Urinary Organs _____
Vertebral Column _____
Superior Extremities _____
Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.
Height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches
Fair complexion with Hazel Eyes Black Hair

DATE: March 20 1868

REMARKS: None

[A. G. O. No. 60—Proc.]

Accepted
Julian Pals

Inspecting Surgeon.

1374
Wild Fritz
Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 7584750 | 2 |
| 2 | R6P.495.698 | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Book Mark: R6P.495.698.

See also 41 Mo. Vols.

W

51

Mo.

Fritz Wild

Capt., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

P. & P. 495698

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Jan. 29, 1898.

The charge of desertion arising from his failure to join the company after July 8, 1865,

against this man is removed and he is discharged

to date July 8, 1865, under the pro-

visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

Jan. 29, 1898.

See also Capt. Backmeister
Co. (C) Gasconade Co. Reg't Mo.
Home Lds., and Co. C, 4th Mo.
Inf. Vols

A. G. N.

22

51

Mo.

Fritz Wild

Sgt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Berlin Mo Aug 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100Due soldier \$ 11 ⁰² 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 ²⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ⁴ 100; due \$ 33 ⁵ 100Remarks: Transferred from 9th41 Reg't. Mustered by S. O. no 7244 2nd sett of Mo June27/65. absent, never re-ported. no dis charge given* Shot for mutiny at Harper's FerryBook mark: R. 9 495, 698only roll of Co on which borneJames

1375

Wiley, Calvin

Co. C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1376
Wiles Thomas

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7883569 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883666 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883763 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883859 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

M

51

Mo.

Thomas Wiles

Serjt, Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clinton Baruch, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from date of enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *have*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted Serjt*

*April 3^d from Pri-
vate*

Book mark :

Henderson

W

51

Mo.

Thomas Wiles

Sergeant

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenderson

W

51

Mo.

Thomas Wiles

3^d Serg't

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 30 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted Serg't Apr.
3/65 from Hawk Co.
2^d Enlistment Served
3 years on Merrill's line

Book mark:

Henderson

11

51

Mo.

Thomas Miles

Serjt, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Henry Co., Ind.

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 16, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 69, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Anderson

(2247)

Copied.

Wiles Thomas

, Co. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3-4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Faint handwritten text at the top of the right page.

5-1-1908
Aug 15. 65.

Head Quarters Fort Pitt River

Pilot Creek Mo

Aug 15-1865

Special Order

No 109

11 Sergeant Thomas Nelson

Dr. S. J. M. Lee is hereby relieved as Acting
Sergeant Major at this Post and ^{he} will assume
Command of the Stockade Prison with all
prisoners &c. relieving Sergeant C. Berkeley Senior
C. & kept in Command of that Prison

By order of
Gen. H. Hancock
Capt S. J. M. Lee

Chief Clerk

M. J. Hancock

Adj. Gen. Staff

51 me 2 do

Declaration of Recruit.

Thomas Miller
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
George W. Miller
Witness: *Thomas Miller*

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ of _____
Do certify, That I am the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

No. _____
Thomas Miller
enlisted at _____
March 1st 1865.
37th Regiment of *Indiana*
enlistment; last served in Co. ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MISSOURI.

i, *Thomas Wile*
in the State of *Indiana*

occupation a *farmer* born in *Henry County* and by
teered this *15th* day of *March* 186*5*, to serve as a
soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Thomas Wile*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph*
Mo, this *16th* day of *March* 186*5*.
By *Quadrupler J. H.*

Thomas Wile



I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Walter J. Davis
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Wile*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blond*, *dark hair*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high

George W. Blum
5th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st* Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the *15th* day
of *March* 186*5*, at *St. Joseph, Mo.* *Enlisted to Service*
William Fowler
Capt. & Comd. Mar.
7th Dist. Mo.

APPROVED:

U. S. ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. *100* Date *May 29 1891*

For *one freight*

Reg't *51st Inf't. Mo. Vol.*

From *Osaka Ill.*

To *Lawson Bridge*

EXTRACT FROM ORDER.

*Lieutenant H. H. H. Co. D.
51st Reg't Inf't. Mo. Vol. with
first train will proceed on
the morning of May 29th next
by Rail Road to Lawson Bridge
and deliver detach. of Co. D.
3rd Mo. Inf't. and stay at that
place.*

*By order
Geo. W. Merrick
Capt. Co. D. 51st Mo. Inf't.
Quartermaster*

Thomas & Wilis
Sgt L-5 / MC

Head Qrs Port Field-Knot
Pilot Knot. Mo. June 22. 1863.

Special Orders
No 70

Sergeant Thomas
Wilder Co "D" 8th Mo. Inf't. is hereby
detached as Acting Sergeant-Major at
this Post.

By Order of,
Major S. D. Dinsley,
Comd'g Port
M. H. Hunt Lt. Lieut.
and Port-Ady't.

51st Mo. Inf't.

Declaration of Recruit.

Thomas Wile
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Twenty years and *months* of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Witness:

Given at *St. Joseph Mo*
 the *15th* day of *March* 1865
George W. Hunsick *Thomas Wile*

No.

Thomas Wile
 Enlisted at *St. Joseph Mo*
May 16th 1865,
 By *George W. Hunsick*
3rd Regiment of *Missouri*
 enlistment; last served in Co. ()
 Reg't of

Discharged
333 by *Capt*
John Hamilton B. H. Co
1st Co. 1st Regt. 1st Mo
June 10th 1865

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1865

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ of _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of one year.

Witness:

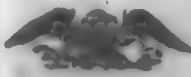
Given at _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MISSOURI.



St. Joseph

I, *Thomas Wiles*

born in

Indiana

aged

21

years, and by

occupation a *farmer*

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

teered this

day of

March

186*4*, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Thomas Wiles*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Joseph

No., this

16

day of

March

186*4*,

Before

Charles Phelps

Thomas Wiles

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. James

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Wiles* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, *5* feet *8* inches high

George H. Smith

57th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company *1st* of *March* 186*4* at *St. Joseph, Mo.* *57th* Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the *16* day

William Foster

Capt. Wm. Wm.

2nd Regt.

✓ ¹³⁷⁷
Milhite, Daniel

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8632304

2 8632357

3 7883149

4 7883256

5 32927412

6 36738913

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also 56 Mo. Vols.

51

Mo.

*David H. White**Priv*, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri InfantryAge *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *16* ^{*46*} *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* ^{*69*} *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *22* ^{*33*} *100*Remarks: *Transferred from 26 Mo. Inf.**June 7/65. Co. B. 33 11d. 1/2**Genl. Order June 16/65**one Genl. Order \$ 100 & c.*

Book mark:

(201)

J. H. White

Copyright.

N

51

Mo.

Daniel Wilhite
Priv, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 - Join as -
signed to Co by
order of Col D Moore
#35 June 7.65.
Benton Bks Mo.

Book mark:

(545)

Harman

Copied.

W | *1* | **Mo.**

Daniel Kishite
Col., Co. *B*, *31* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *2 Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. B. 31*
Mo. Vols. June 7th 1865 by
order of Col. D. Moore.

Book mark:

Mo.

James H. White
 Co. , 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *1st Reg't (Inf.) 1st Div.*Roll dated *October 1st*, 186*5*When enlisted *Nov 1st*, 186*5*

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in *May 1st*, 186*5*Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

51 56 | Mo.

Daniel White

Appears with rank of *Capt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *56* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*: Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *White, Mo. Tenn.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 14, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *at date of enlistment* *May 1, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Leam's 1st Reg't*

Company to which assigned *Green Co. Mo. - 1st Reg't*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Mo. 15

Lance White

Co. 25 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born White Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 14, 1865.

Where Springfield

By whom Maj. Genl.; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Transferred from
the 56 Mo. Inf. & assigned
to Co. B. 5. Mo. Inf. by
S. O. No. 33 dated
June 7. 65. Signed &c
L. J. J. J.

Lance

378
Milkie, Frederick William

Co *A*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882855

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also 41 Mo. Vol.

H

51

Mo.

Frederick M. Wilkie

Art, Co. *A*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clinton Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *May 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

now settled.

Last settled *7*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *15 71* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38 60* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 38 1/3* *100*; due \$ *33 33* *100*

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. from*

Co. A, 17th Mo. Inf.

June 2/1865 by S.O. 710.

172nd Mo. Inf. Mo. Inf.

June 2/1865

Book mark: *only roll of Co. on which*

name appears.

Engler

379
Wilkinson, Carter

Co. E., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18632056
18631953
7884034
784143
7884233
7884351

21
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

51

Mo.

W
Carl M. Minkison
 Pri., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Arkansas, Aug. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from Christianist

Clothing account:

Last settled *None*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *70.54* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Wounded at Mankie*

Mo. Aug. 21 - 1865.

Book mark : _____

51

Mo.

W. H. Ferguson

Co. E, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

51

Mo.

Charles Williamson
Co., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.

51

Mo.

Leads, Wilkinson

Plt, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barrabell's, Mo., 1865.

Where born Jackson Co., Mo.

Age 16 y'rs; occupation farm hand

When enlisted 18 Mo., 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City

For what period enlisted 18 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in 13 Apr, 1865.

Where mustered in Melfort, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. G., Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

W

57
52

Mo.

Carter Wilkinson
Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51. Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865

When enlisted March 18, 1865

Period for which enlisted 1 years

When mustered in April 13, 1865

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Transfd to 51. Mo.

Vol. Inf by A.D. No. 68. Hd.

On date of mo. May

1. 1865

Book mark :

Cardozo

W

57
52

Mo.

Carter Wilkinson

Plt, Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born Jackson Co., Mo.

Age 16 yrs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted March 18, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00

Where credited Van Buren Jackson Co., 6th Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

C. H. Wilk.

451 mo
Wilkinson, Carter

, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will count entries both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Carlton H. Wilkinson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

Given at Kansas City, Mo.
the 19th day of March, 1865.

Witness:

W. H. Williams

Carlton H. Wilkinson
mark

52 Reg
No. _____
Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo.
March 15th, 1865,
By _____
52nd Regiment of Mo Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

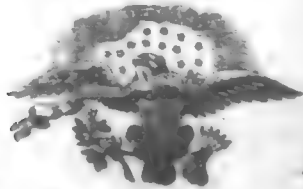
Witness:

(A. G. O. S. M. W. M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Carter Wilkinson, born in Jackson Co.
in the State of Mo., aged Sixteen years,
and by occupation a Team Hand, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eighteenth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Carter Wilkinson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Keosauqua Mo.
this 18th day of March, 1865,
BEFORE John L. Lewis, Notary.

Charles Wilkinson
more

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frederick J. Long
Examiner

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer C. Wilkinson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is fine
feet seven inches high.

William Lammenschein
52 Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "D"
52 Regiment of Volunteers, on the 15th day of April, 1865, at Keosauqua Mo.

Edg. West
Al. M. West
Al. M. West

1380
Willetts, Isaac N.

Co *a*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882045
2 7882660
3 7882762
4 7882883
5 7882412

Book Mark:

See also

0131

Mo.

Isaac Mitchell,

Reg't, Co. H, 51. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 3/4

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 100; due \$ 66 100

Remarks: Discharged in compliance with

instructions from the Dept., dated May 31/65.
Mustered out July 19, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Justice.

James M. Elliott

Sgt., Co. *C.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton (Ark.) Aug. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July*

1865, in conflict

and with General

John Pope's army.

Office at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark: _____

21 | 51 | Mo.

Quac. N. Villet

Art, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1868.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

51

Mo.

James W. Millett

Sgt, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 2*, to *April 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 2*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 2*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. of Hq. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(365-7)

Copyist.

W

51

Mo.

Isaac N. Willett

Appears with rank of..... on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Mch 9, 1865.

Where born Roan Tenn.

Age 39 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 2, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joe Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar 2, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks To be Credited to Crawford Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Willott Isaac H.

1st Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistment

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Isaac N. Whitt

desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
25 years and 7 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Witness:

GIVEN at St Paul Mo
 the 24th day of March 1865

Isaac N. Whitt

Recruit

No. _____

Isaac N. Whitt
 Enlisted at St Paul Mo
Mar 24 1865,

By Pvt J Jones
5th Regiment of Mo Inf

enlistment; last served in Pa. ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862



Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 said _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of one year.

Witness:

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF
Grafton Mo

I, *Isaac Newton Millett* born in *Roan Ce*
in the State of *Ill* aged *39* years, and by
occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *2nd* day of *March* 186*5*, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Isaac M Millett* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Isaac M Millett
mark

Seen and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Mo.*

No. this *2nd* day of *March* 186*5*,

By *William Fowler*

Capt. & Pro. mar yth dist. mo.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Isaac M Millett*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes, Bright hair, fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high

Peter A James
Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A* 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the *2nd* day
of *March* 186*5*, at *St. Joseph Mo.*
Enlisted to *100* days
William Fowler
Capt. & Pro. mar yth dist. mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Isaac N. Miller

I, Isaac N. Miller, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph Mo
the 27 day of March 1868
Witness: Isaac N. Miller
Isaac N. Miller

51 day

No.

Isaac N. Miller

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
Mar 20, 1868.

By Isaac N. Miller
51 Regiment of Mo Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
and _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A G O N O N M.)

TOWN OF

Crawford

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~^{and} in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Miller, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

218496

day of

Reference

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and to the best of his is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an attached soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
57 Regiment of Mass

RECRUITING OFFICER

(AUGUST 1946)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~the~~ years for during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A.
67 Regiment of Inf.
 Enlisted to 100 days
 Volunteers, on the 20th day of March, 1863, at Smyrna Ga
William Foster
 Capt-9th Mar
 Adjut-Mar
 Mustered to Sanford St
Rochester Co 1st Regt. Ill

Hospital Number 3834

156

Name Isaac N. Willett

Age 31 Nativity Tenn

Married or Single Married

Residence Hart Co. Tenn

Post Office address of } Phelps Willett
wife or nearest relative, } Decatur Tenn

Rank Private Co. A. Regiments 1st Mich

When admitted July 12, 1865

From what source St. Louis Tenn

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Dysentery
Marine G. H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Mustered out of Service
July 18th 1861

Wm. D. Church

1381
Williams, Charles

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7881949 | 25 |
| 2 | 7883359 | 27 |
| 3 | 7882421 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883560 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

W.

51

Mo.

Charles Williams

Co. K., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

St. Joseph, Mo., March
16, 1865.

Book mark: _____

W | 57 | Mo.

Charles Williams
Pr, Co. 6, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Benton Beck's Apl 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When Wch 16, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1865.

Where _____

Remarks: A Bounty
jumper.

Book mark: _____

(261)

W. M. Jackson
Clerk

37

51

Mo.

Charles Williams

Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist to April 15, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 16, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 15, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enrolled June
16, 1865.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 53 and 54
Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 611d. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W.51"Mo.Charles WilliamsAppears with rank of Private on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the 51st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll datedSt. Joseph Mo. Mar. 31st, 1865.Where born Lucas OhioAge 29 years; occupation R. R. Man.When enlisted Mar. 16th, 1865.Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.For what period enlisted 1 yearEyes Grey; hair BlackComplexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.When mustered in Mar. 16th, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited Comdr. J. Buchanan Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Williams

Williams, Charles

B, Co.

51

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Williams ^{Deserting}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term.

Given at St Joseph Mo
 the 16 day of March

Witness: Charles Williams

Witness: G. L. Lewis

Co. C. 51st Mo
Deserted

No. _____

Charles Williams

Volunteered at St Joseph

March 16 1865.

By G. L. Lewis

51 Regiment of Mo. V. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This paper was
 filed in the Enrollment Office

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting notice of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-must must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Joseph mo

I, Charles Williams born in Indiana Co.

in the State of Ohio aged 29 years,
and by occupation a R. R. Man Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16 day of March 1865

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Williams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo Charles Williams
this 16 day of March 1865
Before Wm Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, black complexion, is 5
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

L. H. Case

Regiment of Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 51
Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 16 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph
Charles Williams
William Foster
Capt J. P. Jones
1st Dist Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in the enlistment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. A mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, presents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A mustering roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer, or having mustered the soldier into the service.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.
 I, Charles Williams, 29 years and 2 months old, do hereby declare that I am 29 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

No. 51 Inf.
Charles Williams
 Volunteered at St. George
March 10th 1865.
 By L. H. Case
51st Regiment of Inf.
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am that the years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at the day of
Witness
 (A. C. C. M. M. M.)

TOWN OF

Minors

Stoughton

I, Charles Williams born in Mass

in the State of Ohio aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Bookman. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16 day of March 1933.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Williams

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obey and obey the orders of the President of the **United States**, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

44-16-25

By: Orlando

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Walden

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles E. Jones, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 24 years, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7.5 inches high.

L. H. Carr

87 Regiment of 442 Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

Mustered into the service of the United States, for _____ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
75 Regiment of Mass.
Cont'd to the 1st Regt. Mass. Cavalry
of Massachusetts, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
of 1st Regt. Mass. Cavalry
of 1st Regt. Mass. Cavalry

1382
Williams, James M.

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 7883657 | 28 |
| 2 | 7883754 | 29 |
| 3 | 7883851 | 30 |
| 4 | 7883953 | 31 |
| 5 | 5746-Q-1881 | 32 |
| 6 | 5746-Q-1881 | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

Book Mark: 5746, Q, 1881.

See also

H 51 *mo*

James M. Williams
, Co. D, 51 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: *5746-6-1881*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 28, 1889.

*Application for removal
of charge of absence with-
out leave in this case
has been denied.*

Summary

W 51 1 Mo

James M. Williams
Co. 10, 51 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5746-6-1881

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 6 1881.

"Final statements signed
by George W. Herrick,
Captain Comdg. Co., re-
ports him, "Discharged at
Pilot Knob, Mo. August 26
1865 on Surgeons Certificate
of Disability. The Certifi-
cate is not on file and
the records of this office
do not show the nature
of the disability for
which he was discharged."

Summary.

W

51

Mo.

James M. Williams

Pr., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuben Banacker, Jr. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug.*
21/65 by reason of
Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability

Book mark : _____

Henderson

W

51

Mo.

James M. Williams
Pr., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave since Apr. 20/65*

Book mark:

Henderson

W

51

Mo.

Garner M. Williams
Pr.

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 20* 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave since Apr. 20/65*

Book mark:

W 5746 6-480 (13) / 181

(258)

Henderson

Original.

M

51

Mo.

James M. Williams

Pr., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Clinton Bks. Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Daniels B. Mo.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 17, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 18, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Apr. 24/65*

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per H. O. 69, 11d. Gen. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark: *5746. C, 1881*

Anderson

Williams, James W.
X, Co. *9*, *51* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>1</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles M. Williams, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 17th day of August 1865
James M. Williams

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., 1865.
 By James M. Williams
 Regiment of United States
57 enlistment; last served in Co. []
 Reg't of
 Discharged

A
 filed in the

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, James M. Williams, Do certify, That I am the father of Charles M. Williams; that the said Charles M. Williams is 27 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Witness:

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 17th day of August

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, James M. Williams, born in Louisiana

in the State of Louisiana, aged 24 years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 17th day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, James M. Williams, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph

Mo., this 17th day of March, 1865, by James M. Williams

BEFORE Wm. Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Phelps Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit James M. Williams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

George H. Bennett

51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 18th day of March, 1865, at Saint Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Phelps
Capt. Prov. Mar.

Wm. Phelps

Mr. James W. Williams R13
60.0.57 1/60.14

Recd Aug 21/15

COMPARISON WITH
AND CIRCLED BY
ROLLS

Per. No. 225,313

Final Adv. from 2^d and
showing J^r M Williams discharged
discharged Aug 21. 1865. sent
to Mr. Messer with 540 c. C.
1881. Dec. 3. 1881. as requested
JH

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORD

*make
Special*

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., August 30, 1861.

Sir:

I have to inform you that James M. Williams,
Private, Co. D, 51st Reg't Missouri

Volunteers, is reported on the muster ^{out} roll of that Company for the months
of dated August 31st, 1865, as follows:

Discharged Aug. 21: 1865, on Surg's Certf. of
Disability. — (No Certf. of Disability on file)

Place of discharge not stated

and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to
this soldier as the records of your office may afford, and a Copy of Surgeon's
Certf. of Disability, if on file.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

A. M. Williams

Assistant Adjutant General
(252)

To the

Second Auditor,

Treasury Dept.

(Pena Case No. 225,313).

A. H. M.

James A. Williams
Oct. D. 31st Dec. 1881
Wa

wa

Form 113.

77. Treasury Department,
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Sept 8, 1881.

Respectfully returned to the Assistant
Adjutant-General, with the information
that the within-named soldier was last paid
on Form 5, to include *Aug 24*, 1868
A copy of the Final Statement is
herewith enclosed.

427-2257-13. H. C. Harwood

O. Ferris

Acty Auditor.

H. D. K. 77.

[Ed. 6-8-71-1,000.]

By *J. D. Tanner*

1000-2-21

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.

May 5th, 1866.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1st day of May, 1866, requesting a "Statement of Service" of James M. Williams. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James M. Williams was enrolled on the 17th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo., in Co. D, 51st Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, to serve One year, or during the war, and mustered into service as a private on the 18th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo., in Co. D, 51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve One year, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. D of that Regiment for the month of August, 1865, he is reported Discharged Aug. 21st 1865 on Surgeon's Certificate of disability. Nature of disability not stated. No Return for Aug. 1865 on file.

Prody at Pilot Knob
M10

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. P. Buck
Assistant Adjutant General.
(6)

J. South - Disability Return.
Adj. Genl's Office.

H. H.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles H. Williams, desiring to Volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

(Given at St. Louis, Mo.
 the 15th day of August, 1865.)

51 Aug

NO

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
March 1st, 1865.
 By James H. Williams
 Regiment of Missouri
 enlistment; last served in Co. [—]
 Reg't of —
 Discharged —

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do certify, That I am the
 of —; that the
 said — is — years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of one year.

Witness:

(Given at —
 the — day of — 186—.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, James H. Williams, born in Franklin County,
in the State of Missouri, aged 24

years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 15 day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, James H. Williams, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph
Mo., this 17 day of March, 1865, before Charles Phelps
BEFORE James H. Williams



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Jones Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit James H. Williams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, brunet hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

George H. Smith
Sgt. Reg't. Mo. Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 15 day of March, 1865, at Saint Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$400 Bounty.

James H. Williams
Charles Phelps
Wm. Jones
George H. Smith

1383
Williams, Jefferson N.
Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7881951 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883361 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883455 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883584 | 29 |
| 5 | 32929507 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

91

51

Mo.

Jefferson W. Williams
Qui, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barr, Mo., Aug. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 3, 1865.*

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *2.24*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *6 44* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57 28* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *5 14* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

9

51

Mo.

Jefferson N. Williams

Priv., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jefferson N. Williams
Copied

W

51

Mo.

Jefferson W. Williams
Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist. to Apr 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 23*, 1865.

Where *Allenville*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 28*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. of Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. J. Williams
Copied.

W.

51"

Mo.

Jefferson K. Williams

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *51st* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, *Mar 31st*, 1865.

Where born *Perry Ill.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Artist*

When enlisted *Mar 23rd*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Allenwill Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 28th*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 100*

Where credited *at Smith's Co. North Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas

4 | 10 | Mo.

Jefferson C. Williams

Co. C, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Cairo, Ill.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 23, 1865.

Where Atchamith

By whom H. B. C.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. A. T. M.

Williams, Jefferson H.

, Co. , 51 Reg't 34th Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | ✓ Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. W. Williams, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 5 YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 5 years.

Given at Albany, N. Y.
Witness: S. D. Smith and Wm. B. Harvey 14th March 1865

Co. C. 51

No. _____
J. W. Williams
Volunteered at March 20th 1865
By Marcellus Pyle
Regiment of 51st Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Capt
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 24 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master is made, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master is made, in all cases, be that in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Allenville

I, Jefferson N. Williams born in Perry Co.
in the State of Illinois aged 23 years,
and by occupation an Artist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 23 day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, J. N. Williams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Allenville
this 23 day of March 1865, } Jefferson N. Williams
Before J. O. Smith, J. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Vero
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. N. Williams
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

Marcellus Doyle
54th Regiment of Ill Volunteers.

(AGGREGATE)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
Regiment of Ill Volunteers, on the 23 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph.
Enlisted to Bounty
Williams & Co.
Capt. J. H. Smith
1st Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. P. Williams, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 29 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at Albany, N. Y.
the 23 day of March 1865
Witness: J. O. Smith J. P. Williams

5, 7 mo 2nd

No. _____
J. P. Williams
Volunteered at Albany
March 20th 1865
By Marcellus Pyle
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 10 & 11.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A soldier-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will stand, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

Missouri

Allenarille

卷之四

Sworn and subscribed to, at Albany
 Mo this 2 day of March 1864
 Before R. C. Smith J. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. N. Williams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Marcellus P. G.

57th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers.

1990

Executive Overview

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~one~~ ^{one} year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 11 Regiment of Infantry 28 Jan of March 1864 at St Louis

Consulted to a Bondy of one hundred dollars
Consider to Smith & Co.
North No. 70 West 1st

Wm. H. Hunt
Sept 7
Recd from
H. W. Hunt

1384
Williams, John A.

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882961 | 25 |
| 2 | 7883019 | 26 |
| 3 | 7883155 | 27 |
| 4 | 7883256 | 28 |
| 5 | 7882452 | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

W. B.

Mo.

John H. Clime

Co. B, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 3, 1865.*

Last paid to *See pass, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled *4*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Under contract in accordance with Circular from Surgeon General's Office, dated Washington, D.C. May 29, 1865, to be paid for 100 men.*

Book mark:

APR 21

7882402

1891

This man will receive
only such bounty as may
have accrued at the date
of muster-out.

51

Mo.

John H. Williams

Priv., Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butte Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June*

3rd Lt. Co. 51st Reg't Mo. Inf.

dated Apr 1866

Book mark:

W | 51 | **Mo.**

John H. Willard
Priv, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: Discharged June
3^d 1865 by virtue of Genl.
Order No 77 from the War
Dept. dated Apr. 28th
1865. Being in Hospital
at that time.

Book mark: _____

M

51

Mo.

John H. Williams

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Mar to Apr 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. D. Datin

51

Mo.

John C. Williams

Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Bushy Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 4, 1865.

Where enlisted Lawrence Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in March 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: The credit to headway
of the headway of the headway

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 68, H. L. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

7
Williams, John S.

S. B., Co., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Williams desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Savannah this fourth day of March 1865.

Witness: Wm. H. Wilson

Not on B. Roll
57 Inf
No. _____

John H. Williams
Volunteered at Savannah Me
4th day of March 1865.
By Wm. H. Wilson
51st Regiment of Me Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Co B
87

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will work in all cases, be enlisted in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having recruited the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

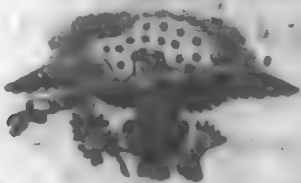
I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____, that the
_____ year of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____
(A. G. O. M. & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Savannah

I, John H. Williams born in Bell Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of March 1862
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Williams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 4 day of March 1862.
By Abram Dobbins
Andrew C. Cook

John H. Williams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H. Williams
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

John H. Wilson
First Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1167.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
51 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1862, at St Joseph Mo
Enlisted to 31st Nov 1862
William Foster
Enlist 31st Nov 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Williams, ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the 57th Regt of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Savannah, Georgia
 the 4th day of March 1865

William H. Wilson
John H. Williams

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit in such, in all cases, receives payment of pay, bounty, position, &c. A recruit will stand, in all cases, as that in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

John H. Williams
 Volunteered at Savannah, Ga
4th day of March 1865.
 By Wm H Wilson
57th Regiment of Me Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the
 the _____ of _____ years of age and I
 said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness _____

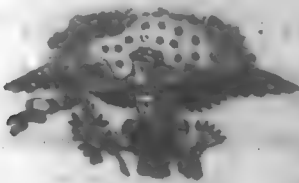
(A. G. O. N. M. & C.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Savannah

I, John H. Williams born in Bulpet Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Williams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 4 day of March 1864
By Thomas Dobbs Clerk
James C. Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Davis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H. Williams
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blond hair, Dark complexion, is 5 ft 4 in
feet 4 inches high

Wm. H. Davis

First Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years of during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
57th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 1864, at Bulpet Co. Ky.
Enlistment to \$100 Bounty
Condition to discharge the
audience as 7th Regt. 1864

✓ 1386
Williams, Saul, R

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7883657 | 28 |
| 2 | 7883756 | 29 |
| 3 | 7883853 | 30 |
| 4 | 7883950 | 31 |
| 5 | 32927612 | 32 |
| 6 | 26738922 | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

51

Mo.

Saul R. Williams

Pr. Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date of enlistment 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *new* 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 5 73

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 81

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

N

51

Mo.

Samuel R. Williams
Priv, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 - absent
on furlough.

Book mark:

(346)

Hardman

Copyright.

W

51

Mo.

Sanl R. Williams

Pr: Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenderson

M

51

Mo.

Saml R. Williams

On:

....., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 20* 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson

H

51

Mo.

Saul R. Williams

Pr., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Madison Co., Ind.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 16, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph*
Mo.

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 17, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 69, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Anderson

(244)

Copyed.

28 | 51 | Mo.

Lucas H. Williams
Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Madison, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 16, 1865.

Where St. Joseph

By whom Capt. Herrick; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Re-enlisted into
service at St. Joseph,
Mo., by Capt. Fowler.
March 16/65.

William Saul R

Det. Co.

51

Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Paul R. Williams ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and 0 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. John Mo
 the 16 day of March 1865

Witness:

Captn. R. Williams

Paul R. Williams

No. _____
Paul R. Williams
 Volunteered at St. John Mo
March 16th 1865
 By _____
 _____ Regiment of _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1862
 enlistment, last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1865
\$33³³ not paid by
Captn Hamilton 3^d
Adj. Maj. Officer
St. John Mo
Jan. 10. 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____; that the _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

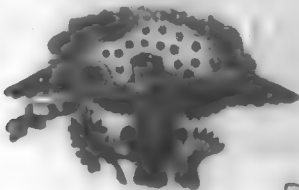
(A. G. O. H. N. & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Indiana

Lapworth of Marion
County of Putnam

I, Levi R. Williams born in Marion Co.

in the State of Indiana aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of March 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Levi R. Williams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
this 16th day of March 1865. } Levi R. Williams
Before James P. Phelps Jr.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

John H. Harris
37 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
37 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph Mo.
Enlisted to serve
William H. Jones
Capt. 1st Mo. Inf.
7th Dist Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Saml R Williams, Desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 9 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at St John Port-au-Prince
 the 16 day of March 1865

Witness:
Saml R Williams

Capt W Herrick

31 Inf

No. _____

Saml R Williams
 Volunteered at St John Port-au-Prince
March 16th 1865
 By Geo W Herrick
81 Regiment of Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the
 the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



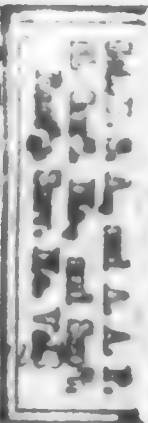
Missouri

County of Madison

I, Saml R. Williams born in Madison County
in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,
and by occupation a farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of March 1868
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Saml R. Williams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson
this 17th day of March 1868
Before Charles C. Phelps

Saml R. Williams



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Saml R. Williams
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

Geo. H. Kossick

51 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
51 Regiment of the 1st Missouri Infantry, March, 1868, at Jefferson Mo

Charles C. Phelps
William Phelps
Charles Phelps

1385
Williams Louis

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7883658 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883755 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883852 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883948 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

M

51

Mo.

Lewis Williams

Pr. Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Pay due from date of enlistment*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *None*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*12 30*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*58 02*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*33 33*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

A

51

Mo.

Levin Williams

Pr., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson

W

51

Mo.

Lewis Williams

Pri.

Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Muster in to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenderson

A

51

Mo.

Lewis Williams

Pr. *D*, Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Bkr., Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Daviess Co., Mo.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 17, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5-7* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 18, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. No. 114, Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Henderson

(2647)

Copyright.

William, Lewis

....., Co., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R 14

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Lewis Williams

First of Company *2*

57 Regiment of *Mo Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Aug 16-5
at St. Louis

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Louis Williams
 Rank: Priv Company: D Regiment: 51
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Reported mustered out with
his compy on musterout roll
dated Aug 31 65
No other report

A. Henry

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Lewis William

Private of Company "H"

57 Regiment of Wt. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lewis William
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 57
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Illness

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

P. M. Platt

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 19 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pilot Knob Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Maj Genl Pope
Comd'g Dept of the Mo

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Tri-Monthly Report
for Aug 20 - 1865

REMARKS.

Rudolph Mast
 Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William McMillan, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do DECLARE, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

(GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 10th day of April 1865)

57 Inf

No. 1000
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., 1865.
By James J. Smith
Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Co. [1st]
Reg't of 1st
Discharged at St. Louis, Mo.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, James J. Smith, Do certify, That I am the said 21 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 10th day of April 1865.
Witness: James J. Smith

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *William H. Adams*, born in *France* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *22* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *15* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *William H. Adams*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph*

Mo., this *17th* day of *March*, 1865.

BEFORE *Charles Phelps*



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Childs, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *William H. Adams* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5'* feet *7* inches high.

William H. Adams
51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *15* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

As Secretary of the 51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 10 day of September 1865

James H. Smith

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., 1865.
By James H. Smith
Regiment of 1st Reg't of Mo. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Co. [1st]
Reg't of 1st Reg't of Mo. Inf.

Discharged Sept 6, 1865
Received from Second Auditor.
Sept 6, 1865
James H. Smith
1000
the 10th

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, James H. Smith, do certify, That I am the father of James H. Smith; that the said James H. Smith is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

the 10 day of September

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, John Williams, born in Spain
in the State of Missouri, aged 22
years, and by occupation a carpenter do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 18 day of March, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, John Williams, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Saint Joseph
Mo., this 18 day of March, 1865,
BEFORE Wm. Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit John Williams
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 2 feet 7 inches
high.

Wm. Phelps
51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 18 day of March, 1865, at Saint Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

John Williams
Capt. Dan. Mearns

1387
Wilson Andrew J

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882042 | 21 |
| 2 | 7882657 | 22 |
| 3 | 7882761 | 23 |
| 4 | 7882853 | 24 |
| 5 | | 25 |
| 6 | | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |
| 20 | | 40 |
| 21 | | 41 |
| 22 | | 42 |
| 23 | | 43 |
| 24 | | 44 |
| 25 | | 45 |
| 26 | | 46 |
| 27 | | 47 |
| 28 | | 48 |
| 29 | | 49 |
| 30 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

51

Mo.

*Andrew P. Nelson**apt*, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. Mo Aug 31, 186*5*.Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

*never settled.*Last settled....., 186*5* ; drawn since \$.....*100*Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*5 95*
*100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*57 81*
*100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*Bounty paid \$.....*33 33 1/3*
100; due \$.....*33 33*
*100*Remarks: *Exp. from enlistment**to June 21, 1865, 1865 to**Aug. 31, 1865, when he was**discharged to the rank of**private.*

Book mark :

Angler

27

51

Mo.

Arthur L. Wilson

Plat....., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Promoted to 1st
Sgt. Co. A, 51st Mo.
Inf. June 22, 1865.
To fill vacancy caused
by T. M. M. & Pickens
Ed.

Book mark:.....

51

Mo.

Andrew J. Wilson

Sgt., Co. *D.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 2 to April 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 1st*, 186*5*.

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 2*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 60 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Boyle

W

31

Mo.

Andrew J. Wilson

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo., Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Well Co. Ills

Age 29 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 14, 1865

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 14, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks To be credited to Blooming
ton Township Buchanan
Co. Mo

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Oliver, Andrew J.
B, Co. *A*, *LI* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

V Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | <i>V</i> Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Wilson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 12 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis
the 14 day of Feb 1862
Witness:
Cap Wilson

No. _____
Andrew Wilson
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
Feb 14, 1862
By Peter A Jones
3d Regiment of Mo Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

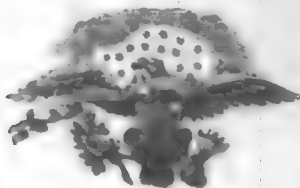
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 742.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN, OF

Bloomington

I, *Andrew J. Wilson*, born in *Well Co*
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *14th* day of *Feb*, 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for
the period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew J. Wilson*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

Before

St Joseph Mo, Andrew J. Wilson
this *14th* day of *Feb*, 1863.
William Roberts J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Andrew J. Wilson*
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark complexion*, is *5*
9 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
51st Regiment of *M.O.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

U. S. A. O. No 71 & 72.

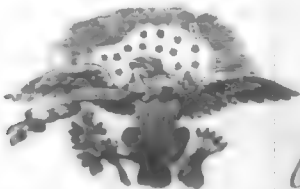
Mastered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
51st Regiment of *M.O.* Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *Feb*, 1863, at *St Joseph*
Enlisted to *First Battery*
William Roberts
Leah D. O. Ware
John M. Ware

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Bloomington

I, *Andrew J. Wilson*, born in *Well Co*
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Twenty nine* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *14th* day of *Feb*, 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew J. Wilson*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
this *14th* day of *Feb*, 186*5*,
Before *William Roberts* *J. P.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Andrew J. Wilson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5-*
feet *9* inches high.

Peter H. Jones
67 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States
Regiment of *Mo*
Volunteers, on the *2* day of *Feb*, 186*5*, at *St Joseph Mo*
Enlisted to *3 months* or *6 months* or *1 year* or *3 years*
Bounty *\$100*
Pay *\$10*
Rations *10*
Clothing *10*
Shoes *10*
Horse *10*
Saddle *10*
Blanket *10*
Canteen *10*
Cup *10*
Commissary *10*
Medical *10*
Quartermaster *10*
Transport *10*
Other *10*

1388
Wilson, David

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | 4" Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------|----|--|
| 1 | 788295 | 2 | |
| 2 | 788296 | 3 | |
| 3 | 788305 | 4 | |
| 4 | 788316 | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

Book Mark:

See also

W

51

Mo.

David Wilson

4th Regt, Co. 4, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 21, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

never paid

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 17, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$47²⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Appointed 4th Regt Mar.

17/65 Private Due

\$25.00 Compensation \$25.00

Book mark:

M

51

Mo.

David Wilson

4th Regt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

M

51

Mo.

David Wilson

4th Reg't, Co. B, 51st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Mar to Apr 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David Wilson.

Priv., Co. *B.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Shelby Co. Ind.*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 28*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Savanna Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10 1/2* in.

When mustered in *March 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Transferred to Platte*

Sp. Co. 100 Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per G. O. No. 114, Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Wilson. Service
Sept. Co. B, 51 Reg't M.V.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards */*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Continued

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 3048 - 15

Name David Wilson

Age 35 Nativity Ind

Married or Single Married

Residence Mr.

Post Office address of Mrs. David Wilson

wife or nearest relative, Newark, N.J.

Rank Sergeant Co. 6 Regiment 57 New York

When admitted June 6th 1865

From what service

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

City
June 10

On what occasion wounded

Place Fort Hospital,

Location of missile or instrument A. K. M.D.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS]

RESULT AND DATE.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, David Hillson desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
34 years and 11 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Witness:

David Hillson

David Hillson

Given at

Do

Jefferson

day of

1864

(2)
51 Inf

No. _____

David Hillson
Enlisted at Sumner, Mo
25 day of February, 1865,
By Wm H. Hillson
51 Regiment of Mo Inf
enlistment; last served in Co. ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, *David Wilson* born in *Shelby, Ky.*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *36* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *28* day of *February*, 186*5*, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Samuel Wilson* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever ; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Mo., this 25 day of July 1863.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Harriet Nelson, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5' feet 10 1/2 inches high

Adjutant Regiment Ma. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of March, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.

Enlisted April 100 B Company William Hunter

Graduated March 1862 at St. Louis, Mo. 1st Dist Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the records of the office who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated in the last line.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier-in must, in all cases, receive a bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be kept in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, commensurate, or equivalent commensurate of muster-in, as the case may be, will accompany back enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Wilson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare: That I am 30 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah, Georgia
this 25th day of February 1864.
Witness: Samuel Gibson David Wilson

No. _____
David Wilson
Volunteered at Savannah, Ga.
the 25th day of February 1864.
By Wm H Wilson
51st Regiment of Vol Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18____
Received by David Wilson
Adjutant Genl
at Savannah Ga
Feb 25 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the
sold _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Indiana



TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *David Wilson* born in *Shelby Co.*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *35* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *28* day of *February* 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *David Wilson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Savannah

this

28

day of

Feb

186*5*

Before

Wm D. G. Clark
Mayor of Savannah

David Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm D. G. Clark
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *David Wilson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *light* eyes *black* hair *dark* complexion, is
for *105* inches high.

Wm D. G. Clark

1st Regiment of Indiana Volunteers.

(A.C.C. No. 1242)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
10th Regiment of *Ind* Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *March*, 186*5* at *Savannah*
Enlisted 1000 Dollars
William Foster
Capt. J. B. Jones
5th Div. Ind.

1359 Francis
Wilson, Francis M

Co. 2^d, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | 4th Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8652072 | 25 |
| 2 | 8632209 | 27 |
| 3 | 7886055 | 28 |
| 4 | 7886067 | 29 |
| 5 | 7886166 | 30 |
| 6 | 7886271 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

W

51

Mo.

Francis M. Valian

484, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo., Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 2, 1865.

Last paid to

186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 35 ⁵⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 ⁵⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ^{1/2} 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gregory

22

51

Mo.

Francis M. Wilson

Sgt. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wilson

W

51

Mo.

Francis Palmer

Sept, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 25*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Briggs

Fr

51

Mo.

Francis Wilson

Pr, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Campbell Ky*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mo. 10*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Mo. 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1 1865.

Book mark:

Fryer

(2157)

Copyed.

71

54

Mo.

Francis Wilson
Capt., Co., 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K, 51st Reg. Ma. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 10, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in March 27, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Summary

51
Mo.

Francis M. Johnson

Appears with rank of *First* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Mar 17, 1862.

Where born *Prussia*

Age *28* years; occupation *macon*

When enlisted *Mar 17, 1862.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *gray*; hair *brn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 17, 1862.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mar 17, 1862*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Olson, A. M.
Sgt., Co. *A*, **51** Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>/</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>/</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both statements and statements of statements of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning officers of the Department (not the returning officers of the Adjutant General) and one to accompany the accounts of the officers who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given in full.

NOTE 2.—As enrollment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede receipt of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, voluntarily, or assistant, commissary of musters, or the same may be, will countersign both statements as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Francis M. Wilson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~years~~ YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty four years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one ~~years~~ year.

Given at St Louis Mo.
the 14 day of March 1885

John G. Francis & Co.

517100
No. _____

Francis M. Wilson
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
14th day of March, 1865.
By George J. Adler.
4th Regiment of Mo. Vol

— enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged 18

To be credited to Mason Co.
Second Sub. District Eighth
Congressional District Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, Francis M. Millson born in Stralsund
in the State of Prussia aged thirty six years,
and by occupation a Mason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, F. M. Millson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 14th day of March 1865. Francis M. Millson
Before: George J. Adler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian I. Galt
Surgeon Adj. Ensign
1st Dist EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

George J. Adler
1st Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 1st
Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 14th day of March, 1865, at St. Louis Mo

Wilson Jm.

11/11/11

Hel. Ar. 51st Infy. Mo. Vols.
Camp near St. Louis, Mo.
July 25th 1865

Whicic Orders
21st 45

II In compliance
with O. C. No. 75 from Hel. Bro. 1st div. List
of Mo. Volunteer. E. M. Wilson Co. H
51st Infy. Mo. Vols. and Colonel and Adjutant
of same Co. are hereby ordered
to at once proceed to New Magazine
near Lafayette Barracks to relieve the
 detachment of 50th Infy. Mo. Vols. now on
duty at that place.

Adj. E. M. Wilson
Co. H. 51st Mo. Vols.

By Order
R. B. Giddings
Adj. Genl. Comd. West.
O. H. Ammer
Adj. Act. Adjt.

1390
Wilson Jackson

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7883654
2 7883751
3 7883848
4 7883946

Book Mark:

See also

A

51

Mo.

Jackson Wilson

Pr., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Pay due from date of enlistment*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *new*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*7 15*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*57 13*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*33 23*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Kenderson

A

51

Mo.

Jackson Wilson
Priv.

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

W

51

Mo.

Jackson Wilson
Pr:

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in* *Wap. 30* 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

A

51

Mo.

Jackman Wilson

Pr. Co. *2*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Fazewell Co. Va.*

Age *36* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Benton*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

O'Brien, Jackson

....., Co., **51** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

✓

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | <i>✓</i> Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jackson Wilson ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at Wentworth, Mississippi
 the 24th day of August 1863
Witness: John H. Black Jackson Wilson

No. 89
Jackson Wilson
 Volunteered at Wentworth Mo.
 _____ 18____
 By _____
 _____ Regiment of _____
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18____
#0333 At 2 paid by
Capt Geo Hamilton
Art. Mts Officer
Received from Second Auditor
Sep 6, 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____ that _____
 said _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commanding, or assistant commanding officer of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

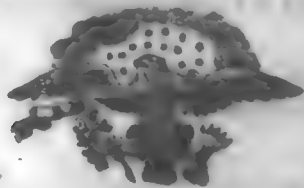
(A.C.G.M. FORM)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Greentown

I, *Jackson Wilson* born in *Lynchburg*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *25* years,
and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *March* 186*5*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the ~~United States~~ *United States* of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I *Jackson Wilson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Greentown*
this *1st* day of *March* 186*5*. *Jackson Wilson*
Before *William H. Smith* *notary*
attest

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jackson Wilson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Dark* complexion, is
feet *7* inches high.

M. H. Clark
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 1147.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
of 1 Regiment of *the 1st* *Volunteer*, on the *14* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St. Louis*
Enlisted to 13 months
over
William H. Smith
notary
7th April 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT:

DECLARATION OF SENSITIVE INFORMATION

1. Jackie Ann Wilson _____, desiring _____

to volunteer as a soldier in the Armed Forces of the United States, for the term of one _____

Do Declare, That I am Twenty Nine _____ years and _____ months _____

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of

no impediment to my serving honorably and faithfully as a soldier for one _____

GIVEN AT Greystone, Maryland
 the 2nd day of March 1863 -
 WITNESSES John C. Wilkins
And

51 mo 29
No. 29
Jackson Wilson
Volunteered at Centerville Mo
March 20, 1865.
By W D Clark
51 Regiment of Mo Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

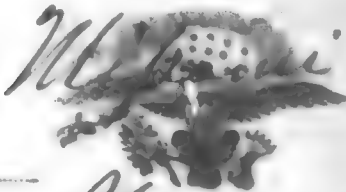
I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ day of _____ 19__

(A. O. S. 1000)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Greentown

I, Jackson Wilson, born in Waynesville
in the State of Virginia, aged 36 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd day of March, 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARs, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jackson Wilson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greentown
this 2nd day of March, 1865, Jackson Wilson
Before Wm. H. Jones
Ex. Comm. of the Co. of Greentown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jackson Wilson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 6
feet 5 inches high.

Wm. H. Clark
37th Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for Three years, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 11
11 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of March, 1865, at Waynesville
Missouri
Advt. Gen. Jones
Advt. Gen. Jones

139
Wilson, William A

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | 3rd Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7882460 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883850 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883062 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883169 | 29 |
| 5 | 27927392 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

W

51

Mo.

William A. Wilson

3^d Co., Co., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 31st, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31st*, 1865.

Last paid to 186 .

Never paid

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *3* ⁶⁵ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* ²⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³ 100; due \$ *33* ³³ 100

Remarks: *App 3^d Co. 11/15/65*

From P. M.

Book mark :

J. J. Smith

W | **51** | **Mo.**

William S. Wilson

3rd Reg't Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. S. Wilson

W

51

Mo.

William A. Wilson

Ort

, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Mar to Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Wm. S. Wilson
Priv., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Pennick Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Madison Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Warrensburg Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 3 in.*

When mustered in *March 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Interred to Madison*
Mo. Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

24 | 51 | Mo.

William A. Wilson

Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Andrew Co. Mo.

Occupation Far

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 27, 1865.

Where Savannah Mo.

By whom W. H. Nelson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: App'td. 3^d Corp.
Apr. 18, 65 from Pvt.

Crable

7

Olson, Or^{on} 2

B, Co. *B*, *21* Reg't *Mo Inf.*

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furlongs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Adm. Rep. Hosp'l

Statement of Service Reference Slip

Office P. O.

Claim No. L.C. 611400.

William L. Wilson,
(Name.)

, Co. D, 51 Regt. Min. Inf.

Confed. service from Mo. or
contiguous Territory.

To Czechs Div. Jan 10, 1916.

For statement of Confed. Service.

Mil. statement of Co. D, 51

Min. Inf., furnished.

Johnson.
W.B.

Statement above that W.B.

Quincy. Shows 30 William

A. Wilson, none of whom

served in any Mo. orgs.

Jan. 11. 16.
1020

Nothing additional found in Conf. Index.
1298

Statement furnished JAN 11, 1916

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Wilson ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen (18) years and Months (0) months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term
 Given at Sacramento, California
 the 27th day of February 1862
 Witness: Wm B. Wilson William A. Wilson

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
 in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer
 who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit is mustered, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit is not mustered, in all cases, to (1st)
 in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, in the case may be, will countersign both
 enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

51 Inf

No. _____

William A. Wilson
 Volunteered at Sacramento, Cal
27th day of February 1862.
 By Wm A Wilson
51st Regiment of Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

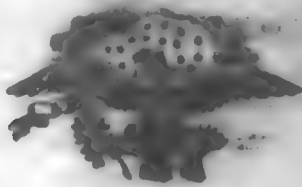
I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the
 the _____ of _____ years of age; and I
 said _____ is _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____
 (A. G. O. No. 2432)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Savannah

I, William A. Wilson born in Andrew Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen (18) years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William A. Wilson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 27 day of Feb 1865.
Signed George Dodge Clerk
Mayor of Court

William A. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley C. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Three inches high.

Wm A Wilson

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 14th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo.
Enrolled 01/17 Bounty
Enrolled to Charles of St Joseph Mo
and a 7 th March 1865
William A. Wilson
1st of Missouri
St Joseph Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Wilson, 27 years and 27 months of age, do hereby declare that I am a free man, and that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah, Georgia, the 27 day of February 1862.

Witness: Wm. A. Wilson

No. 51 mo
William A. Wilson
 Volunteered at Savannah, Ga.
27th day of February 1862.
 By Wm. H. Wilson
51st Regiment of the Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged 18

[Handwritten signatures and notes]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for the enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, one to accompany the recruiting agent of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, should pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be first in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.
 Received from Second Auditor Sept. 8, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Do certify, That I am years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of years.

GIVEN at the day of Witness:

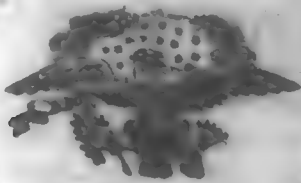
(A. G. O. No. 100 M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Savannah

I, *William A. Wilson* born in *Andrew Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Second* day of *February* 186*2*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William A. Wilson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the Orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

27

day of

Feb

186*2*

Before

Strawn Dobbins Clerk
Savannah Co Court

William A. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William A. Wilson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five*
feet Three inches high

Wm H. Silson

1st Regiment of *Missouri's* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.G.O. No. 742.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
51st Regiment of *Missouri's* Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *March*, 186*2* at *St Joseph Mo*
Enlisted at 1st - Bounty
William A. Wilson
Capt W. H. Jones
7th District Mo

1392
Winkler Frank

Co. K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8632027

26

2 8632117

27

3 8632212

28

4 7886057

29

5 7886158

30

6 7886242

31

7 7886343

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

M

51

Mo.

Frank Kisker

Or, Co. *K*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Anten Bk 1865, *Sept 2*, 186*5*

Muster-out to date

Sept 2, 186*5*

Last paid to

....., 186*5*

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Now settled

Last settled 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *25 53* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15 05* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *St. Hazard Pay for arms
and equipments &c. as accord-
ing to order from War,
Sept*

Book mark :

Or

Pr

51

Mo.

Frank Frankler

Pr, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick

W

51

Mo.

Frank Pinker

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bryce

W

51

Mo.

Frank Martin

Pr, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton B's Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Baden Germany*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Writer*

When enlisted *May 25*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *6* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 4 in*.

When mustered in *March 19*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. no. 114 Qrs. State of Mo.
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(2465)

Breger

Copyist.

76 | 54 | Mo.

Frank Hinkler

Pvt., Co. 54, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K, 51st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated 2 May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mar. 25, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Mar. 29, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frank

51
Mo.

Appears with rank of first on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 24 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
St Louis Mo, March 19, 1865.

Where born Staden Germany

Age 22 years; occupation carpenter

When enlisted March 22, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes brown; hair brown

Complexion tawny; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in April 9, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St Louis Mo

Company to which assigned Co. B 1st Regt

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. *54* *Mo.*

Frank Smith

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated
Sept. 1st 1864, 186*4*.

Where born *Baden Germany*

Age *22* years; occupation *halter*

When enlisted *Mar 21*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Mar 27*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Wagon 2nd Regt*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Winkler Frank

_____, Co. _____, **54** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Serial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | 2 Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when exposed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by irritations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of true cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the residence or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachectia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be underlined upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Frank Nichols

Enlisted at St. Louis

In the State of Missouri

By

Gay J. Allen, M.D.
Charles H. Hall, M.D.

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Frank Winkler age 22 occupation Hatter
born in Germany presented by Colonel Davis

1. Have you ever been sick? No
When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head _____
Ears _____
Face _____
Eyes and Appendages _____
Nose _____
Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
Neck _____
Chest 32 inches Minimum 35 inches Maximum
Abdomen _____
Genital and Urinary Organs _____
Vertebral Column _____
Superior Extremities _____
Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.
Height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches
Very extensive scar from burn on right forearm
Fair Complexion. Brown Eyes. Brown hair

Accepted

Julian J. Lewis

Inspecting Surgeon.

DATE: March 29th 1865

REVENUE: St Louis Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECDIT.

N. _____

I am _____ years and _____ months
old; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Frank - Burke

10

Volunteered at

B.

Regiment of

2 enlistment; last served in Company (G)

4321 Regt of Ill. Inf.

Discharged - 8th day of January 1865.

To be credited to Marion
County 2nd Dist District
& Congressional District
Mo

5-7 Med

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

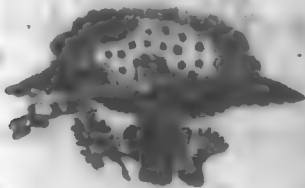
Given at _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, Frank Hinckley born in Baden
in the State of Germany aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Merchant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28 day of March 1868,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Frank Hinckley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 1 day of April 1868.
Before me

Frank Hinckley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian P. Bledsoe
1st Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frank Hinckley
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has German eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 7 inches high.

George J. Allen
1st Regiment of Mo. Vols.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 1st
 Regiment of Mo. Vols. on the 28 day of March 1868. at St. Louis
George J. Allen
1st Regiment of Mo. Vols.

✓ 1393
Winnright, Henry C.
Co. G., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

/ CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882070 | 26 |
| 2 | 7884863 | 27 |
| 3 | 7884964 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885059 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885158 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

51

Mo.

Henry C. Minright
Pvt., Co. *E*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Bk. Mo., Aug. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *14* ^{*67*} *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* ^{*73*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waverly

74

51

Mo.

Henry C. Wright

Q. L., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

51

Mo.

Henry C. Minright

Ordn., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in* *6 Apr 30*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co 'C'*
April 29 1865

Book mark:

Waudinglin

H

51

Mo.

Henry C. Winright
P.L., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks *May 1*, 1865.

Where born *Platt Co. Mo.*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Apr 11*, 1865.Where enlisted *Lee Sp. Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *DK.*Complexion *DK.*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*When mustered in *April 11*, 1865.Where mustered in *St Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F, 1 Reg't M. Inf., per S. O. of H. Q. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Wausington

(256)

Copied.

A | *5-1* | **Mo.**

Henry C. Wright
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *5th* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Apr 11 186*3*.

Where born *Kansas*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 11*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 3 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 11*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *To Transf. to*

2nd Tenn. Life, Platte Co.

Mission

Book mark:

J. M. T. Smith
Capped.

Thurston, *Henry B.*

, Co. **51** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

☒ Enclosures.

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of any bounty or pension. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding officer, or assistant commanding officer of regiments, as the case may be, will sign the muster-in roll, and the Adjutant General will sign the muster-in roll, and the Adjutant General will sign the muster-in roll.

NOTE 3.—Having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Sept. 6, 1862

Received from Second Auditor

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C. Minnick, do hereby declare that I am Eighteen years and one month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Missouri, the 11 day of April 1865.

Witness: Henry C. Minnick

No. _____

Henry C. Minnick
 Volunteered at St. Joseph, Mo.
April 11 1865
 By J. F. Hamilton
31st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____.

May 23rd 1865
Capt. J. F. Hamilton
31st Regt. Mo. Inf.
St. Louis, Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

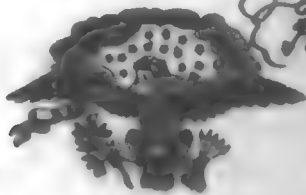
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 144)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



Lebanon
Platte County
TOWN OF

St Joseph Mo

I, Henry C Winright born in _____
in the State of Kansas aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry C Winright do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 11 day of April 1865 } Henry C Winright
BEFORE P. A. James
Capt Co 'A' 37th Regt Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Ames
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
5 1/2 inches high.

J. L. Peoples
37th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____
the 11 day of April 1865, at St Joseph Mo

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Co 'A' 37th Regt Inf

William H. Foster
Capt 18th Regt Inf

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll will want, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C. Wright dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 11 day of April 1865
Witness: Henry C. Wright

No. _____
Henry C. Wright
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
April 11 1865;
By J. F. Pugh
57th Regiment of Mo Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

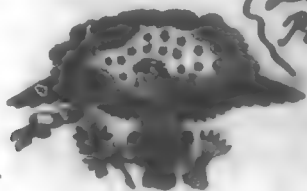
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, Henry C. Winright born in _____
in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of April 1867
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry C. Winright do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Henry C. Winright
this 11 day of April 1867
Before P. H. Jones
Capt Co A 1st Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. C. Winright
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
3 inches high.

J. H. Peoples
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____
the 11 day of April 1867, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Enlisted to Co A 1st Regt
Must. Co A 1st Regt
William H. Jones
Capt Co A 1st Regt
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

✓ 1394
Winter, Henry
Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7884747
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

OK

51

Mo.

Henry H. Miller
For Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Rls Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mon, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 18⁶³ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33⁸² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33⁵ 100; due \$ 33⁵ 100

Remarks: Transferred from

Co. K 41 Regt Mo sd by S. O

No 77145 recd of Mo

June 17/65: & 100

for lost after days 1.60

Book mark: Only sale of regt.

on which name appears.

James

1395

Withers, William

Co. I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private, Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

1396

Witters, William H

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882268 | 26 |
| 2 | 7885625 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885760 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885854 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885950 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

71

51

Mo.

William H. Millers

Dak., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to 186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

100

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 7 87

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 25

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3; due \$ 33 1/3

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

24

51

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Pr., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Holbrook

M

51

Mo.

William H. Miller

Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Apr 30*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Heck in Hospital
At Benton Bk's (Mo.)*

*x 79 must in all of day
June*

Book mark:

51

Mo.

William H. Moore

sergt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ben'sons Barracks, Mo., 1865.

Where born *Wicklenden, Vermont*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Apr 1*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 56 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

16, 1 51 Mo.

William Katers
Co., 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 23, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 4, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned 1

Remarks:

Book mark:

| 251 mo |

Watters, Wm H.

, Co. 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William H. Witters

Vol. UNTER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am 18 years, and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*

the 20 day of Feb.

1865

William H. Witters

Witness:

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

51 7100

Discharged 1866
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Co.

Volunteered at *Memphis Mo*
20 of Feb 1865
by *James L. Harman*
55th Regiment of *Mo Vols*

84

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Nicodemus B. Witter
the *son* of *William H. Witter*

Do CERTIFY, That I am 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at *Memphis Mo*

the 20 day of Feb.

1865

Nicodemus B. Witter

Witness:

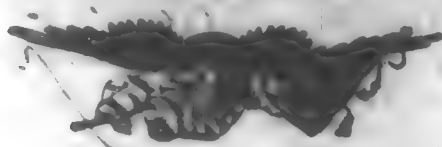
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment made to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *William H. Witter*, born in *Chilenden, Conn.*
in the State of *Vermont*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20* day of *Feb*, 186*5*.

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Witter*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*
this *20* day of *Feb*, 186*5*
Before *John W. McInnis* Clerk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Witter
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William H. Witter*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5*
feet *3* inches high.

1st Capt. L. Witter
1st Regiment of *Mo Inf* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos 74 & 70

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *4th* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Hannibal, Mo.*, and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Henry W. Witter
Capt & Co. War & Land
Mustered Officer.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Triplet's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chancro, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon re-inspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon. In case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

84

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

William H Witters

Enlisted at *Memphis Mo*

In the *55th Supt Mo Vols*

By

Lt J L Harman

55th Supt Regt Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT William H. Hitters age 18 occupation Farmer
 born in Chittenden Co. Vt. presented by John L. Harmon

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Had measles when he was six years old
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

Good

REMARKS.

DATE: March 31st 1865
 RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo Surgeon Board of Inspecting Surgeon.
 [A. G. O. No. 52—Frog.]
Enrollment 8th Dist Mo

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William H. Witters

I, *William H. Witters*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am 18 years, and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis* Mo

the 20 day of Feb.

1865
William H. Witters

Witness:

No. 84
William H. Witters
Volunteered at *Memphis*
1110 Feb. 20 1865.
By *John L. Hoffman*
55th Regiment of *Lugnesvado*

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

William H. Witters
the said *William H. Witters*, 18

Do Certify, That I am years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the 20 day of

Feb.

1865

Wm. Hoffman

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo

TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *William H. Winters*

in the State of

Kentucky

, born in

Whiteland county

, aged

18

years,

and by occupation a

farmer

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

day of

Feb

, 186

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Winters*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

20 day of *Feb*, 186

Before

John W. McIntyre

William H. Winters

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William H. Winters* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

St. Patrick's Regiment
35th Regiment of Ohio Inf

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos 74 & 76

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *55th*, 2nd Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *Feb*, 1862 at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

John W. McIntyre
William H. Winters
St. Patrick's Regiment
35th Regiment of Ohio Inf
Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

✓ 1397
Wolff, Paul

Co. F. S., 51 Missouri Inf.

P. Q. M. R. L. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882536 | 28 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W. | *11.* | Mo.

Paul M. H. H.

Rank *10th*, *55* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *1st April 1865*, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed *July 9*, 1865.

Station *1st Reg't Missouri*

Mustered in:

When *February 11*, 1865.

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Finance in summary*
by purchase of April 10
for 100th 1st Reg't

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: *Only roll of Regiment on which horse*

1st Reg't Missouri
(257) *Copyied.*

Staff. Paul
2^d, Co. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>1</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet <i>1</i> | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Paul Wolff

52 Motors

SPICIAL ORDERS,
No. 449.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, September 8th, 1866.

(Extract.)

2. To complete the rolls, 1st Lieutenant *Paul Wolf*, Quartermaster, 52d Missouri Volunteers, (never completed,) is hereby mustered out of the service of the United States from the date of muster in, he having rendered no service to the Government, as required under Paragraph 85, Muster Regulations, from which was derived the authority for his muster-in, prior to the organization of the regiment.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

I do not know of any such Regiment.
G. B. Smith

Mr. Duler:
Please have
this note on m. lla.
and return it to me.
Respying.

Wolff

Sept. 29 1866

Mo. Luf.
H. O. Luf.
H. O. Luf.

When was he mustered
in?

Sept. 11 1865

in register -
m. lla.

525000 inf. l.

1865-1866

... as it is ...
... 51 ...
...
...

up on the ^{present} Roll of Field & Staff of the 31st Mo. Inf. and u-
graded R.Q.M. "Rendered Superannuated by consolidation"

Sept. 29/65 S.O. 61 State Adm. Div.

Ag'd Sept. 28/66

14662

Rank 1st Lt & Co 1st Regiment 31st

Mr. Babcock

I have found a few records of the 52nd Mo.
bols. before its consolidation with the 31st Mo. bols. A few
muster in Rolls of Officers & Enlisted Men. Also the
muster in Roll of Paul Wolf as 1st Lt. & R. 2. M.
He was mustered in as such Feb. 11th 65 at St. Louis Mo. to
serve one year Muster in to date Feb. 11th 65. His name is taken
(over)

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

Missouri,
State of ~~New Jersey~~.

Name Paul Wolff

Rank Lieut & Q M Regiment 52

Arm Infy

Casualty Mustered out from date of muster in,

Day 8; Month Sept; Year 1865

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 449, A.G.O.

Remarks _____

J. B. C.

Clerk.

(176)

1398
Woodard James L.

Co. C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7581746
2 7583281
3 7583374
4 7583470

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

71

51

Mo.

James L. Woodward
Capt. Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Porter, Mo., Dec. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Porter, Mo., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged to Capt.*

Brig. 51. 1865.

Book mark:

27

51

Mo.

James L. Hartland

Capt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. M. ...
(Signed)

97

51

Mo.

James L. Howland
Capit. Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist. to April 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 1865.

Where *Madame's Co., Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Mustered in:

When *March 27*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed Captain*
March 31 1865.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
 This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 56
 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 61 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W.

51

Mo.

James G. Woodard.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 31, 1865.

Where born *Putnam Ind.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Fanner.*

When enlisted *Mar. 11*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Kendall Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 23*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington Twp. Kendall Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. C. Thomas.

O'Kearney, James S.

6, Co. _____, *51* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J. Bradley, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Given at Buffalo, N.Y. the 11th day of March 1865

James J. Bradley

Enlisted at Buffalo, N.Y. March 11th, 1865.
By Samuel Robinson
51 Regiment of Mass. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the of is years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I.

William H. Smith born in *Indiana* in the State of *Indiana*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *1st* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *William H. Smith* do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Mo., this

day of

March, 1865,

BEFORE

Wm. H. Smith
Wm. H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William H. Smith* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Samuel Robinson

1st. Regt. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *2d* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William H. Smith
Charles A. Smith

William H. Smith
Charles A. Smith

William H. Smith
Charles A. Smith

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Woodard, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare. That I am 18 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:
James Woodard
James Woodard
 Given at Wilmington, N.C. the 11th day of March 1865

ON James Woodard
 Enlisted at Wilmington, N.C. March 11th 1865.
 By James Woodard
5th Regiment of Infantry
 Enlistment: last served in Co. []
 Reg't of
 Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Woodard, Do certify, That I am the said James Woodard is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Witness:
 Given at Wilmington, N.C. the 11th day of March 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Guilford.

I.

James G. McClelland

born in

Illinois

in the State of

Illinois

aged

Eighteen

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *11th* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *James G. McClelland*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James G. McClelland

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Mo., this

11th

day of

March

1865,

BEFORE

Oran H. Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Amos

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James G. McClelland* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Samuel Robinson

1st Rec't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

*William A. Hester
Capt & Co. 1st Mo. Vol. Inf.*

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *28* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

1399

Woodrue, Albert

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Carpenter | Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |
| 31 | 55 |
| 32 | 56 |
| 33 | 57 |
| 34 | 58 |
| 35 | 59 |
| 36 | 60 |
| 37 | 61 |
| 38 | 62 |
| 39 | 63 |
| 40 | 64 |
| 41 | 65 |
| 42 | 66 |
| 43 | 67 |
| 44 | 68 |
| 45 | 69 |
| 46 | 70 |
| 47 | 71 |
| 48 | 72 |
| 49 | 73 |
| 50 | 74 |
| 51 | 75 |
| 52 | 76 |
| 53 | 77 |
| 54 | 78 |
| 55 | 79 |
| 56 | 80 |
| 57 | 81 |
| 58 | 82 |
| 59 | 83 |
| 60 | 84 |
| 61 | 85 |
| 62 | 86 |
| 63 | 87 |
| 64 | 88 |
| 65 | 89 |
| 66 | 90 |
| 67 | 91 |
| 68 | 92 |
| 69 | 93 |
| 70 | 94 |
| 71 | 95 |
| 72 | 96 |
| 73 | 97 |
| 74 | 98 |
| 75 | 99 |
| 76 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

1400

+ Woodruss, Albert

Co G., 51 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7884783 | 2 |
| 2 | 7884880 | 3 |
| 3 | 7884979 | 4 |
| 4 | 7885080 | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also:

76 51 Mo.

Albert Novotny

Cop., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bldg. Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ 4 ³⁰ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 ⁴⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ 100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Wauington

77

51

Mo.

Albert Woodres

Corps, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....150 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

Washington

Copyd.

77

51

Mo.

Albert Woodruff
Corp., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quarter in to Apr 30*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Permitted from*
sunder April 14th 1865

Book mark:

(868)

Waddington

Copyd.

N

51

Mo.

Albert Nordens

Co. G, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark May 1, 1865.

Where born *Larnie Geo Ky*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 2*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Recherster Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Bk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 98, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *2^d And. Feb. 12/78*

Washington

Woodes, Albert
B, Co. *F*, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | <i>✓</i> Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

Albert Woodress

desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am
Twenty years and *months* of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at *Savannah* this *21st* day of *March* 1865.

Witness: *John M. ...*

No.

Albert Woodress
 Enlisted at *Savannah* *March 2nd* 1865,
By R. M. ...
57 Regiment of *the 1st*
 enlistment; last returned in Co. ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *...* of *...* in *...* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of one year.

GIVEN at *...* day of *...* 1865.
 Witness: *...*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MISSOURI.

Bochester Town

I, *Albert Wood*

born in

Lane County

in the State of

Kentucky

aged

Twenty

years, and by

occupation a

Farmer

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

teered this

Second

day of

March

1865, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Albert Wood*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at

Saint Joseph

No., this

14th

day

March

1865

Albert Wood

Before

Oran Phelps

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Allen

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Albert Wood* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high

Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *5th* *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the* *15th* *day* *of* *March* *1865*, at *St. Joseph, Mo.* *1 year* *William Wood* *Capt. & Co. Quar* *Ym. Allen* *md*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or sutler must accompany of volunteers, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Woodard, ^{existing} ~~being~~ VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of SIX YEARS. I declare, That I am twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the years.

GIVEN at Savannah, Ga. the 2nd day of March 1865.

Witness: G. H. Dexter Albert Woodard

U.S.A.
No. _____

Albert Woodard
Volunteered at Savannah, Ga.
March 2nd 1865.
By R. M. Cole
51st Regiment of the Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. H. & M.)

Nisouri

of Rochester

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 4th
5th Regiment of Ill. Inf. Volunteers, on the 25th day of March, 1865, at
Enlisted to receive 100 dollars
Expenses
William H. Smith
Adj. and Sec. 1st Reg. Ill. Inf.
4 Dollars & 75 Cts.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Bureau.

R. M. Cole

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71, 72)

✓ 1901
Hooten, Edward

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7881948 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883357 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883453 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883543 | 29 |
| 5 | 32927504 | 30 |
| 6 | 36735727 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

✓ See also

91

51

Mo.

Edward Norton

Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Recr Paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$24 43 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$23 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$33 13 100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

51

Mo.

Edward Wooten
Plt, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 - On duty
Co Cook since
May 21

Book mark:

(146)

Hardman

Capt. & Co.

W

51

Mo.

Edward Hooten

Pri, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. Brown

Leppel

77

51

Mo.

Eduard Wooten
Pri., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist. to April 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186*5*.

Where *Sanithton*

Period *1* years

Mustered in:

When *March 20*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per B. O. of H. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

11 | 5 | Mo.

Edward W. Allen

Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brunet

Where born Canby, Ill.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 1865.

Where Smithton

By whom John H. P. ...; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Edward W. Allen

77

51"

Mo.

*Edmund Hooten*Appears with rank of *Private* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *57th* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated*St. Joseph Mo., Mar. 31st*, 1865.Where born *Perry Ill.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Mar. 15th*, 1865.Where enlisted *Smithton Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* yearEyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Mar. 20th*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰Where credited *Smith's 7th Mo. Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos. C. Thomas

Wooten, Edward

....., Co., **51** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers ✓ | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Wooten, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:
John H. Pierce
 Given at St Joseph Mo the 18 day of March 1865
Edward Wooten
 recruit

NO
Edward Wooten
 Enlisted at Cameronville Wash Co
Mo March 18, 1865.
 By John H. Pierce Recruiting
for 21st Regiment of Mo 2nd Inf
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
 Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do certify, That I am the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Witness:
 Given at the day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Smith Perry Co

I.

Edward Moolen

born in

in the State of

Illinois

aged

Eighteen

years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *13* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Edward Moolen*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Edward Moolen

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Smith Perry Co

Mo., this

day of

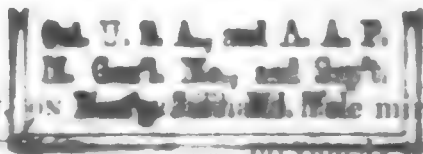
March 1865,

BEFORE

J. B. Hawley Recorder & Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,

that I have minutely inspected the Recruit.

Edward Moolen

when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Reddish* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

John H. Miller

1st Regt. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in the 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *20* day of *March*, 1865, at *Smith Perry Co*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Mustered in Smith Perry Co

William Hawley
Capt & Sec of the 51st Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Norton, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare. That I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

John H. Pierce

GIVEN at

the

18 day of March

day of

1865

Edward Norton

519mo.

NO Edward Norton

Enlisted at Allenville North Co
Me March 15, 1865.

By John H. Pierce Recruiting
for 51st Regiment of Me 2nd Inf

enlistment; last served in Co. []

Reg't of

Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify: That I am the
said of that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of one year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Smith

I, *Edward Woolen*, born in *Italy*,
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Eighteen*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *15* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Edward Woolen*, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Edward Woolen
mark

Sworn and subscribed to at *Saint Joseph*
Mo., this *18* day of *March*, 1865,
BEFORE *J. B. Hanley Recorder*
& *Ex Officio Justice of the Peace*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley Auer, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Edward*
Woolen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Blue eyes, *Reddish* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5 1/2* inches
high.

John H. Pinner

51st Rec't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *20* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph* Mo. and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Thacker
Capt & Co. Mus 7th Div Mo.

1407
Wooten James A
Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 7881752 | 28 |
| 2 | 7882361 1/2 | 29 |
| 3 | 7883437 | 30 |
| 4 | 7883545 | 31 |
| 5 | | 32 |
| 6 | | 33 |
| 7 | 4 | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also

Op.

51

Mo.

James C. Hooten
Pri., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Boston Breeze, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Never Paid, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Marz*, 1865; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*16 3/4* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*62 44* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*33 1/3* *100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. Hooten

31

51

Mo.

James A. Harten
Priv., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Harten
Captain

W

51

Mo.

James A. Wooten

Regt., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist, to April 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 23*, 1865.

Where *Allenwill*

Period *1* years

Mastered in:

When *March 28*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(356d)

J. B. Wooten
Copyright.

W.

51"

Mo.

James A. Wooden

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *51"* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

at Joseph Mo. Mar. 31, 1865.

Where born *Perry Ill.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 23*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Allenwell Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 23*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Smith & Worth Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Wooten, James T.

....., Co., **51** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

✓ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James T. Wooten, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:
Edgar

GIVEN at Allenville the 29th day of April 1865
James T. Wooten
Recruit

James T. Wooten
51 W. 8

No James T. Wooten
Enlisted at Allenville
March 29th, 1865,
By Marshall Kyle
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Co. [____]
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Age found misplaced
March 28/76. HAF

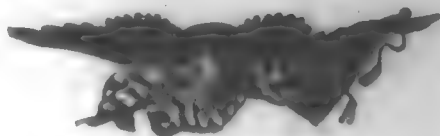
CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Allenville

I, James A. Wooten, born in Perry,
in the State of Illinois, aged 18
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 23 day of March, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, James A. Wooten, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Allenville
Mo., this 25 day of March 1865,
BEFORE H. C. Smith J. P.

James A. Wooten
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit James
A. Wooten previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches
high.

Marcellus Dyer

1st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 28 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Enrolled to Smith's
Co. 1st Reg't. Mo.

William H. Smith
Capt. & Co. 1st Reg't Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J. Hooten, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do DECLARE, That I am 18 years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:
Wm. H. Lane

GIVEN at Albion
the 22nd day of March 1862
James J. Hooten
Recruit

51 mo

No James J. Hooten
Enlisted at Albion
March 22nd 1862
By Marshall Pyle
Regiment of 1st
enlistment; last served in Co. [1st]
Reg't of 1st
Discharged March 22nd

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, James J. Hooten, Do certify, That I am the father of James J. Hooten 18 years of age; and I said James J. Hooten do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at Albion
the 22nd day of March

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, James C. W. Woster, born in Allenport
Pa. in the State of Allegheny, aged 18
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 23 day of March, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, James E. Hooten, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Albionville
Mo., this 25 day of March 1865,
BEFORE H C Smith J. D.

James J. Norton
Maurk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit James
Wooten previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Hazel eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches
high.

Marcellus Fy4

1st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Office

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the 28 day of March, 1865, at Admire, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

1403
Hooten James

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|-----|
| 1 | 7881947 | 28 |
| 2 | 7883337 | 29 |
| 3 | 7883457 | 30 |
| 4 | 7883522 | 31 |
| 5 | | 32 |
| 6 | | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |
| 26 | | 53 |
| 27 | | 54 |
| 28 | | 55 |
| 29 | | 56 |
| 30 | | 57 |
| 31 | | 58 |
| 32 | | 59 |
| 33 | | 60 |
| 34 | | 61 |
| 35 | | 62 |
| 36 | | 63 |
| 37 | | 64 |
| 38 | | 65 |
| 39 | | 66 |
| 40 | | 67 |
| 41 | | 68 |
| 42 | | 69 |
| 43 | | 70 |
| 44 | | 71 |
| 45 | | 72 |
| 46 | | 73 |
| 47 | | 74 |
| 48 | | 75 |
| 49 | | 76 |
| 50 | | 77 |
| 51 | | 78 |
| 52 | | 79 |
| 53 | | 80 |
| 54 | | 81 |
| 55 | | 82 |
| 56 | | 83 |
| 57 | | 84 |
| 58 | | 85 |
| 59 | | 86 |
| 60 | | 87 |
| 61 | | 88 |
| 62 | | 89 |
| 63 | | 90 |
| 64 | | 91 |
| 65 | | 92 |
| 66 | | 93 |
| 67 | | 94 |
| 68 | | 95 |
| 69 | | 96 |
| 70 | | 97 |
| 71 | | 98 |
| 72 | | 99 |
| 73 | | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

91

51

Mo.

James M. Norton
Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Mass Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Never Paid, 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1, 186*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*12 69*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*19 83*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

51

Mo.

James P. Hooten

Private, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. P. Hooten
Capped

97

51

Mo.

James J. Norton
Priv., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist to Apr 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1865.

Where *Smithton, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 20*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 56
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. of H. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W.

50"

Mo.

James J. Wooden.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *57th* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Nov. 31st, 1865.

Where born *Kennett Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Fanner*

When enlisted *Nov. 15th*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Smithton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5' 11 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 20th*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Smith. In. North Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Zimmerman

Porter, James J

, Co.

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. B. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF REBUTY.

I, James J. Wooten, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

John H. Pierce

GIVEN at

the

Grand Jurors

day of

March

1865

James J. Wooten

51 mo.

NO

James J. Wooten

Enlisted at Allenville North Co

Mo 21 March 15, 1865.

By John H. Pierce Recruiting

for 51st Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

enlistment; last served in Co. []

Reg't of

Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ Do certify, That I am the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of one year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, James J. Hooten, born in Smith Perry Co.
in the State of Illinois, aged 23

years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 15 day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, James J. Hooten, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph James J. Hooten
Mo., this 15 day of March, 1865,
BEFORE J. B. Hawley Recorder
& E. J. Officer Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James J. Hooten, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high.

John H. DeWitt

51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 20 day of March, 1865, at Saint Joseph Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Hooten
Capt 7th Mo. Inf 7th Div 1st

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J. Wooten, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do DECLARE. That I am thirty three years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

John H. Pierce

Given at St. Joseph Mo the 18 day of March 1865

James J. Wooten

James J. Wooten

Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo March 18, 1865.
By John H. Pierce Recording
61st Regiment of New Vol Inf
enlistment: last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, do certify, That I am the _____ of _____, _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I.

I, James J. Waples, born in Smith Perry Co
in the State of Illinois, aged 28

in the State of

need

years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 13 day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, James J. Woolen, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Mo., this

day of

March 1865.

BEFORE

BEFORE *J. B. Hainley* Recorder

J. E. & Office Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects ~~and mental infirmities~~ which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I Center

John N Pierce

1st. Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United State, for ~~twelve~~ months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 20 day of March 1862, at St Joseph Mo. and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Champion & Smith 1878
7th Dec 1878
H. A. A. A.

William Fowler
Capt & Co. Mar 9. 1812 mo

1464
North, Samuel H.

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882267 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883621 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885758 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885855 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885949 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

71

51

Mo.

Samuel H. Montague

Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

12.00

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 1 21 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 46 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 13 100; due \$ 33 13 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

24

51

Mo.

Samuel H. North
Pi, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

51

Mo.

Samuel H. North

Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To* *Apr 30*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Holbrook

51

Mo.

*Samuel H. North**priv.*, Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Boston, Mass. Mo., Mass., 1865.*Where born *Franklin Co. Va.*Age *26* y'rs; occupation *farmer.*When enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1865.Where enlisted *Memphis Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown.*Complexion *light*; height *6* ft. *in.*When mustered in *April*, 1865.Where mustered in *Franklin Co. Va.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per B. O. #3, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Mo. | 51 | Mo.

Samuel H. Worth,
Capt., Co. 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 15, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 4, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Webb

9 | 51 Mo |

Worth, Saml H.

, Co. 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, some others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when they are covered as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of a few months old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasion, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is dressed."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has commenced every blow upon the head with a resulting elevation or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right temple, permanent.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cases assigned to the war record. It is not uncommon to find marks of free fighting on the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not diseased, let it be noted under the proper head; and as of any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the same time or before."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachectia, may be placed. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, but, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in consequence."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be ascertained."

"It may frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Adjutant General of the Army."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon re-inspection should be entered upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the Form, when completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

No 83.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Samuel H. North

Enlisted at Memphis Mo

In the 5th Inf Mo Vol

By
St J L Harman
5th Inf Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Samuel North age 25 occupation Farmer
 born in Gate C Va presented by John L. Harmon

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes -
 When, and of what diseases? Had pneumonia, lung fever &ague last winter
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No -
3. Have you ever had fits? No -
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No -
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No -
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Yes Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No -
7. Are you subject to the piles? No -
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No -
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated.

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

Good

REMARKS.

DATE: March 31st 1865
 RENDEZVOUS: Armistice No 3 Surgeon Board of Inspecting Surgeon.
 [A. & O. No. 10-750.]

Enrollment 8th Dist No 8

APPROVED:

Esau

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri
I. *Samuel H North*

born in

Rockbridge co

in the State of

Virginia

aged

26

years, and by occupation a

farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

15th

day of *February*, 1865 to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged

by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I *Samuel H North*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *15* day of *February*, 1865
Before

Memphis Tenn

John W. McIntyre Clerk

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. S. Smith Surgeon Examining Surgeon.

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Samuel H. North* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Hay* eyes, *Brown* hair, *light* complexion, is *6* feet — inches high.

H. John S. Harrison
42nd Regiment of *MO* Infantry Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered in to the service of the United States for one year or during the war from date of Enlistment in Company *55th Infy Regt of Mo Vols* on the *14th* day of April 1865 in *Hannibal Mo.* and is entitled to bounty of one thousand dollars

Henry W. Hollingsworth

Capt & Prov Marshal 8th Dist Mo
& Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel H. North*

desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am *26* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Army on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*

the *15th*

day of

February 1865
Samuel H. North

Witness:

Discharged

Regiment of

Volunteers in Service of Co.

1st Regiment of

Missouri

February 15th 1865

Samuel H. North

No. 53

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

COUNTY OF *Jefferson Sp*

I. *Samuel H North* born in *Rockbridge Co*

in the State of *Virginia*

aged *26*

years, and by occupation a

farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *15th*

day of *February*, 1865 to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged

by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as

are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I *Samuel H North*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,

and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United

States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles

of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of *February*, 1865

Before

John W. McIntyre Clerk

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agree-
ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all
bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing
the duties of a soldier.

Y. S. Fox Surgeon Bd Enrolment & Examining Surg. on.

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Samuel H. North*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best
of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which

govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *Brown* hair, *light* complexion,
is *6* feet — inches high.

1st John J. Garrison

54th Regiment of *Missouri* Infantry Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year
or during the War from date of Enlistment in Company
55th Regt Mo Vol on the *14th* day of April 1865
in *Hannibal Mo.* and is entitled to bounty of one
Hundred dollars

Henry H. Hasting
Capt. Pro Marshal & Dist Mo
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel H. North* desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am *26* ~~years~~ *years* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Army on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Tenn* the *15th* day of *February 1862*
Samuel H. North

Witness:

No. *83*
Samuel H. North
 Volunteered at *Memphis Tenn*
February 15th 1862
to John D. McQuinn
5th Regiment of Inf. Miss.
 Enlistment: I served in Co. _____
 Regiment of _____
 Discharged _____
51 mo

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____ 1862

Witness:

✓ 1405
Wray, George
Co 3rd, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7885243
7882358
7885363
7885453
7885557
7882384

✓
Foot Mark:

✓
See also

✓

CU

Mo.

* Wray

Co. 5, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 2 years

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 9, 1865

Last paid to Never paid, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 30 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Book mark:

Wray

App 21

7882344

1891

expiring prior to Oct 1
1865. Under out to take
effect Aug. 9th 1865.

Due U.S. on account of
clothing \$ 8.60

This man will receive
only such bounty as
may have accrued at the
date of muster out

*Corrected by Girault, Etn

W.51Mo.

Alonzo Wray
Pvt., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in
compliance with G.O.
No 31. H.Q. Dep't.
Mr. dated St. Louis
Mr June 14-1865 to take
effect Aug. 9-1865.

Book mark : _____

Dickerson.

No. 51 No.

Alonzo Wray.

Priv. Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson

W.

51

Mo.

Alonzo Wray.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

W.

51

Mo.

Albany 117 Reg.
Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated ~~March 1~~ March 1, 1865.

Present or absent ~~Not stated~~

Company from which transferred ~~9~~

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

W.

51

Mo.

Alonzo Wray.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Galia Ohio*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Maryville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black.*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10* in.

When mustered in *Mar 22*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *105* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, H. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickinson.

(2857)

Copyright.

May, Always

, Co.

51

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>2</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alonso Wray, desiring to Volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am
 years: 25 of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

Given at Marysville Mo
 the 22nd day of Feb 1865
Alonso Wray

Wray

No Alonso Wray
 Enlisted at Marysville Mo, 1865.
 By J. H. Castillo
51 Regiment of Mo Inf
 enlistment; last served in Co. [.....]
 Reg't of
 Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
 of that the
 said years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of one year.

Given at
 the day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

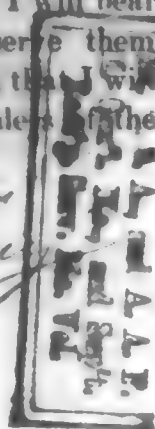
Maryville
Gallia Co

I. Alonzo Wray born in Ohio, aged 25
in the State of Ohio

years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22nd day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Alonzo Wray, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
Mo., this 21st day of March 1865,
BEFORE me J. C. Robidoux
Notary Public



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Alonzo Wray previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

J. H. Eastell
51st Reg't Mo Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
 Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22 day of Feb, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.
Alonzo Wray
William Fowler
 Chittenden, N.Y. 1st Reg't. 9th

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alonso May, desiring to Volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do DECLARE, That I am
25 years and 0 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo
 the 22nd day of Feb 1865-

Witness:
J. H. Castillo

Alonso May

NO Alonso May
 Enlisted at Maryville, 1865
Feb 22nd
 By J. H. Castillo
151 Regiment of Mo Inf A
 enlistment; last served in Co. []
 Reg't of
 Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
 _____ of _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of one year.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville Mo

I.

Alonzo May

born in

Galien Co

in the State of

Ohio

aged 25

years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22nd day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Alonzo May, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Alonzo May

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Joseph Mo

Mo., this 21st day of March 1865,

Before

me J. C. Robidoux
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Lewis
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Alonzo May previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

J. R. Castillo
Sgt. Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Fowler

July 1. 65-

Almy Ray
Out C. H. 5/11.

Order

File 666

W^o Dr Post Cape Girardeau Mo.,
Cape Girardeau Mo. July 1, 1865 -

Special Order
No. 8.

Private - George Ray
Co "H" 51st Mo. Infy - is hereby
detached as Cook in Post-Hospital
and will report immediately to the
Surgeon in Charge for duty

By Order of
Major S. M. West
Comd'g Post -
S. M. Fox Surgt -
and Post Adjt -

Surgeon in Charge
Post Hospital

Ray Alouzo
H

July 1st

HQ Post-Cape Girardeau Mo
Cape Girardeau Mo July 1865
Special Order 3
No 8 3

Private Alonzo Ray
Co. H 5th Mo Infantry Tull is
herely detailed at Cook in Post-
Hospital and will report immediately
to Surgeon in Charge for duty

In Order of
Major H. H. Hunt
Comd'g Post
S. M. T. 1st Regt
and Post-Adj't

Commanding Officer
Co. I 5th Mo. Infy }

1406
Wright, Charles

Co. B., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882958 | 21 |
| 2 | 7883648 | 22 |
| 3 | 7883147 | 23 |
| 4 | 7883252 | 24 |
| 5 | | 25 |
| 6 | | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |
| 20 | | 40 |
| 21 | | 41 |
| 22 | | 42 |
| 23 | | 43 |
| 24 | | 44 |
| 25 | | 45 |

Book Mark:

See also

M

51

Mo.

Charles Wright

Prk, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks Me, Aug *31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56* *33* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* *33* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W | 47 | **Mo.**

Charles Wright
Priv, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

September

51

51

Mo.

Charles Wright

Pvt

Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Mar. to Apr 30*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wright

51

Mo.

Charles Wright

Pvt., Co. B., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Des Moines, Iowa

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 8, 1865.

Where enlisted Savanna Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Green; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in March 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Transferred to the 1st
Savanna Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 64, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Wright, Chas.
P. Co. B, 51 Reg't Wv.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....

Burial Records.....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge.....

C. M. Charges.....

Med. Certificates.....

Encl. 1

Descriptive Lists.....

Final Statements.....

Furloughs.....

Med. Den. Lists.....

Orders.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....

Casualty Sheet (Officer's).....

Confinement.....

Contracts.....

Death or Effects.....

Dispositions.....

Discharge from Hosp'l.....

Discharge from Service.....

Duty.....

Furlough.....

Med. Examination.....

Misc. Information.....

Pay or Clothing.....

Personal Reports.....

Rank.....

Transfer to Hosp'l.....

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation.....

Declaration of Recruit.

Charles Wright desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
eighteen years and seven months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ONE Year.

GIVEN at Savannah 17th
the 17th day of March 1865.
Witness: Wm. Griffith Charles Wright

No. _____
Charles Wright
Enlisted at Savannah the
17th day of March 1865.
By Wm. H. Wilson
1st Regiment of the Inf.
enlistment; last served in Pa. ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____
Do certify, That I am the
said _____; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

Witness: _____
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *Charles Wright* born in *Des Moines County*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *Eighteen* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *Eight* day of *March* 186*5*, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Charles Wright* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Mo., this

Savannah
8 day of *March* 186*5*,
Signed *Alfred Doble Clark*
Andrew's Court

Charles Wright

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Charles Wright*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high

Wm. H. Gilman

Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Entered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 54th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the *17th* day
of *March* 186*5*, at *Savannah*, Mo.
Enlisted for *Three* Years
and to discharge the
duties of a *Private*
Abraham
Wright
Company B
54th Regt
Mo. Vol. Inf.

Capital Number 3017 1/2 L.

Name Charles Wright

Age 18. Ethnicity

Lower

Married or Single

Married

Residence

M.O.


Office business of }
or nearest relative, }
Miss L. Wright
Susan M. M.O.

Rank Recd. Co. B Regiment 51st Mass Inf.

Admitted June 3/85

From what source

Diagnosis - (the surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)


W. J. Gould

What occasion wound

to

Line of missile or weapon H. M. M.

TREATMENT.

[NOTE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Charles Wright, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am
Englishman years and Four months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Witness:

Given at Sacramento the 15 day of March 1865.
Wm H. Wilson Charles Wright

No. _____

Charles Wright
Enlisted at Sacramento the
8th day of March 1865,
By Wm H. Wilson
1st Regiment of The 1st
enlistment; last issued in No. ()
Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____
said _____; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

Witness:

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MISSOURI.



Savannah

I, *Charles Wright*

born in

Des Moines County,

in the State of

Iowa

aged

Eighteen

years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

teered this

day of

March

1865, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Charles Wright*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at

Savannah

No., this

8

day of

March

1865,

Before

Abraham Dobbie Clerk

Charles Wright

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Neale Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *5* feet *7* inches high

Charles Wright

5 eyes, 7 hair, 7

Wm. St. Gibson

Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 1st *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers*, on the *17* day of *March*, 1865.

William St. Gibson

Capt. Wm. St. Gibson

1407
Munch, Anton

Co *K*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8632101
2 8632119
3 8632210
4 7886058
5 7886159
6 7886241
7 7886344

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Book Mark:

See also

W

51

Mo.

Benton Branch

Or, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Aged *3* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Br. Mo. Sept 2, 1865

Muster-out to date

Sept 2, 1865

Last paid to

186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Now settled

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *26 49* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14 26* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *83 1/3* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *St. Joseph, Mo. Pay for arms, equipments &c. or account of order from War Dept.*

Book mark :

Bryce

W

51

Mo.

Anten Kank
Co. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 April 30, 1865.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :-----

(258)

Copyright

W

51

Mo.

Antonia March

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Antonia March, May 1, 1865.

Where born Baden Germany

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted March 28, 1865

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in March 29, 1865

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation
from 34 and 50 Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per order of H. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(214)

Reynolds

Copyist.

71 | 51
54 | Mo.

Anton Hurch
Port, Co., 24 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,
to Co. K, 51st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mar 25, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Mar 29, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

Lowry

51
Mo.

Antony ...

Appears with rank of *1st* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
San Diego, Cal., Mar. 21, 1865.

Where born *Prussia, Germany*

Age *20* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Mar 21, 1865*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 27, 1865*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marion Cadmus*

Company to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Antony ...

W | *51* | **Mo.**

Antony ...

Appears with rank of *private* on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *14* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated
St Louis Mo., March 186*5*.

Where born *Paducah Kentucky*

Age *22* years; occupation *labourer*

When enlisted *March 20*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 4 in.*

When mustered in *March 20*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *same as above*

Company to which assigned *Co. A 14th Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. A. Anton

, Co. , 54 Reg't Mo. Inf.

~~2~~ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination / |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"Whereas discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be confirmed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of objection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Anton Kirsch age 20 occupation Laborer
born in Germany presented by Capt John R. Risher

1. Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what disease? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors"? _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head _____
Ears _____
Face _____
Eyes and Appendages _____
Nose _____
Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
Neck _____
Chest 33 inches Minimum 35 inches Maximum
Abdomen _____
Genital and Urinary Organs _____
Vertebral Column _____
Superior Extremities _____
Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches
Fair Complexion Blue Eyes Brown Hair

DATE: March 28 1865

RENDERED: St Louis Mo.

[A. G. O. No. 25-700.]

Accepted
Julian P. R.
Inspecting Surgeon.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting company) the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has enlisted shall be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be made, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be made, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do certify, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 21 day of September 1861.

Witness: John A. Smith

51720

No. _____

William A. Smith
Volunteered at St. Louis
State of Mo. 1861.
By George J. Adler
5th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18____

To be credited to Morgan
County 2nd Sub District
4th Congressional District
Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Service of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

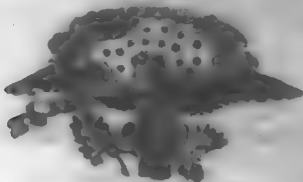
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, John Marsh born in Pradene
in the State of Germany aged twenty years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Marsh do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 15 day of March 1865.
Before me

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Latet
Surgeon General
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Wm. R. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Marsh
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, blue hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 6 inches high.

George J. Adair
S. H. Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
REGIMENTAL OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. O. N.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the 15th day of March 1865 at St. Louis

¹⁴⁰⁸
Munch, Joseph

Co. K., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8632080

2 8632107

3 8632213

4 7886059

5 7886160

6 7886243

7 7886345

8 32928221

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 4818 D (503) 1885

See also

W | 51 | Mo.

Joseph Wunsch

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Baden, Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 23, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Adler; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Nichol

Gr

51

Mo.

Joseph Munk

Co. K, Co. *K*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, *Sept 2*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 2, 186*5*.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

From settlers
Last settled 186 ..; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *40*^{*93*} 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3*^{*20*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stoppage Pay for arms & equipments \$0.00 accord-
ing to order from War Dept*

Book mark *W 50289 30 1005*

Bray

Ch

51

Mo.

Joseph Mink

Ch, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch

W

51

Mo.

Joseph W. Wrench

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. Wrench*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wrench

Int

51

Mo.

Joseph Kunch

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born *Baden Germany*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *labourer*

When enlisted *March 23, 1865*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 1/4 in.*

When mustered in *March 27, 1865*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *102 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred by consolidation
from 34 and 35 Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark: *no 55 282 213. 100*

(265)

Bryer

Copyist.

74 | 54 | Mo.

Joseph H. Thunich
Privt, Co., 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K, 57th Reg. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 23, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in March 27, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated.

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :.....

.....

Loring

31
Mo.

Joseph V. Smith
Appears with rank of *sergeant* on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated
San Draft Reg't Mo, Mar 21, 1865.

Where born *Madison Germany*

Age *22* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Mar 22*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Quartermaster's Dept*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Joseph J. Smith
Appears with rank of *First* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *24* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Mar 27, 1865.

Where born *Baden Germany*

Age *29* years; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Mar 27, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 27, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wunsch Joseph

_____, Co. _____, **54** Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers..... <i>/</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Munch, do hereby declare that I am a free-born citizen of the United States, for the term of years and days of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 25 day of March 1863.

Witness: John Oliver John Munch

No. 66
Joseph Munch
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
25th day of March 1863.
 By George J. Adler Sgt
54th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ()
12th Regt of Mo. Vol. Inf.
 Discharged Sept 2nd 1864.

To be credited to Marion
County 2nd Dist District
5th Congressional District
Mo

A. J. [illegible] was formerly
 [illegible] in the [illegible] Div. R. & F. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 10 & 11)

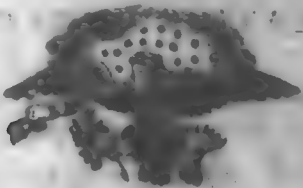
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, etc., etc., for the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the amount of the offer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Joseph Munsch born in Baden
in the State of Germany aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Munsch do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 25th day of March 1865.
Before George J. Adler } Joseph Munsch
George J. Adler } Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian J. Butler
Inspector
1st Mo. Inf. EXAMINING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 8 1/2 inches high.

George J. Adler Lieut
54 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company
54th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 25th day of March 1865, at St. Louis Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of recruits, &c., &c., in the voluntary service. They will be made out by captains in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officers of the regiment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, &c., must, in all cases, be given to the Adjutant General, &c., &c., as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

Auditor

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Munch, do hereby declare that I am a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of four YEARS, and that I am Twenty-three years and no days of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of four years.

Given at St Louis, Mo. the 23 day of March 1862.

Witness: John Bremer J. H. Munch

51700-
No. _____

Joseph Munch
Volunteered at St Louis Mo.

23rd day of March 1862.

By George J. Miller 1st
54 Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ()

12th Regt of Ind Inf

Discharged Sept 27 1864.

To be credited to Marion
County 2nd Dist
8th Congressional District
Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, that I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

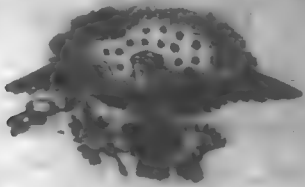
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Joseph Munch born in Baden
in the State of Germany aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Labord Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 23rd day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Munch do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 23 day of March 1865.
By George J. Adler John Munch

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian P. B. B.
James B. B.
11th Jan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. Height 5 ft 7 1/4 inches high
Weight 140 lbs
Complexion fair
Hair dark
Eyes blue

George J. Adler
5th Regt of Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 124 M.)

Entered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 1st
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 23 day of March 1865 at St Louis Mo

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when examined, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of pus a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting osseous or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Osseous and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of fire cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chorea, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and in case of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the residence or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Joseph Wunsch

Enlisted at St Louis

In the St of Missouri

By

George J. Adler Lieut
of Regt Mo Vol Inf

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Joseph W. Munsell 213 Sabores
born Redden presented by Colonel Davis

1. Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors"? no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest 37 inches Minimum 39 inches Maximum

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

Height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches

REMARKS.

Fair Complexion. Hazel Eyes. Dark Hair.
nothing, but for some days & held on right
on left female Gen & Glage

Accepted

Julian Daly

Inspecting Surgeon.

DATE: March 24 1865

REGISTRY: St Louis Mo.

1439
Wunsch, Anton

Co *K*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------------|----|--------------|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>See Wunsch</i> | 5 | <i>Anton</i> |
| 4 | | 6 | |
| 5 | | 7 | |
| 6 | | 8 | |
| 7 | | 9 | |
| 8 | | 10 | |
| 9 | | 11 | |
| 10 | | 12 | |
| 11 | | 13 | |
| 12 | | 14 | |
| 13 | | 15 | |
| 14 | | 16 | |
| 15 | | 17 | |
| 16 | | 18 | |
| 17 | | 19 | |
| 18 | | 20 | |
| 19 | | 21 | |
| 20 | | 22 | |
| 21 | | 23 | |
| 22 | | 24 | |
| 23 | | 25 | |
| 24 | | 26 | |
| 25 | | 27 | |
| 26 | | 28 | |
| 27 | | 29 | |
| 28 | | 30 | |

Rank Not:

See also

1410

Wunch, Joseph

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|---------|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 2 | | 3 | |
| 3 | See Wunch. | 4 | Joseph. |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |
| 25 | | 26 | |
| 26 | | 27 | |
| 27 | | 28 | |
| 28 | | 29 | |
| 29 | | 30 | |
| 30 | | 31 | |
| 31 | | 32 | |
| 32 | | 33 | |
| 33 | | 34 | |
| 34 | | 35 | |
| 35 | | 36 | |
| 36 | | 37 | |
| 37 | | 38 | |
| 38 | | 39 | |
| 39 | | 40 | |

Book Mark 48180- 1885.

See also

1416
Nesly, Calvin
Co 6, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882047
2 7881950
3 7883360
4 7883454
5 7883551
6 7882420
7 103-22-1866

Book Mark: 103-22-1866

See also

11

51

Mo

Cabin Kelly

, Co. C, 51 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2398 13 1881 with
1107 22 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 20th, 1881.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate ~ furnished.

A. M. Muzzy

Di. 51

Mo.

Robert M. [unclear]

1st, Co. *1st*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 7, 1863.*

Last paid to *Never paid, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28.73* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *22.73* 100; due \$ *1.1* 100

Remarks *Discharged in compliance with Circular from Surgeon General dated March 1st, 1863. He is a private in the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry. Due bounty & clothing.*

Book mark:

APR 21

7882420

1891

Still remain only such
funds as may have accrued
at the date of transfer out,

9/

51

Mo.

Calvin Wiley

Pri., Co. C., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Aug. 31 at
 St. Louis, in compliance
 with Cir. from Surg. Gen.
 Office, dated Mar. 4, 1865.

Book mark: _____

77

51

Mo.

Calvin Wiley

Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hos. Camp
Linardean, Mo.

Book mark:

(268)

J. Brown

Captain

77

51

Mo.

Calvin M. M. M.
Pri., Co. G., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist. to April 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1865.

Where *Smithton, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mastered in:

When *March 20*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. G. 11d. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(77-51)

Copy.

77

51"

Mo.

*Colin Hyle*Appears with rank of *Private* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *51st* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated*St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 31st, 1865.*Where born *Franklin, Mo.*Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Mar. 13th, 1865.*Where enlisted *Smithton, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* yearsEyes *Grey*; hair *Black*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*When mustered in *Mar. 22, 1865.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Smithton, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: *Vol. 2391-B-H. G. (H. G.) 1861.**H. G. Thomas*

Mo.

Appears with rank of Capt on

for the 0 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Where born Franklin, Ala.

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 31, 1865

Where enlisted Smithton Mo.

For what period enlisted years

Eyes Gray; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mastered in, 188 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks: Let's Confide to
Smith & North Co. Mo.

Book mark: 960-29-1966

(200) J. M. Early *Appd.*

Wiley, Calvin

, Co. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calvin Wiley, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare. That I am 28 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

John H. Pierce

Given at

the

16

day of

March

1865

Calvin Wiley

51 Inf

No Calvin Wiley
Enlisted at Allenburgh West Co.
16 March 18, 1865.
By John H. Pierce Recruiting
for 51 Regiment of Mo Vol Inf
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, Calvin Wiley, Do certify, That I am the said Calvin Wiley of Allenburgh West Co. years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I.

Calvin Wiley

Smith

born in *Franklin Co*

in the State of

Alabama

aged *29*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *15th* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Calvin Wiley*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Calvin Wiley
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph*

Mo., this *15th* day of *March* 1865,

BEFORE *J. B. Hawley Recorder*

Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and ~~and infirmities~~ which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ~~on Honor~~, that I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Calvin Wiley*

when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

John H. Pierce

1st Reg't Mo. Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *24th* day of *March* 1865, at *St Joseph Mo.* and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Enrolled to Smith Co
March 20 1865

Succession
William Hunter
Capt 7th Mo. Inf
St Louis Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calvin Wiley, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do DECLARE. That I am 23 years and 03 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:
John W. Pierce
 Given at St Joseph Mo the 18 day of March 1865-
Calvin Wiley
mark

51 mo.

NO Calvin Wiley
 Enlisted at Allenville W. Va. Co
18 March 1865, 1865.
 By John W. Pierce Recruiting
for 51st Regiment of Mo Vol Inf
 enlistment; last served in Co. []
 Reg't of
 Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am the
 of is years of age; and I
 said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of one year.

Given at
 the day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Calvin Wiley, born in Smith Franklin Co
in the State of Alabama, aged 23

years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 15 day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Calvin Wiley, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Calvin Wiley

Sworn and subscribed to at St Joseph
Mo., this 15 day of March 1865,

BEFORE J. B. Haulcy Recorder

Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Calvin Wiley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Green eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

John A. Pinner

1st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 20 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William H. Haulcy
Capt & Asst Surg & Co. Dist. Mo.

1412

Yates Williams

Co *H*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7882341 | 26 |
| 2 | 7885246 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885367 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885457 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885543 | 30 |
| 6 | 32927798 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y.

51

Mo.

William Yates.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

have

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

have

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$11..... 57
100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$62..... 57
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$33 1/2 100; due \$33 1/2 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for one
Screw Driver 46 ctsAbsent sick at Port
Hart, Since Aug 25/65

No discharge given *

* As it appears in roll.

Book mark:

Dickerson

W | 51 | Mo.

William Yates
Capt., Co. H, 91 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated ~~June 13th~~ March 1865.

Present or absent Not Sealed

Company from which transferred G

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Y. 51 Mo.

William Gates.

Priv., Co. H, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

Y. | 51 | Mo.

William Gates,

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Y.

51

Mo.

William Yates.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Stokes N. Carolina*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb 22*, 1865.

Where enlisted *White Cloud, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Hazel.*; hair *Black.*

Complexion *Dark.*; height *5 ft. 3 1/4 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 22*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

2 | 51 | Mo.
William Yates
H. C. F. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Hazel; hair Black
Where born Holmes M. C.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1865.
Where White, Cold Mo.
By whom J. K. Bartlett; term 1 y'r.
Remarks:

Frederick

Gates. Min.

P. H. 51 Reg't *W. V.*
3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

2
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Departures

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

100
Hospital Number 36600

Name William Davis

Age 17 Nativity N Carolina

Married or Single Single

Residence Rockaway Co. Mo.

Post Office address of Vineville Ga.

Next of kin or nearest relative, Littleville Mo.

Rank Private Co. H. Regiment 57th Mo. Inf.

When admitted August 25th 1865

From what service his Company

DIAGNOSIS: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Wm Davis
R D Aug 25

On what occasion wounded

Date

Location of wound or wound

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Gates, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

J. H. Kaskela

GIVEN at White Plains day of February 1865

William Gates

51. 21

ON William Gates
enlisted at White Plains, 1865.
February 2nd
by J. H. Kaskela
1st Regiment of Mo Regt
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am the of years of age; and I said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at day of 1865

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

White Cloud Twp
Stark Co.

I, William Galt, born in Stark Co.
in the State of North Carolina, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 21st day of February, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, William Galt, do solemnly swear that I will
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Saint Joseph
Mo., this 21st day of March 1865,
BEFORE me J. C. Robidoux
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit William
Galt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches
high.

J. K. Galt
51st Reg't Mo. Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22nd day of March 1865, at Saint Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Galt
Recruited at White Cloud Twp Stark Co Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William D. Gato, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR. Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

J. B. Keable

(GIVEN at White Island Township the 22nd day of February 1865

William D. Gato

Enlisted at White Island Township, 1865, February 22nd
By J. B. Keable
57th Regiment of Mass Infantry
Enlistment; last served in Co. [.....]
Reg't of
Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do certify, That I am the said years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Witness:

Given at the day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

White Blount Sp
Sticks Co.

I.

William Gates

born in

North Carolina

aged Eighteen

years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22nd day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, William Gates, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William Gates
Mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph

Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865,

BEFORE

Me J. C. Robidoux
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Davis, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit William Gates previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Sgt. Rec't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22 day of March, 1865, at [] Mo. and is entitled to \$109 Bounty.

William Gates

✓ 1413
Young Charles
Co *L*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8332166 | 26 |
| 2 | 8332253 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885884 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885761 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885856 | 30 |
| 6 | 7885951 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ny

51

Mo.

Charles Young

Pat., Co. B, 61 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Arkansas, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Paydine from enlistment 186

Clothing account:

June

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 11 1/2 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of pay

for one month's unpaid

ages 1865

Book mark:

U. S. Outage

24

51

Mo.

Charles Young

Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Holbrook

Cy : **51** | **Mo.**

Charles Young
Pr....., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To April 3d*....., 186*s*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks :.....

Book mark :.....

51

Mo.

*Charles Young**priv.*, Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Benjamin Barwick*, *May 1*, 1865.Where born *Seneca Co. Mo.*Age *19* y'rs; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Apr 13*, 1865.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *gray*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *in.*When mustered in *Apr 13*, 1865Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Y

5-1
54

Mo.

Charles Young
Priv., Co. 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 13, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leary

⁵¹
Y | 54 | Mo.

Charles Young

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated
St. Louis Mo, *Apr 13*, 1865.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 13*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Apr 13*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lincoln Co. S. A. Dis q. Dis. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty*

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Young Charles

, Co. *D*, 54 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards..... | <i>1</i> | Final Statements..... |
| Burial Records..... | | Furloughs or L. of A..... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge..... | | Med. Certificates..... |
| C. M. Charges..... | | Med. Den. Lists..... |
| Descriptive Lists..... | | Orders..... |
| Discharge Certificates..... | | Pris. of War Record..... |
| Enlistment Papers..... | <i>2</i> | Resignations..... |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l..... | Furlough or L. of A..... |
| Casualty Sheet..... | Med. Examination..... |
| Confinement..... | Misc. Information..... |
| Contracts..... | Pay or Clothing..... |
| Death or Effects..... | Personal Reports..... |
| Desertion..... | Rank..... |
| Discharge from Hosp'l..... | Transfer to Hosp'l..... |
| Discharge from Service..... | Transfer to V. R. C..... |
| Duty..... | Transportation..... |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Young, desiring to VOLUNTEER, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 1 year, Do declare, That I am 17 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 1 year.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 13th day of April 1862
 Witness: John B. Smith
Adjutant

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Charles Young
 No. 118-517110

Volunteer of St. Louis, Mo.

April 13th, 1862

By Allen Young

52nd Regiment of Infantry

1st enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged 1862

Enlisted at Lincoln Mo. 5th
Sub Lieut 9th Dist Mo

Enlisted at County

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

LOWRY & SON,
 ST. LOUIS, MO.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of year. Given at the day of

Witness:

'A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

LOWRY & SON,
Army and Navy Agents,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Charles Young born in _____ in
the State of Missouri, aged 19 years, and by
occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered
this 15th day of April, 1862;

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
One YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.
And I, Charles Young do solemnly swear that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 15th day of April, 1862.
By Charles Young
Witness John Smith

Charles Young
myself

I certify, on honor, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon General
St. Louis, Mo. Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles Young
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely
sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes,
light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 1
inches high.

St. Louis
Regiment of Volunteers

Mastered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 1st Regiment of
Volunteers, on the 15th day of April, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.

John Smith
St. Louis, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Young, desiring to VOLUNTEER, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 1 year, do declare, That I am 19 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 1 year.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 13th day of April 1865
Charles Young
Witness: W. J. Johnston

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Charles Young 54 Regt.
54 Regt. No. 118
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
April 13th 1865
 By Alfred Lowry
for 5th Regiment of Infantry
1st enlistment; last served in Company ...

Discharged 186
Re-admitted to Service by 5th
Sub Dist 9th Dist 118
Enlisted in 1st

LOWRY & SON,
 ST. LOUIS, MO.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do Certify, That I am the ... of ... that the said ... is ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of ... year.

Given at ... the ... day of ...

Witness:
 'A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

TOWN OF

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 25th of April, 1895.
Before Wm H. Caldwell
Notary Public for Mo

ould in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Julien Bates
Surgeon General
1st Det 3rd *Examining Surgeon.*

complexion, is 5 feet
Amelbert
 1st Lt. Recruiting Officer 1st Dist. Co.
 Regiment of 7th
 Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Receiving Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 10, 10th Regiment of Infantry, on the 13th day of April, 1863 at St Louis Mo.

Enlisted to one hundred dollars bounty.

James J. Smith

Hospital Number 97837 5924

Name Charles O. Young

Rank Private

Company Company

Regiment Regiment

Address of nearest relative, }
Name Private Co. 31

Address May 15 1865

Source Source

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

Character of wound or injury

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

✓ 144 or William
Yount Marion
Co. G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7882103 | 2 |
| 2 | 7884884 | 3 |
| 3 | 7884965 | 4 |
| 4 | 7885080 | 5 |
| 5 | 7885159 | 6 |
| 6 | 32927961 | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

Book Mark: _____

✓ ee also _____

G.

51

Mo.

Marion Young
Pvt., Co. *E*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton R.R. Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$ *17* ^{*82*} *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59* ^{*64*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} *100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Waddington

4 | 51 | Mo.

Marion Young

Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Platt mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1865.

Where Marshal

By whom Henry May; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

W. C. L. L. L.

4.

51

Mo.

Marion Gurne
Prk, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(256)

Wauwington

Copyist.

A.

51

Mo.

Marion Gount

Port, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster* in to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. "G"*
April 29th 1865

Book mark: _____

Wauwilingin

(265)

Copyist.

4. | **51** | **Mo.**

Marion J. Gornik
Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. May 1., 1865.

Where born Halt Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Apr 1, 1865.

Where enlisted Marshall Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair DK

Complexion DK; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Apr 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(226)

Waudington
Capt.

4 | 51 | Mo.

William Yount

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo April 14 186*5*

Where born *Platte Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 1st*, 186*5*

Where enlisted *Newton Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 3*, 186*5*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *To be credited to*

Marshal Township

Platte Co, Mo

Filed with Marion Yount

Book mark:

J. D. Tuiley
(1865)

519MO

Yount, Marion

, Co. ~~50~~ Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Wisconsin

Marshall Humphreys
Victory Plateau Camp

C. C. T. G. A., and A. A. P.
 W. H. T. G. A. and A. A. P.
 W. H. T. G. A. and A. A. P.

Articles of 1885.
Charlton & J. J. J.
mark

Wm. James
EXAMINER

EXAMINING SUBSTANCE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Mr. Hamit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 44 yrs. Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

100

51 Co Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
 Henry Mayes
 RECRUITING OFFICER

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Marion Township
Platte County

I, Marion Gount born in Platte County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of April 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Marion Gount do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Weston Mo
this 1st day of April 1865.
Before W. C. Langston

Marion Gount
made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes. Dark hair. Dark complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Henry May

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 3 day of April 1865, at Spaulds Mo
Platte County
William Foster
Abt. Com. clax
7th April 1865

1415
 +
 Zimmerman Jacob
 Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 863 2051 | 28 |
| 2 | 863 1954 | 27 |
| 3 | 788 4035 | 26 |
| 4 | 788 4144 | 25 |
| 5 | 788 4234 | 24 |
| 6 | 788 4340 | 23 |
| 7 | 329 27691 | 22 |
| 8 | 343 78199 | 21 |
| 9 | 343 77693 | 20 |
| 10 | 367 38926 | 19 |
| 11 | | 18 |
| 12 | | 17 |
| 13 | | 16 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 14 |
| 16 | | 13 |
| 17 | | 12 |
| 18 | | 11 |
| 19 | | 10 |
| 20 | | 9 |
| 21 | | 8 |
| 22 | | 7 |
| 23 | | 6 |
| 24 | | 5 |
| 25 | | 4 |

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Copyright

J | 51 | Mo.

Jacob Zimmerman
Rt. Co. 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Absent
detained as mes-
senger at the P.M.
Genl office by S.O
No. 11 dated Hd
qrs Dept. of Mo
July 8. 65

Book mark:

(345) J. Zimmerman Copied.

J. 51 Inc.

*J. Zimmerman
W. H. Co. E. 51 Inc. Inft.*

Appears on

Mustor Roll

of Enlisted men on detached service, Hd. Qrs.
Department of the Missouri,

for *Aug. 31st to Sept. 30th 1863*

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark :

Wm. H. Murphy

7 | 51 | Mo

Jacob Zimmerman
Ch. G. E. 51 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1865.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled x, 186 ; drawn since \$33 94 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Over 2 months out
Ret, bounty \$33.33

From Secret Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Procter
Clerk

3 | 51 | Mo.

Frank Zimmerman
Priv., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Zimmerman

3 | **51** | **Mo.**

Isaac Williamson
Private, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. [Signature]

L.

51

Mo.

Jacob Zimmerman
Pol, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Braten Barracks Mo 1 May, 1865.

Where born

*Switzerland*Age *19* y'rs; occupation*none*

When enlisted

15 Feb, 1865.

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

1 year

Eyes

bl

; hair

br

Complexion

fr

; height

5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in

13 Apr, 1865.

Where mustered in

Westport Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

5.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A. 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per B. O. 69, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. Dayton

(2857)

Original

B

52

Mo.

Jacob Zimmermann
Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865

When enlisted Feb 15, 1865

Period for which enlisted 1 years

When mustered in Apr 13, 1865

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Transfd to 51st Mo

Vol I. p. 40 no 68. Hd

Ord. Date of mo. May 16

Book mark :

Landre

G

57
52

Mo.

Jacob Zimmerman
Pvt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., Feb 13, 1865.

Where born *Switzerland*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Vene*

When enlisted *Feb 15, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *2 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *April, 13, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Westport, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Van Buren, Jackson Co., Ark. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *7*

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

(2402)

Original

3 | 57 | Mo.
Jacob Zimmermann
Co. E, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes blue; hair brown
Where born Switzerland
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25 2, 1865.
Where St Louis Mo.
By whom S. J. Baker; term 1 y'r.
Remarks:

Ellis

E 51 mo

Zimmermann Jacob
Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Zimmerman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo

the 15 day of February 1865

Witness:

Michael Schweg Jacob Zimmerman

Alfred Houner
Feb 18/66

Discharged _____, 18 ____

Reg't of _____

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

February 15 1865

By Julius H. Rogge

52d Regiment of Infantry Mo

J. Zimmerman
No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the said _____ is _____ year of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

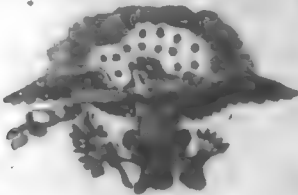
Witness:

(A G O N A N A)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Jacob Zimmermann, born in Switz

in the State of Germany, aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Pass Maker, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of February, 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Zimmermann, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 15 day of February, 1865.

BEFORE Eugene von Erden
Notary and Clerk

Jacob Zimmermann

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Marcroft
Surgeon EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jacob Zimmermann
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 3 inches high.

Julius A. Ragg
52 Regiment of Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company D,
Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 15 day of April, 1865, at St. Louis Mo

John H. Marcroft
Surgeon

51 Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Zimmerman, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am THIRTY years and THREE months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THAT year.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo

the 15 day of February 1865

Witness:

Michael O'Leary

Jacob Zimmerman

No. _____

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
February 15th 1865

By Julius H. Rogers
52^d Regiment of Infy Mo. vol.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____.

\$ 33⁰⁰ 1/2 As paid by
Capt. Geo Hamilton 8⁰⁰ inty
Capt. G. D. Officer
St. Louis Mo. May 16 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A G O M A N)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer, and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served will be filled in on the back.

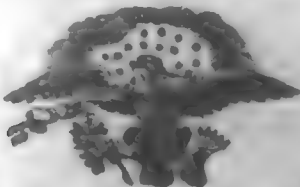
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering, muster-in, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will certify on back enlistment, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received From Second Auditor
Sept 15 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Jacob Limmemann, born in Switzerland

in the State of Germany, aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Book Binder, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of February, 1865

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Limmemann, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo

this 15 day of February, 1865.

BEFORE

James Van Cleave
Notary and Secy

Jacob Limmemann

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Howard St.urge
52, 11th St

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jacob Limmemann
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 3 inches high.

Julius A. Rozze

52 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
52nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 12 day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo

James Van Cleave
Notary and Secy

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when the recruit is soiled, as they effectively may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of a few months old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all extraneous evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall never suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is undressed."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the Form."

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received a blow upon the head with a resulting hematoma or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Osteitis and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Some unnecessary part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find scars of free or deep wounds on the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These scars should be noted."

"Upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chlorosis, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of the marks of any other affection. The vacines test and its practice should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Carcinoma, should be noted. If an Interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge as a result."

"In order to obtain an accurate description of the whole person to be obtained, and to avoid questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and should be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be sufficient."

"It frequently happens that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Depot to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Jacob Zimmerman

Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo.*

In the *52^d Infy Mo. Vol.*

By

Julius H. Rogers
52^d Infy Mo. Vol.

Recruiting Officer.

Surgeon's
Examination Papers
of
C. I. 52^d Mo. Vol. Infy

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Jacob Zimmermann age 19 occupation Bohemian
 born in Switzerland presented by Julius K. Page

1. Have you ever been sick? No
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes July 1864. over Deltoid.
- Head No
- Ears No
- Nose No
- Eyes and Appendages No
- Organs of Mastication and Voice No
- Neck No
- Chest No Cracking in lower part of right chest
- Abdomen No
- Genital and Urinary Organs No
- Vertebral Column No
- Superior Extremities No
- Inferior Extremities No

REMARKS.

DATE: Oct 15. 1865
 REMEDY: St. Louis Mo.
 (A. G. H. 50-750)

John Marceat, A. Surg.
52 No. 1st Inspecting Surgeon.

1416
 +
 Gippel & Herman
 Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8632952 | 26 |
| 2 | 8631955 | 27 |
| 3 | 788006 | 28 |
| 4 | 7884155 | 29 |
| 5 | 7884235 | 30 |
| 6 | 7884342 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

3

51

Mo.

German Zippfle
Priv, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Government 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....13 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....59 61

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....33 33; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. F. H. H. H.
(Typed)

3 | 51

| Mo.

Herman Ripple
Co, E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 | 51 | Mo.

German Biffel
Co., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Bickman
Copyright

Lo.

51

Mo.

Herman Zippel

Pvt.

Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. 1st May, 1865.

Where born

Saxony Gy.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

14 Mch., 1865.

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

1 year.

Eyes

Gy.

; hair

br.

Complexion

sh.

; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in

13 April, 1865.

Where mustered in

Westport Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100.00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

3.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 69, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(364)

Copied.

B

51
5-2

Mo.

Germann Gippel
Co. A. 52 Regt Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *51. Mo Inf*

Roll dated *May 1*, 186*5*

When enlisted *March 14*, 186*5*

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *Apr. 13*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks *Transf'd to 51. Mo Inf*

Inf Regt A. No 68 Hd Qrs

State of Mo. May 1. 1865.

Book mark :

Card

3

52

Mo.

Herman Zippel
Put., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born Saxony, Germany.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted March 14, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Where credited Van Buren, Jackson, 66.24.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. no. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. B of that Reg't

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

E 51 mo

Zippel Hermann
Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | 2 Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

51 mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thermon Gippel,
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term one year and three months

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo
the 14 day of March 1865
Witness: Stephen J. Green H. Gippel

No. _____
Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo
March 1865
By Stephen J. Green
521 Regiment of Missouri Vol.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
521 Reg't of Jeff. M. 1862
Discharged _____ 18____
\$33 33 Not paid by
Capt. Jas. Hamilton 3 = Not
M. D. Office St. Louis Mo.
May 16 = 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____
(A. C. O. B. N. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer, and the other to be given to the soldier. A must be made in all cases, except in the case of a recruit, in which the recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A must be made in all cases, except in the case of a recruit, in which the recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 3.—The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back of the enlistment, and also to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back of the enlistment, and also to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc.

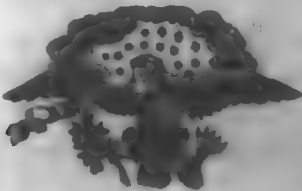
NOTE 4.—The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 5.—The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, Herman Zippel born in Sachsen
in the State of Germany aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Leader Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14 day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Herman Zippel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 14th day of March 1865.

Before

Stephen J. Jell

Hermann Zippel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Cherry
52nd Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. Zippel
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, fair hair, dark complexion, is five feet
three inches high.

Stephen J. Jell
52nd Regt of Infy Mo.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1147)

the 13 day of April 1865, at St. Louis

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A

52nd Regiment of

Mo. Infy.

Volunteers on

one year

Charles Smith
Adj. M. Genl. St. Louis

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Zippel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo
the 14 day of March 1865
Witness: Stephen Jones H. Zippel

No. 521
Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo
March 1865
By Stephen Jones
521 Regiment of Missouri
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do here by freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 744 M.)

TOWN OF

Muzium

TOWN OF
Saint Louis

the
 lab
 ab-
 do
 tes
 eis
 of
 ver

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo

this 15th day of March 1965

BEFORE Stephen F. Kelly, Clerk

Harman. Toppel.

Pro. 1000-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B. G. Appel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is five feet three inches high.

... H. Zippel
; that, to the best of my
qualified to perform the duties
vern the recruiting service.
sion, is five feet

Stephen John
52nd Regiment of Supply M.C.V.
RECRUIT

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. O. O. No. 71 & 72)

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 13 day of March 1864 at Wichita

April 1884 at Northport

24

1

10

100

1

12

...and

Y
05

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of dirt & sweat dirt."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocole, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the residence of the man."

"Accurate record of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexias, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, but after consideration, are entirely ignorant of the language in which they are speaking."

"If the means of accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

L. D. J. J. J.

Enlisted at *Kansas City, Mo.*

In the *52nd H. S. M. V.*

By

L. D. J. J. J.

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Kerman Dippel age 18 occupation Marine
 born in Saxony, Ger. presented by Dr. St. John

1. Have you ever been sick? _____
 When, and of what diseases? _____
 2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
 3. Have you ever had fits? _____
 Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? _____
 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
 Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
 Are you subject to the piles? _____
 4. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
 5. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes
- Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: March 27th 1865
 RENDEZVOUS: Kansas City
 [A. G. O. No. 50—First.]

Jos. Harcourt A. Surg. 52nd Inf.
 Inspecting Surgeon

1417

Zipple, Harman
Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |
| 31 | 55 |
| 32 | 56 |
| 33 | 57 |
| 34 | 58 |
| 35 | 59 |
| 36 | 60 |
| 37 | 61 |
| 38 | 62 |
| 39 | 63 |
| 40 | 64 |
| 41 | 65 |
| 42 | 66 |
| 43 | 67 |
| 44 | 68 |
| 45 | 69 |
| 46 | 70 |
| 47 | 71 |
| 48 | 72 |
| 49 | 73 |
| 50 | 74 |
| 51 | 75 |
| 52 | 76 |
| 53 | 77 |
| 54 | 78 |
| 55 | 79 |
| 56 | 80 |
| 57 | 81 |
| 58 | 82 |
| 59 | 83 |
| 60 | 84 |
| 61 | 85 |
| 62 | 86 |
| 63 | 87 |
| 64 | 88 |
| 65 | 89 |
| 66 | 90 |
| 67 | 91 |
| 68 | 92 |
| 69 | 93 |
| 70 | 94 |
| 71 | 95 |
| 72 | 96 |
| 73 | 97 |
| 74 | 98 |
| 75 | 99 |
| 76 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

1478

Zimmerman, J. E.
Co E, 51 Missouri Inf

Private

CARD NUMBER

| | |
|----|-------------------------|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | <i>Zimmerman, J. E.</i> |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |

Back Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

701

